Omega Virgin Revolt

ARCHIVE

www.TheRedArchive.com

ABOUT THIS ARCHIVE

An archive of the blog **Omega Virgin Revolt**, as held by TheRedArchive: 415 posts published between April 2010 and June 2018.

About Omega Virgin Revolt. Omega Virgin Revolt (later renamed Freedom From The Gynocracy) was a blog active from 2010 to 2018. A foundational black pill blog, it wrote from the perspective of men at the bottom of the sexual hierarchy, attacking both feminism and the game/PUA wing of the manosphere as scams, and covering false accusations, workplace dangers, and anti-male bias.

About TheRedArchive. TheRedArchive is a free, public archive of the Red Pill community, built so that none of this writing can quietly disappear. It holds **1,686,402 posts** and **38,839,914 comments** from 45 subreddits and 56 blogs. Much of it survives nowhere else — the accounts deleted, the subreddits banned, the websites long offline. All of it is free to read, search and download, and always will be, at www.TheRedArchive.com.

Support the mission. This Red Pill archive is free — no paywall, no account — but keeping it online isn't. I pay for the servers, the storage and the bandwidth myself, so that this valuable knowledge stays online. If you want to support the mission and archive, become one of the people who help keep it online at www.TheRedArchive.com/#help.

Share this file freely, and keep a copy of your own. What sits on one server can be taken down; what sits on a thousand hard drives cannot.

Best regards,

/u/dream-hunter

Founder of TheRedArchive
July 28, 2026

Virgin Men Should Celebrate Being STD FREE

white and nerdy · 24 April 2010 · Archived copy · Original

My goal is to write one post a week maybe more than one a week if I have the time. You can expect the weekly post to usually come out on Saturday night since I am almost completely free on Saturday nights. LOL.

While all of us adult virgin men are degraded and abused by society, one good thing is that we're completely free of STDs. I just read this article that explains the STD epidemic. AIDS is the STD that takes most of the headlines but herpes is the STD that is really spreading like wildfire. AIDS kills people but herpes just annoys you forever. Herpes is so prevalent that there it makes sense to put commercials for herpes medicine (which can't do much of anything since there is no cure for herpes) on TV.

As a virgin man you might think that a herpes ridden person could go without sex. We go without sex. They can't do it. It's too "important" for them to have sex. They can't even wait for sex to have some basic STD testing. Since none of the herpes ridden non-virgins can't go without sex it spreads faster than wildfire.

In the future, close to everyone will have herpes. Things will get worse for virgin men. Since non-virgins can't be bothered to restrain themselves if they have herpes or even wait a short time for basic STD testing, how long until they blame virgin men for their predicament? It's not like they are going to take responsibility for their own actions. They will do the same thing that was done to Jews in years past. In Nazi Germany and every other place in history where an anti-Jewish pogrom happened they would pull down the pants of men suspected to be Jews to see if they were circumcised which meant they were Jewish. In the future will the non-virgins pull down the pants of suspected virgin men to see if they have herpes or not believing if there are no warts, there are no herpes, which means the man is a virgin. It can and will happen.

The refusal of non-virgins to take responsiblity for getting tested does have one benefit. When we virgin men need healthcare for real health problems, Obamacare won't be overwhelmed by STD ridden people who could have made choices to not be STD ridden.

Why This Blog???????

The Black Pill · 24 April 2010 · Archived copy · Original

For too long virgin men have been on the bottom of society. People especially women shit on us. Movies like the 40 Year Old Virgin lie about us and denigrate us. Nonvirgins act as is we're 5 seconds away from going postal.

I'M A MAN AND I'M A VIRGIN. (I'm not going to say my age right now but I'm well into adulthood.) I'm saying that because there is nothing wrong with that. It's not like I have a real choice in the matter. I could go to a hooker but that doesn't change anything. Women don't find me attractive and reading this reminded me of that.

What right do I have to force a woman to like me? Absolutely none. That would be fine if women were willing to completely ignore me but they aren't. Women have tried to get me fired from my job with sexual harassment lies. Women are stealing from me through socialism. Women have gotten into my face just to laugh at me for what I can't have. Women want nothing to do with me EXCEPT to use as a slave and for their amusement. Homey don't play that.

This is why we need to stand up for ourselves. No one else will do it for us. Even many non-virgins who don't directly attack us are happy that others are doing it for them. They are just as guilty.

If you're a virgin man this blog is for you. If you're a near-virgin man this blog is also for you. After all paying for sex or getting lucky once or twice in your life doesn't make a difference. If you are a non-virgin but TRULY respect the rights virgin men then you are welcome here too.

Confirmation

The Black Pill · 26 April 2010 · Archived copy · Original

Some of you may have thought that I was being a bit paranoid with my last post. If anything I'm not being paranoid enough. It's turns out that Feminists want people to get infected with herpes!!! I wish I was kidding. What does that mean for those of us who are virgin men? Potentially persecuted minority status. Soon enough I'm sure we will see people claim, "Herpes is the sign of adulthood" and other BS. They will do anything to avoid taking responsiblity for their own actions. Virgin men will get blamed for all this simply because we will be the only scapegoat left.

Response to Megs

The Black Pill · 27 April 2010 · Archived copy · Original

I decided that my response to what Megs wrote should be made a post:

> I kind of feel sorry for you that you are this paranoid. It would be interesting to hear your story. I'm a virgin woman at age 27 and I feel similar, but it seems that you have let this define you. You seem to have a valid reason for choosing this path and if you are hanging out with people who don't respect that then well maybe you need new friends. Really if a woman wants to just use you I don't think it is because you are a virgin. Maybe you are going for the wrong woman. There is someone out there that is not going to try to use you. However, you have to give them the chance.

I'm not "paranoid" by most definitions. On this blog you will not hear about loony conspiracy theories, the new world order, the illuminati, the freemasons, BS about the one dollar bill, Obama birth certificate BS, 9/11 BS, income tax avoidance BS, and many other things I don't have time to list. Instead I will be talking about my actual experiences and those of fellow male virgins and near virgins and some extrapolation from that. I will tell you about the multiple times women have tried to cause me to lose my job by making up sexual harassment BS against me. I will tell you about the disaster going to "therapy" to try to solve these problems turned out to be. There will also be talk about larger social issues and politics. Women want nothing to do with me, but they are happy to use the government to steal my money.

You really don't understand what is happening to male virgins and near virgins. This isn't about my friends. I don't get any problems from them. They are men who are more or less in the same boat as me.

I have tried to go after every type of woman out there. My standards became really low because after all I didn't have choice. It didn't make a difference. Even bottom of the barrel women don't want me. I could deal with it if women truly left me alone. But with their control of government and all the other abuse and BS they have tried to do to me, they aren't leaving me alone. As I am a human being with dignity this means fighting back. Before someone accuses me of being the next George Soldini, I don't mean that. What I mean is that if we male virgins have to stand up for ourselves.

False Sexual Harassment Claims

white and nerdy · 1 May 2010 · Archived copy · Original

A lot of people reading this blog don't understand what I'm talking about when I say that male virgins need to fight back. That's because they don't what has happened to us. It's not about being made fun of for being a virgin. I haven't had that happen in a very long time. My friends are all men who are in the same boat as I am. They are either virgin men, "near-virgin" men (they may have paid a hooker or just got very lucky once or twice), or in one case a guy who was successful with women when he was making only $10K a year but now no women are interested in him now that he makes good money (6 figures).

Over time I will tell you about everything that has happened to me. While it would help if I could tell you everything that has happened to me in one shot, I only have so much time so it will take a while. While there has been the being made fun of, the things I am usually talking about are things that could get me thrown in jail or lose my job. One of these things that has happened to me is false sexual harassment claims.

Notice I said claims, plural, because this has happened to me more than once. I work in the STEM sector of the ecnonomy which is mainly men, but there are a few women here and there. However, the problem is invariably the female support staff (non-STEM) for the companies I worked for. I remember the first time this happened to me. I got pulled into the office of the director of human resources, a woman, who after explaining the complaint starting accusing me of everything possible related to this complain. Clear this HR woman was in the pocket of the woman who made up the sexual harassment story. Facts and logic such as how I never even had contact with this woman who made up the story didn't make the HR woman budge. Fortunately, I had the smarts to start talking to the nearest MALE vice president to get them involved. While that worked to a point, the male VP got stuck in that while he knew everything I said was the truth firing the woman who accussed me was a problem because they were afraid of a sexism lawsuit. The woman who accussed me did end up fired only because that VP I talked to did some investigating and lucked out by finding that she embezelled $20,000 from the company. That gave my employer a way out.

There was another case at a different company where a different woman accussed me of sexual harassment. This one was different in that during the time when I supposedly sexually harassed this woman I was on a business trip in a city hundreds of miles away. Of course, that didn't stop the HR woman I had to deal with from going after me.

I won't bore you with every story of a false sexual harassment claim against me. So far I have been lucky that I haven't lost my job. I know other guys who haven't been so lucky. This isn't something that has just happened to me. I have seen it happen to many of my male STEM coworkers and collegaues. This is prevalent because of several problems. Women have so much power in our society that they can get away with doing these things with impunity. Even though the male executives at my employers know I'm innocent they can't just fire the female troublemakers because they are afraid of BS sexism lawsuits. (If you don't believe me, take a look at the BS sexism lawsuit against WalMart.) HR is almost completely female in STEM companies and that may be true in general so HR is always in the back pocket of any woman who wants to make up a BS story against a man because women always defend each other no matter how crazy a woman is.

Why has this happened to me and other guys? I suspect its because the women can't stand most guys working in STEM. At one of my jobs, a male coworker of mine overhead a conversation between several women who also worked there. These women were all talking about how they wish they could get rid of the "nerdy and geeky engineers" and replace them with good looking guys. Of course, if you don't like how geeky and nerdy your male coworkers are, FIND A NEW JOB WOMEN, don't make up sexual harassment stories against them. I also noticed that the sexual harassment stories are more likely to be against single and divorced men. These are men with less female contact. I figure that's because the less contact a man has with women, the more likely women will think their made up sexual harassment story will stink.

At this point in my life I am forced to conclude there has never been an actual example of sexual harassment

against a woman. It's just an excuse to attack men. I now minimize the contact I have with women at work. That way when the next sexual harassment BS story comes up I can say that I never had any contact with this woman or that I haven't spoken to this woman in three weeks.

Still Not Getting It

white and nerdy · 4 May 2010 · Archived copy · Original

Many of you still aren't getting what the deal is. Let's start with what "Emo-psyche issues" said:

> Pheonixism, I'd like to address an issue that I feel goes overlooked in the world of "dating advise" — disorders.
>
> ADD, ADHD, OCD, ASPERGERS, DEPRESSION, YOU-NAME-IT.
>
> MANY guys are suffering from mild-extreme cases of the above disorders and more, whether diagnosed or not.
>
> The cry "nice guys finish last" is often heard from guys with one or more of the above issues.
>
> Look guys, you may be "nice" but that doesn't mean women don't sense something "off" about you.
>
> I know SEVERAL guys like this, just in my own family, work and social circles. So if I know several, just imagine how many are out there???
>
> This needs to be addressed.

"Em0-psyche issues" has posted under four different names here and I discovered that she is the "bag lady" troll from Obsidian's blog so I banned her. Let's say that I have one of these disorders and women sense me as "off". I doubt it but if I did then it doesn't matter. It doesn't give women the right to steal my money via socialism. It definitely doesn't give women the right to try and get me fired from my job by fabricating sexual harrasment stories.

Let's read what Wicked Shawn said:

> Certainly there are pathologies and disorders that would potentially cause social 'ineptitude' on levels where a man might cross sexual boundaries without even realizing it. These could also explain why he would find himself at an older than average or desired age and still a virgin.
> This is not, however, the fault of the female population at large.

I never said it was. I have said over and over and over again that I have no right to demand anything from women. But that also means women have no right to demand anything from me. If women want nothing to do with me for whatever reason then that is their right. But if they want nothing to do with me then they should have nothing to do with me completely. That means no stealing my money via socialism. It means no throwing drinks in my face if I dare to talk to them. It really REALLY REALLY means no interference with my job by fabricating complete lies about sexual harassment to get me fired. I already keep my contact at work with women to the minimum required. WOMEN HAVE NO GODDAMN EXCUSE FOR THEIR BEHAVIOR TOWARDS ME.

If women have the right to be free from me THEN I HAVE THE RIGHT TO BE FREE FROM THEM, THEIR ATTEMPTS AT DESTROYING MY LIFE, AND THEIR HYPOCRISY. It's that simple and no anti-male shaming tactic changes that fact.

The “Work” Of Idle Women

The Black Pill · 8 May 2010 · Archived copy · Original

This week there was a bunch of “diversity” BS at my job. Some woman or mangina at my employer’s head office said that we needed to more about “diversity” so a bunch of stuff was setup around Cinco De Mayo. Nearly all of the engineers including myself boycotted the “diversity activities” which meant most of the office boycotted them.

The “diversity” BS started earlier this year when HR started sending emails to form a “diversity comittee”. There were multiple emails over a few weeks requesting volunteers and reminding us over and over again that this was an “important” initative from the head office. All the engineers ignored it because we’re there to do WORK not waste time by engaging in the most pointless of mental masturbation. There are only women on the “diversity comittee” and no one from the engineering side of things. Nobody who does actual WORK has the time for such BS or the belief that its a good idea.

Of course “diversity” doesn’t include any actual diversity. Every email about the “diversity committee” or the “diversity activites” repeated the same BS about how “diversity” is about learning from different perspectives. They really don’t want different perspectives because its clear they don’t want the perspective of an adult male involuntary virgin. That would be a truly different perspective which is more evidence that “diversity” is just another scheme to hide the fact that women aren’t doing WORK.

I’m forced to conclude that 85% of the women could be fired from the office and productivity would only increase since they aren’t doing actual WORK, and they wouldn’t be around to hold the rest of use back. I’m not surprised. Why do the women where I have worked have the time to make up sexual harassment stories about me? Because their “jobs” don’t involve actual work like the men’s job. This gives them time to scheme against those of us men doing real WORK that they find too nerdy and unattractive. These women should not have a job here or anyplace else.

Tim Allen said that men have two choices, work or go to jail. Women have more choices such as a job without work. A man could not get away with what these women are doing or really not doing. Even the manginas supporting these women couldn’t get away with women are not doing.

How Things Really Work

white and nerdy · 15 May 2010 · Archived copy · Original

We constantly hear lies such as, “Women make 70 cents for every dollar a man makes.” I found a comic over at Rise of the Zeta Male that speaks truth to these lies.

[image]

This actually tells us what happens in reality. Men work 8, 9, 10, or even more hours than that every day and women get massive cuts of that money simply for being women. There are the massive government outlays for women. Everything outside of defense and law enforcement is mostly for women. It gets even more insidious. At every job I have ever worked at most of the women were only working around 10% of the time. For us men women really are stealing a 70% cut of our productivity.

If you don’t believe me take a look at this link at The Spearhead. That link is all about a woman throwing a tantrum since businesses found out she could be replaced by voice mail and Microsoft Office. If a few basic pieces of software can replace a woman easily, then she ain’t doing much work.

Updated: Hookingupsmart Comments

white and nerdy · 19 May 2010 · Archived copy · Original

Update: I was not banned from Hooking up smart. It was a misunderstanding. Susan my apologies.

I hadn't posted a single comment at HUS in over a day and a half and all of a sudden, some questionable comments were posted. I tried posting a response but I kept getting a error. Some of their comments are baseless since they come from the Catalog of Anti-Male Shaming Tactics.

Here is my response below.

I'm going to keep this short and sweet and respond to everything at once.

1. I'm not sure how there can be numerous complaint emails against me when I rarely comment here. More so I haven't posted a comment in over a day and a half when this nonsense about me started.

2. Poly Desi aka Bag Lady aka Desi FPUA aka thousands of other names I can't remember is the biggest supporter of the OP. Susan have you checked the IPs of Smitten and Poly Desi to make sure it isn't one of her names? Poly Desi has been banned from multiple blogs such as Obsidian's for sockpuppeting and trollish behavior.

3. **I have without reservation denounced violence multiple times on different blogs as a method of dealing with these problems.** That doesn't mean the problem of violence will go away. There will be more Sodinis in the future. More and more men are being politically, economically, socially, and yes, sexually/romantically disenfranchised. The response here is that its "scary". Don't open up a history book because they are filled with chapters about disenfranchised people being violent.

I am not the only one to talk about this. Roissy, Obsidian, and The Fifth Horseman have all talked about this in greater detail than I have. They have also had lots of sex. I'm sure you will call them "bitter and angry virgins" too.

If you find my minimal Sodini predictions scary, I'm surprised no one is scared by my predictions about a future military dictatorship or theocracy. With growing numbers of disenfranchised men, they are more and more likely to vote for and support a change to a military dictatorship or a theocracy. That will cause you more problems than a random Sodini.

4. If you don't want to befriend a lonely guy then don't. Putting aside that doing such a thing as group is safer and more effective, you don't have to do anything you don't want to do. But let us lonely male virgins live without interference from women trying to be cruel to us. Don't randomly throw drinks in our faces because we're in the same room as you but keeping to ourselves. Don't make up sexual harassment stories to get us fired from our jobs.

5. I am not blaming all women for the actions of a few women. Most women haven't tried to get me fired from my job by making up a sexual harassment story. What women have done is refuse to support me or refuse to support facts, truth, honesty and decency. One time I was hundreds of miles away from the office where the sexual harassment story took place on a business trip. No woman would support me even in such an obvious case. If it wasn't for my field of work being mainly men, I'm sure I would be unemployed right now and another statistic in the mancession.

6. When I say I have given up I mean it. I have no right to demand sex or a relationship from a woman. I agree with that statement. What I want is to be able to do things like go to work without having to wonder if today I'm going to get another sexual harassment complaint against me. I want to live my life in peace, and I do have a right to that.

7. I'm not interested in a flame war so this is the last thing I have to say about this.

No Women In Our Lives

white and nerdy · 22 May 2010 · Archived copy · Original

I found this interesting comment:

> Well into my adulthood, having earned a Master's Degree, but never have had a girlfriend. If anything, life has taught me that if you don't have a girlfriend, then you won't have any women (save your mother) in one's life.

I have found the same thing to be true (within reason). I don't have any women in my life except for my mom beyond the minimal encounters of such things as the check out girl at the grocery store, etc. If you have been reading this blog you know that my work is mainly male and the women at my office I avoid as much as possible to prevent another sexual harassment lie against me.

This comment did not surprise me. It's true of me and my friends which are all guys in the same boat more or less. If anyone of us knew some women we all would.

This is an example of how women are trying to shut us virgin men out of society which is why we need to FIGHT BACK.

Aspergers Syndrome

white and nerdy · 29 May 2010 · Archived copy · Original

Supposedly there is a growing epidemic of autism and related disorders such as aspergers. One possible reason is that men and boys are being diagnosed for simply being men and boys. Our feminized society tries to stamp out natural male behavior whenever possible. It also tries to pretend that nothing negative ever happens to men and boys such as the growing numbers of adult virgin men. Because of that I found this comment interesting:

> I'm an introvert and a lot of my friends are introverts. I have been told by multiple people that they think I have Aspergers. So have several of my friends. We're all guys. We're all adults, and we're all able to have regular independent lives. We all hold down jobs without trouble.
>
> Where is this we have Aspergers coming from? The explanations come done to one sentence: We're not or unable to get laid. That's it. Sure they will try and claim their reasoning is more complicated, but that's it.
>
> I have to wonder about how much of this "autism spectrum epidemic" is due to labeling men and teenage boys that aren't popular with women/can't find a girlfriend to save their lives. This would not have been an issue in earlier times. There was arranged marriage, but beyond that there was much more family and community involvement in finding romantic/marital partners. An introvert might not be able to attract women easily but in earlier times a woman's family & community would push her to get involved with an introverted man. Now that family & community structure doesn't exist leaving a lot of introverted men alone. Rather than dealing with the problem, it gets called "Aspergers".

I have seen the same thing. A few people have told me I have Aspergers. When I tried seeing psychologists to solve my problem of why women were repulsed by me, the last psychologist thought I might have Aspergers but wasn't sure. The psychologist had me see others to try and figure out if I had Aspergers. This was when I stopped trying to find a psychologist as it became clear that they were trying to label me Aspergers but had a real problem since they had no legitimate reason to do so. It had to be "my fault" because they didn't want to admit women could ever be evil but they couldn't force me into the Aspergers box. The facts prevented them from doing that. (There's more to my story with psychologists which I will get around to eventually.)

What happened is that the psychologists and the other people who wanted to label me Aspergers did so for one reason, lack of female interest in me. The problem is that they were so indoctrinated by feminist ideology that none of these people could admit what was really happening to me. They can't admit that women are responsible for their own behavior and capable of evil. Our feminized society says that whenever a woman does something wrong it has to be a man's fault. This is done to the point where men are given fabricated medical diagnoses such as Aspergers. Why is there a sudden epidemic of autism and aspergers? Because our feminized society is trying to free women from repsonsibility completely and force it on men.

Code Maroon and Code Pink

white and nerdy · 5 June 2010 · Archived copy · Original

Even on HookingUpSmart I get some comments that are straight up shaming tactics.

> I am inclined to be sympathetic to those in those situations, but my sympathy becomes limited when I hear phrases like “I’ve given up.” Of course no one is going to be interested in you if you’re not even interested in making an effort.
>
> Also let me add the I have no sympathy for the W&N’s out there that complain with no effort or intention to change their situation. Get some game.

The first was by reformed_tomboy and the second was by sox. Both are code maroon shaming tactics. The second adds a code pink shaming tactic. Code Pink is the threat of withheld affection. The standard response is, “This is an example of the logical fallacy “*argumentum ad baculum*” (the “appeal to force”). The accuser attempts to negate the validity of a position by pointing to some undesirable circumstance that will befall anyone who takes said position. Really, the only way to deal with the “Pink Whip” is to realize that a man’s happiness and worth is not based on his romantic conquests (including marriage).” To that I would add that women are already refusing to have sex with me/be my girlfriend so how are women planning on not having sex with me/not being my girlfriend even more? It’s silly.

Code Maroon is the charge of defeatism. The standard response is, “The charge of defeatism can be diffused by explaining that one is merely being realistic about a situation. Also, one can point out that asking men to just accept their mistreatment at the hands of women and society is the real attitude that is defeatist. Many men have not lost their resolve; many have lost their patience.” I have to add that since women aren’t interested in me in the first place, then it doesn’t matter if women aren’t interested in me because I have given up. It’s silly.

Beyond the shaming tacitcs I was told to “get some game”. This is not helpful advice but an attack. Why? As experts on game such as Obsidian will tell you game only at best works for 10% of men. (I would suspect the effective percentage is smaller since there would be overlap with guys who have natural game.) I have tried game and it did not work for me. I am one of the 90% (or more) of men that game will not work for. Knowing this what is the point of telling me or most men to “get some game”? It isn’t to help us but to lie by claiming that the problem myself and guys like me have is not female hypergamy but that we are not “trying”. Most of these people who tell me and guys like me to “get some game” have no idea what game is or how to use it. That doesn’t matter since they don’t need to understand game to be smug and attack me and men like me.

FACT: Game exists not to help most men, but attack them even more for being unsuccessful with women. Game itself has become a shaming tactic.

Conspiracy Theorists Are Manginas

white and nerdy · 12 June 2010 · Archived copy · Original

The Spearhead is led by some great men. There's the main guy Welmer. But the secondary authors, Ferdinand Bardamu, Jay Hammers, Whiskey, Dr. Paul, Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech, Obsidian, and Elusive Wapiti are great men too. And then there's Hestia who is a great woman who actually is willing to admit men are people too. For some odd reason they keep around a guy that goes by Dave from Hawaii or Hawaiian Libertarian. This "Dave from Hawaii" is a conspiracy theorist which means he is heavily anti-male and a mangina. I figure the rest of The Spearhead guys keep him around as some sort of court jester.

Conspiracy theorists will tell you that they are against feminists but they are really not. I have been the victim of multiple false sexual harassment claims but conspiracy theorists were nowhere to be found. What about men who have been the victims of false rape claims or of false domestic violence claims? Conspiracy theorists were nowhere to be found. The family court system is a massive anti-male empire but conspiracy theorists aren't interested.

Just read the website of a well known conspiracy theorist. On the front page I found this bullshit.

> I suspect porn receives a hidden subsidy from the Illuminati so it can be free. This subsidy may take the form of money laundering.
>
> Porn serves a vital function for the Illuminati. We know they want to enslave us using debt, mind control and false flag terrorism. But we are not aware they have a deliberate program to enslave us spiritually using sex.
>
> Put another way, the Illuminati is a satanic cult based on the Jewish Cabala. The course of "modern" history and culture has been designed to induct the human race into this pagan sex cult.

The last paragraph is pure crap. The rest is almost as bad. This "Illuminati" is doing a crap job in my case if they're trying to enslave me.

It gets better.

> Sexual degradation is the primary instrument used by the Illuminati to induct people into Satanism.
>
> Thus, they promote everything that is unnatural and perverse: anonymous sex, bestiality, incest, pedophilia, and homosexuality (which usually involves anonymous sex and more.) This is how they enslave mankind.

I have looked at some porn. It didn't lead me into Satanism or the rest of this crap.

If you want to see how conspiracy theorists are manginas then read this next excerpt.

> It is a "turn-off" not a "turn on" for many men. Many men have nothing but contempt for women who display themselves wantonly, and this contempt spreads to all women.
>
> Thousands of beautiful young girls are debauched and made unfit for marriage and motherhood. The stated Illuminati-Communist goal is to destroy marriage-family and make women a public sexual utility, i.e. amateur prostitutes.

If I was a conspiracy theorist I would take a look at who is the victim of tyranny currently and that is men not women so this is more mangina bullshit from the conspiracy theorists.

Look at the comments.

> Some find it more exciting to watch gay porn. Then they wonder if they are gay because they respond to it

> more than to heterosexual sex acts. They are tormented by the thought because many never had intercourse, though most admit they are attracted to women.
>
> Needless to say they are not just watching, but masturbating as well and this brings another point.
>
> Masturbation used to be frowned upon, and there were stories to scare young men about it making you blind or deaf or brain damaged. In fact there is a grain of truth to this. Semen is composed of nutrients taken from the blood stream, and after each ejaculation a new ejaculate is prepared by the body. The density of nutrients in semen is ten times higher than in the bloodstream. An adolescent watching porn will make himself "come" time after time after time. I have read stories of teenagers who can no longer achieve a full erection.
>
> Of course there is more to orgasm than the ejaculation, a lot of nervous and psychological and perhaps also, spiritual activity is taking place. The repeated stimulation is depleting the system. Men who overstimulate themselves, in addition to feeling depressed, are also physically depleted. Nutrients need to be absorbed to nourish the bloodstream but if they eat junk food and drink soda pop or beer their health is going to decline and by age thirty not only will they be impotent but their health capital will be exhausted. They will be "enervated" in the true sense of the word.
>
> This state of stupor and prostration, isn't it something the illuminati could want to impose on the men in society? such men will not fight against tyranny, nor will they effectively protect their womenfolks and children. In other words, making men defenseless and innocuous could be another goal the Illuminati are trying to reach by inundating society with pornography.

There is a name for people who find it "more exciting" to watch gay porn, gays. Some people are gay. Deal with it. We aren't limited to homophobia but anti-masturbation bullshit as well. Doctors agree that there are no harmful effects from masturbation (outside of extreme examples like masturbating 50 times a day). Conspiracy theorists will tell you that every doctor has been put under Illuminati mind control. If this crap about masturbation was true no one should have sex at all either.

This comment was written by a woman who is worried that men won't "protect" women. Here's a clue. It has nothing to do with porn or masturbation. If women want men to "protect" them start by removing the jackboot. When men decide to not "protect" women, it's not because of masturbation or porn. It's because he was the victim of false sexual harassment claims or the family court system or false rape claims.

> I read your latest article entitled 'The Hidden Agenda Behind Pornography' with immense interest. You are absolutely correct that the true motivation for free access pornography is simply to homosexualize men and women. The links between Project MK-ULTRA, Project MONARCH and the Porno Industry are incredible. Anyone who reads your articles at Save The Males who as ever watched pornography, whether they were 'addicted' or not, might want to know that whenever a female Porn Star is seen with a Butterfly Tattoo, Dragonfly Tattoo, a Blue Five Pointed Star Tattoo or a Green Five Pointed Star Tattoo, she is a Project MONARCH sex slave.
>
> This also means that female Porn Star was anally raped and sodomized in Masonic Ritualism in early childhood and is onscreen repeating the trauma and then reimprinting the homosexual energetics that were given to her. In other words, watching Porn Movies actually promotes paedophilia, child sexual abuse and Masonic Ritualism, involving Satanic Ritual Abuse (SRA) of children and adolescences. The tattoos, especially the Butterfly Tattoo is usually located at the base of the spine. That is where the Base Chakra is also located and hence those female Porn Stars are stamped like 'sexual whoring cattle' for misuse and brutalization on camera.

I had to quote this just for its immense amount of bullshit and lunacy.

Why are conspiracy theorists so obsessed with men watching porn and men masturbating instead of actual anti-male tyranny that is happening? Because they are manginas. They would be forced to admit that women make up most

of the problem by women's own choices, not Illuminati mind control. I think its bigger than that. Porn and masturbation in general allow men to have a sexual release without a woman involved. This is dangerous to manginas and women because a man can take care of his own sexual needs. Sex is a way used to control men. It's not used by the Illuminati but by women. Through porn and masturbation a man can free himself from enslavment to a woman via sex. This is what the conspiracy theorist manginas are so worried about so they spin tales of bullshit that it's really the Illuminati and not women. They have no reasonable limit on the stories they create. Take a look at this bullshit about "Illuminati Sex Slaves".

There's also a lot a bullshit about feminism is used for a "depopulation agenda". Any reasonable man can't help but notice the lack of commentary about what feminism is doing to men right now. Instead we get, "The Illuminati is out to get mothers." More manginaism. This connects to the conspiracy theorist manginas' anti-porn and anti-masturbation bullshit. All of this is designed to force men under the control of women via sex. Men won't buy into the anti-porn and anti-masturbation bullshit. It contradicts our own experience. The depopulation agenda is not testable in that way, and men can't have children via porn and masturbation. This can be summarized as "If you don't submit to a woman, the Illuminati have brainwashed you." It's mangina bullshit. If you want to read more about how the "depopulation agenda" idea is bullshit, Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech of The Spearhead wrote an excellent piece on it.

Read that Henry Makow site to see just how nuts and manginaized conspiracy theorists are. I only covered a small fraction. I didn't even get into racism or anti-semitism.

All of the groups that conspiracy theorists list have never harmed me:

- Jews have done nothing to me.
- Zionists have done nothing to me.
- Little known kooky religions have done nothing to me.
- Homosexuals have done nothing to me.
- The Illuminati doesn't exist so it has done nothing to me.
- The Vatican has done nothing to me.
- Satanists or Occultists have done nothing to me.
- Freemasons have done nothing to me.
- Neoconservatives have done nothing to me.

The one group that has done a lot of crap to me is women and men acting on their behalf (manginas). Where are the conspiracy theorists? They are making excuses for women and spinning stories of bullshit claiming women are the victims. Conspiracy theorists are useless manginas.

This from The Spearhead shows how stupid not focusing on women is.

> Meanwhile, men in the KKK continue to believe black people are the main threat to them.
>
> White man: White power!
>
> White woman: Im taking the kids and the house. If you challenge me, then I'll say you are a rapist and you touched the kids.
>
> White man: That's okay. I completely support you because I'm too stupid to see beyond race.
>
> Meanwhile, the NAACP completely ignores the negative effects that feminism has had on the black community.
>
> Black man: Our black boys are falling behind in school. Black girls aren't. I have no idea why.
>
> Black woman: Im taking the kids and the house. If you challenge me, then I'll say you are a rapist and you touched the kids.

> Black man: That's okay. I completely support you because I'm too stupid to see beyond race.
>
> Meanwhile, Hispanic men only protest when someone challenges a Mexican's "right" to be in America illegally.
>
> Hispanic man: They don't want illegal immigrants here because they hate Mexicans! This is racism!
>
> Hispanic woman: Im taking the kids and the house. If you challenge me, then I'll say you are a rapist and you touched the kids.
>
> Hispanic man: That's okay. I completely support you because I'm too stupid to see beyond race.
>
> Meanwhile, men in the Tea Party movement yell and scream about Big Government, yet they never talk about issues such as the Family Courts.
>
> Tea Party man: Down with big government! Sarah Palin is awesome!
>
> Tea Party woman: Im going to use Big Government to take the kids and the house. If you challenge me, then I'll say you are a rapist and you touched the kids.
>
> Tea Party man: That's okay. I support you because I'm just plain stupid.

The conspiracy theorist version would look like this.

> Conspiracy theorist mangina: The Illuminati is out to get us with mind control. I means Jews, no Zionists, no Bankers, no Satanists. Porn and masturbation are dangerous.
>
> Conspiracy theorist mangina's wife: Im taking the kids and the house. If you challenge me, then I'll say you are a rapist and you touched the kids.
>
> Conspiracy theorist mangina: That's okay. I completely support you because I'm too stupid to see that women are making their own decisions to crap on men. I know you are the victim of Illuminati mind control. I must have masturbated at some point for this to happen to me. Where's my tin foil?

Obsidian, a Black man, has said that being male is the new Black. Where are the conspiracy theorists on this? Supporting those who opress us men.

Dave from Hawaii the Conspiracy Theorist Mangina

white and nerdy · 16 June 2010 · Archived copy · Original

My last post was about how conspiracy theorists are manginas. I gave several examples from Henry Makow's blog. Dave from Hawaii read it and claimed I didn't make a case because I didn't post anything from his blog. He even claims that he's on the side of guys like me. His blog proves he is a mangina. He is not on the side of guys like me or men in general.

Henry Makow is relevant to Dave in Hawaii's manginaness. He has no problem linking to Henry Makow's website **IN AGREEMENT WITH HENRY MAKOW**. Why link IN AGREEMENT to Henry Makow unless you believe the bullshit he's peddling. (Even if Stormfront actually agreed with something I said, I would never link to them.) This is the page that Dave from Hawaii linked to. Henry Makow claims that gay marriage is some sort of secret plan to destroy "heterosexual marriage". Homosexuals have done nothing to me. Some gay people getting married has no effect on me. Marriage is not getting destryoed by homosexuals but by women. It is women who start most divorces, get the kids from a divorce, and created the current false DV industry. Henry Makow believes in depopulation bullshit which probably really means that he's worried that there's too many darkies around. (This is a subject matter Obsidian has dealth with multiple times.) Read some of the BS he says, "Heterosexuals get their identity, meaning and purpose from family roles", "The male must be taught that it is a measure of manhood to provide leadership and sustenance for his family" (this is an anti-male shaming tactic), and "The government is trying to make homosexuals of us all". If the government is trying to make me a homosexual it's doing the worst job EVER. Henry Makow's website is filled with the bullshit that feminism is about depopulation which completely ignores what feminism is doing to men like myself.

Dave from Hawaii agrees with Henry Makow. He is obsessed with a fictional "depopulation agenda" like Henry Makow. He claims feminism is "all about population control". (And he stupidly believes everyone agrees with him until Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech educates him. This is why Dave from Hawaii has to be the court jester of The Spearhead.) He says that feminism is all about abortion and birth control. (Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech has educated us why belivers in the depopulation agenda are anti-male manginas.) Dave from Hawaii wants to completely ignore how feminism has declared war on men. Men are dealing with real issues like false sexual harassment claims like I have multiple times. Dave from Hawaii says that "I should get over it" because I was lucky and haven't lost my job. What about all those men who weren't as lucky as I was? Go tell them to "get over it". I'm sure I will be one of those unlucky men eventually. I have only been lucky so far because the women did plenty of stupid things. Even better Dave from Hawaii should try telling the Duke Lacrosse guys to "get over it" about their false rape charge or the men sitting in jail due to a false rape charge. When will Dave from Hawaii tell the False Rape Strike Force and False Rape Society blogs to stop because guys just need to "get over" real issues that are happening to men because of feminism? Let's see Dave from Hawaii try to tell men who have had their children ripped away from them and have been financially raped in a divorce to "get over it".

Dave from Hawaii also is against MGTOW (men going their own way) and ghosting. On that single page he claims that MGTOW is an excuse for men who don't have "romantic relationship success" (AKA can't get laid), claims that MGTOW is the "mirror image of feminists" (Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech exposed this as anti-male triangulation), pulls out the "right woman" canard, tells us that "MGTOW are bitter that women aren't attracted to us", and claims that game is the answer to all of our problems because he claims that he gamed his wife which saved his marriage. Since game only works for 10% of men according to experts like Obsidian, Dave from Hawaii is using game the only way it is used, as a shaming tactic since experts like Obsidan know that only 10% of men can use game. MGTOW (especially the ghost subset of MGTOW) are living their own lives. We do not need to be validated by women. Dave from Hawaii's need to have female validation is what makes him a mangina. He uses game to hide this and not very well. Dave from Hawaii implies that if you don't have game then you deserve everything that women do to you. This is something I have been told explicitly by other gamers as if I deserved to lose my job because I don't have game. Game is not the measure of worth of a man. Getting laid is not the

measure of worth of a man.

Ghosts and other MGTOW are taking real action to deal with the anti-male realities women have created. Dave from Hawaii just beats his chest about game while checking under his bed for the Rockefellers. He uses conspiracy theory to avoid the truth and to avoid taking real action. Dave from Hawaii does nothing to fight back against his supposed enemies! What good is it to believe in conspiracy theory unless it is used to fight back? He is not interested in fighting back so he has to create convoluted conspiracy theories to justify his manginaism.

Conspiracy theorists are manginas and they do nothing to fight back against all of the anti-male forces around us. Conspiracy theorists are part of the problem.

Is This The Reason Cougars Exist?

white and nerdy · 19 June 2010 · Archived copy · Original

I was reading the MGTOW Forums and found this story about a husband whose 40 year old wife was cheating on him with a 22 year old dude. What caught my attention was the first comment in response which I have copied below.

> I got to admit that when I was 22 and had little time and no spare money for dating, I should have thought of these opportunities. This would have given me the resume that I needed for future liaisons.
>
> What men find increasingly after age 25 is that if they haven't had some sort of extended relationship with a women, women look very suspiciously at them and in fact detest them as "nice guys" – creepy, boring and probably unwilling to commit. It doesn't matter that they have obtained 3 degrees and professional designation and are debt free. He's a loser and other women must have determined this, so why take the chance?
>
> Of course, this makes it easier to see that those who are still looking at you have their gaze firmly on your wallet and your ability to provided complete support, so all is not a negative.
>
> However, being "abused" for an extended period by pussy nearly twice my age would have at least had women lining up to get the details for themselves. The spin would be up to me.

I always wondered what the real deal behind cougars was. Women wanting younger men made some sense but not the younger men going for the older women. This explained it. If you are a man with no relationship experience by the time you're 25 you're SOL more or less. (The only exceptions are guys like Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech of The Spearhead who I'm sure was doing a combination of lying and shell games. I'm not judging the man. He is just an example of how women have created another shitty situation for men.) The reality of a man's situation does not matter. For a lot of men I suspect cougars fill the gap since it doesn't really matter what kind of relationship experience it is along as a woman was involved.

Now we know why cougars can get anywhere: Desperate Men.

Social Proof

white and nerdy · 26 June 2010 · Archived copy · Original

With my last entry I talked about why young men go after cougars, for “experience”. In this case the needed “experience” is not expereince necessarily in the sense of having done something before. The issue is really “social proof”.

What is social proof? Wikipedia gives a good definition. It even explains how it’s relevant to us.

> For example, if a man is perceived to be in a company of attractive women, or is associated with them, then his perceived social value and attractiveness will be perceived to be greater. The implied cognition in this case would be “All those girls seem to really like him, there must be something about him that’s high value”.If he is seen to be rejected by many women, his social value will be judged negatively. The implied cognition is then “I just saw him being rejected by many women, there is probably a good reason why they don’t like him”.

This lays bare the problem. It doesn’t matter what you do, how much you make, or how many positive qualities you have. What matters is to a woman is how other women perceive you. This is problem that I and other men I know suffer from. I know men in the same situation as me who have tried to solve the problem by going to a hooker. It didn’t solve the problem because going to a hooker didn’t provide social proof.

This is something the game experts will tell you about. Novaseeker has said that women are attracted to social dominance and social proof above all else. A commenter at Roissy’s pointed out how women are constantly judging men and how to women, men are guilty until proven innocent. The only way to be “innocent” is with social proof.

What does it mean for men like us who no women are interested in? It means there’s nothing wrong with us. We are not being judged on our positive (or negative) qualities. We are being judged on how other women are judging us. Several entries ago I wrote about a man who pointed out of men with no women interested in them generally have no women in their lives (outside of our moms). Social proof is why.

This is something we have no control over, it’s not our fault. Michael found an article about women who go after married men and pointed out how women would rather go after married men than virgins. Social proof is the reason. Married men by definition have social proof. Virgin/dateless men do not. Social proof is a form of fundamental attribution error. This is an error women are committing not us. We virgin/dateless men are the ones at fault despite what women and manginas say.

This Is What We Are Up Against

white and nerdy · 3 July 2010 · Archived copy · Original

I found this video on youtube. It's a reminder of the prejudice that we are up against as virgin men.

Other Examples of Sexual Harassment BS

white and nerdy · 5 July 2010 · Archived copy · Original

When I have talked about my experiences with the anti-male sexual harassment system, there's always someone who claims that I must have done something or it must be my fault. Their reasoning even though they won't admit it is because I am a man and they believe that "women are always right". They will try and also claim that my situation is unique. The truth is my experiences are far from unique. I was reading MarkyMark's blog and found some other examples of men who have been through the sexual harassment wringer.

> Unfortunately, many women took this as an opportunity for revenge on any man who had ever annoyed them or interrupted their career path. I saw this in my own workplace. One sexual harassment complaint set off a chain reaction that created dozens and dozens more. They were all taken with extreme seriousness because of the fear of federal sanctions and lawsuits. I saw one colleague suspended for a week because a female coworker "didn't like the way he looked at her once." The HR manager all but admitted to him that it was bogus, but said that he had to take action to avoid a lawsuit or worse.

That was from the 90′s (I assume). Now HR everywhere is explicitly anti-male.

> I've personally seen exactly this situation. A man who worked at the company from the day it opened was accused of sexual harassment by a career climbing woman, and HR had to take action.
>
> In this case HR was staffed by a lady who literally knew the man her whole life, he was her godfather, and had walked her down the aisle at her wedding.
>
> Everyone at the company knew the complaint was Grade A bullshit, but could do nothing about it. The man who was accused walked into work that Monday and announced he'd rather retire than deal with the office games anymore.
>
> The punchline to the story is that within six months the woman tried the same trick again with another guy, and this time she was caught big time.
>
> The man she was accusing hadn't even been at work at the times she claimed he was making offensive and lewd passes at her, he was home on paternity leave helping his wife take care of their newborn son.
>
> Which just tells me to never deal with women behind closed doors unless you can prove your innocence if she decides to try and get a payout in the "workplace lotto".

No matter where you look sexual harassment is nothing but women declaring war on men. Ferdinand Bardamu has pointed out how a man's relationship history or lack thereof can be used against him in a sexual harassment charge. Sexual harassment is all about women who are out of control and destroying the economy and freedom.

You Are Supposed To Get Angry At Injustice

white and nerdy · 9 July 2010 · Archived copy · Original

It is obvious to me as to any other thinking man that being angry is a a normal and proper recation to injustices committed against you. When someone believes in game that is not so and I have found evidence.

> Very good post. I would say that learning game has made me less resentful of women than I was two years ago. I had just been canned over exaggerated claims by a female co-worker and I could have very easily had gone the Spearhead route if I hadn't discovered Game and the Community. I don't see Game as the key to happiness, but it has helped in giving me a more optimistic outlook on life.

Let's understand this. Sparks123 is fired because of something some woman did. It sounds like sexual harassment bullshit but it's definitely some form of female bullshit. Instead of going the "Spearhead Route" (I think the "Spearhead Route" must have something to do with having a backbone and not pedestalizing women) he "learns game". Now he claims to be "less resentful" and "more optomistic". What he is telling us is that when women commit an injustice against us we aren't supposed to do the normal thing and be angry about it. He is telling us to be good little slaves to women and be happy about it. He is wrong. Not only should we fight back we have a **duty** to fight back.

What we men are facing has nothing to do with getting laid. That is a distraction to prevent us from fighting back. Sestambi wrote something that has to do with this truth.

> I agree with OmegaVirginRevolt, who stipulates that no man has a "right" to get laid (I think we have laws against anyone taking such matters into his own hands), but IT SHOULDN'T BE AGAINST THE LAW TO TRY!!! If the definition of "sexual harassment" continues to expand to the point that one can be imprisoned for merely being the wrong guy asking for a date at the wrong time, then there will be more Sodinis.
>
> It should also not be a matter of public policy to provide preference to cunt in getting jobs–especially those married to men making $200K. Not getting laid is hard to accept, but manageable. Starving to death at the government's direction is not.

This is not about getting laid. We are fighting for our right to hold jobs, to hold employment to eat, our freedom, and our very lives. We must not forget that.

PUA Dysfunction and White racists in the MRM

white and nerdy · 13 July 2010 · Archived copy · Original

Those of you who have been following Obsidian's verbal vomit may be interested in these videos.

Holding Women Accountable

white and nerdy · 17 July 2010 · Archived copy · Original

One of the biggest problems with modern society is that women are not held accountable for their actions. Nothing happened to Crystal Gail Magnum who falsely accused the Duke Lacrosse players of rape. There are the women who murder newborn babies (and there's abortion on top of that). There's also all the women who divorce their husbands for no reason with impunity, and the women who cry sexual harassment just because they think their male coworkers are too geeky looking.

That's why I was glad to hear that Hestia of The Spearhead held women accountable. She recived some death threats from a woman due to her views on how men are human beings deserving of rights. She and her husband filed a police report against this woman. This woman made no attempt to hide who she was to the point of using her work email to send Hestia the death threat. This means the woman is either dumb as a rock or knows she will get a pussy pass regardless of how EVIL her behavior is or both.

I wanted to highlight what Hestia and her husband did because it's a form of fighting back. It may not seem like much but every little bit helps. If we don't start holding indiviual women accountable for these little things how do we expect to defeat feminism? This is why ideas like anonymously emailing coworkers of women who engage in sexual harassment BS is important. It sends a message to women that we will hold them accountable for their actions.

It's Not Lack Of "Game", It's The Experience Gap

white and nerdy · 21 July 2010 · Archived copy · Original

I found this comment over at Seasons Of Tumult And Discord.

> I'm convinced that 99% of all men aware of game find it impossible to implement, only multiplying their frustration in life.
>
> I know that's the case with me.
>
> I did everything "right". I have a good job, I own my own house and car. I forecast consequences years ahead for all actions I take. I dress well, and I'm possibly one standard deviation above average in attractiveness. I work out, I have a 401k that I actively manage, I eat right…
> I'm only in my late 20′s to boot.
>
> I'm the epitome of sensible, and therefore the epitome of boring. Girls can smell my lack of experience from a mile away. They avoid me like the plague, and no amount of game has ever done anything to change this. My wolf suit doesn't fit, and the sheeps wool seems to be sticking out of the zipper.
>
> I know dozens of guys like me. Late 20′s, next to no sexual experience. What chance do we have when any given women has 30 times our level of experience? We can't unlearn 20+ years of programing to a meaningful degree. Our fear shines through any veneer we put up. Fear of breaching personal space, fear of offending others, fear of being different. I remember elementary school so vividly, and it was a beta-male factory. I feel like I have a bar-code on my ass.
>
> My friends and I, and all men like me are sitting here at work, paying taxes so that others can lead the lives that we wish we could lead. We're beginning to wonder why we do it.
>
> As far as women approaching, I would feel perfectly safe in betting my life savings that I will never be approached and pursued by a desirable, low mileage twenty something female looking for the "dad".
>
> I still read all this stuff because I feel that it helps keep my eye sharp for signs of when it's time to go off the grid.

First yes I agree that 90% or 99% of guys can't use "game". That's because it doesn't exist. The "experts" on "game" will admit this sometimes depending on which group of men they are trying to attack. Other times they will claim any man can use "game". (Obsidian is the ultimate example of this.) I agree with, "What chance do we have when any given women has 30 times our level of experience?" This is the real problem not lack of "game". **Women have made it impossible for themselves to have relationships with a growing number of men because of the experience gap.**

Like the man I quoted I know dozens of men with no sexual experience or next to no sexual experience. I seem to have no trouble meeting them since they make up my friends. The ones who have gotten laid either paid for it or got really lucky with a one night stand. In either case they couldn't repeat it or it took them forever to repeat it.

This section really struck me.

> My friends and I, and all men like me are sitting here at work, paying taxes so that others can lead the lives that we wish we could lead. We're beginning to wonder why we do it.
>
> As far as women approaching, I would feel perfectly safe in betting my life savings that I will never be approached and pursued by a desirable, low mileage twenty something female looking for the "dad".
>
> I still read all this stuff because I feel that it helps keep my eye sharp for signs of when it's time to go off the grid.

There's no such thing as a low mileage 20 something female. That's one reason why we will never be approached by one. I have asked the same questions. Why am I working so hard? Why I am working to pay taxes to ungrateful women and manginas? Why am I working at a job with feminized politics (i.e. most any job other than those women refuse to do because they are too "dirty")? Personally I have answered that by working towards becoming self employed. I am almost there. A lot of what has been taking me so long is deciding if I'm going to move or even expat and other issues like that. From that I will minimize my taxes and remove the yoke women and manginas have placed on me as much as possible.

I'm watching for when it's time to go off the grid as well. Eventually what women are doing will cause things to fall apart. Let them and their mangina bootlickers deal with it.

The Mere Existence Of A Mens Rights Movement Justifies It's Need

white and nerdy · 24 July 2010 · Archived copy · Original

I found this video that explains the difference between the Mens Rights Movement (such as it is right now) and feminism.

I Pick Being Alone

white and nerdy · 31 July 2010 · Archived copy · Original

EHF asked me this question.

> White and Nerdy,
>
> I want to ask you some more questions that I've been asking myself lately. If you had the choose between cohabitating with a single mother, taking on a degree of financial and emotional responsibility for her children, and spending the rest of your life alone what choice would you make? To me all ideas about retaining dignity and making sure your keeping within the ideological guidlines of mens rights mean very little when your staring down the barrel of spending decades of your life completely alone. I'm 22, a virgin, never been on a date and all that, but I see my father over 55 completely alone, virtually no chance of getting any worthwhile female attention, living a hermit like existence and slowly withering away. So I know what my future is if I don't find a solution to my omeganess, and it frightens me more than I can express in words. At this point I truly cannot possibly understand how somebody could say that being a mangina is worse than spending your entire life without any sexual/romantic connections with women whatsoever.
>
> I would say that unless somebody has been a longtime incel who sees no possible change in sight they have absolutely no fucking idea what their talking about. So would you take the single mother, or the woman whose fucked over 100 duides over lifelong virginity?

I wrote an answer but I want to expand on that and make sure everyone sees it.

One of the problems I have with gamers is that they believe (whether they realize it or not) that any woman no matter how bad is worse than being alone. (This is an example of pedestalizing women. PMAFT is the only possible exception to this I have seen and I'm not so sure about that.) This is objectively false. I would rather be alone than be with a single mother with a gaggle of kids that had no genetic relation to me and a stretched out cunt from having been with hundreds of dicks. What is the point of that? To me the answer is obvious. Some of you might say that I only say this because I have never been presented with the choice. I say BULLSHIT to that. Look at it logically from my perspective. How does getting together with a single mother benefit me at all? Sex? Are you really fucking if it's like throwing a hot dog down a hallway the Grand Canyon? Kids? They aren't mine. Social acceptance? What's the point? There's absolutely no benefit.

Let's not forget it's not an either/or situation. It's possible to get the worst of both worlds of being completely alone and being with a single mother. If a single mother is "interested" in me what does that mean? Does that mean she's suddenly matured or gotten wiser about men? HELL NO. What she's looking for is a chump to pay the bill she has run up. I don't exist to pay off a single mother's debt. FUCK THAT. I do enough of that involuntary because of taxes I am forced to pay effectively at gunpoint by the government in the feminist socialist totalitarian West. I am not choosing to do that with the rest of my money. And once she's done with me then what? She will divorce me and take AT LEAST half my stuff. Then I will have to pay child support for kids that aren't even mine (and that's true even if I didn't marry the single mother). This is if I'm lucky. I could also end up losing my freedom in the process. If I'm going to be alone then I will pick the option that preserves my money and freedom as much as possible. That option is not the single mother.

EHF brought up the example of his dad. EHF's dad obviously got together with one or more women since EHF is here. EHF's dad was probably married to EHF's mom at one point. Did this stop EHF's dad from ending up alone? No it didn't.

To me the answer is so obvious. I choose to be a lifelong virgin/celibate/alone person because it's clearly the better option than the "shit sandwich" of a single mother. This isn't about some sort of "MRA purity" but real practical concerns.

Another question to ask is what is the world going to look like in the future? Even just 10 years from now in 2020? The Misandry Bubble by TFH (despite the fact I disagree with him about game) and PMAFT's blog are good places to start. With the "adult entertainment" technologies of the future (virtual sex) am I going to even care that I'm alone in the future? More and more men will go on the marriage strike. More and more men are being locked out of relationships with women. Will I look like less of a loser and more like a prophet in the future? I can't be sure but truths I and a just a small group of men know now will become common knowledge in the future. The misandry bubble can't go on forever.

Paranoia In The Extreme

white and nerdy · 7 August 2010 · Archived copy · Original

Susan Walsh recently had a dust up with some feminists because she dared to say the empress has no clothes when it comes to sluts. One feminist was even more stupid than the average feminist and said this.

> I also struggle with your assertion that I am 'irrationally' shaming you, because according to your flawless logic, you can spew out comments like "low quality women" and maintain that you are a not a misogynist. I am quite sure that rhetoric which debases a particular already marginalised group based on irrational and arbitrary assessments of moral failings is bigotry. Jews were considered "low quality citizens" for supposedly ruining the economy of Germany before the holocaust–do you think that sort of rhetoric is either true, rational, or helpful to women?

Here we have a woman comparing (non-mangina) men to Nazis just because these men dare to speak the truth about women. It is clear this feminist thinks that men are creating concentration camps for women right now. This is paranoia in the extreme and irrationality used to justify all sorts of totalitarian socialism against men. If you critize a feminist (or even most women) she will claim you are some sort of dangerous Nazi (like seen in the Catalog of Anti-Male Shaming Tactics) that needs to have your free speech and the rest of your freedom taken away.

One definition of a conspiracy theorist is someone who believes that a shadowy powerful group has created a secret plot against you. Feminism is a conspiracy theory by this definition because it assumes that men are somehow plotting against women like the feminist moron that I quoted. This is no different than those who believe that the Jews, Zionists, Federal Reserve, Illuminati, Whites, Catholics, Freemasons, little known minority religions, homosexuals, lizard aliens from Planet X, etc. have a secret plot against them.

This is not limited to just feminists. Anyone who pedestalizes women seems to have this problem. Manginas who pedestalize non-feminist women claim that the men's rights movement is really a secret plot to promote homosexuality. Most gamers have this problem as well. Obsidian thinks the men of The Spearhead are a bunch of "whitebreads who had the world handed to them on a silver platter" (i.e. they run the world and are keeping him down). Other gamers like Dave from Hawaii and Deansdale are convinced the Rockefellers and the Federal Reserve are out to get them. While there are exceptions like Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech, The Fifth Horseman, and Ferdinand Bardamu, most gamers are paranoid conspiracy theorists. Why? I suspect it's because they pedestalize women and as a result have adopted female emotionalism and paranoia. PMAFT, TFH, and FB have (at least so far) managed to maintain male logical skepticism and rationality.

As I wrote this I could hear in my mind the counterargument that will be used against me, that I'm paranoid because I think women are secretly plotting against me. This is a stupid argument and I don't think that. There's a difference between claiming that someone is plotting against you secretly to attack you in the future with no evidence and things that have been done to you in the past. I have talked about what women have **DONE** to me. Past tense. Since they have done these things to me, it's a good barometer for the future. More important none of this was done in secret. What women have done to me (and other men since it isn't all about me) is visible, documented, and easily verifiable. You don't need me to convince you about the sexual harassment industry, the false rape industry, the corrupt family court industry, men who have their children taken away from them, etc. because you can easily find a multitude of examples of what I am talking about. There is no secret plot to unconver. Feminists and manginas have openly stated their goals and openly done things to achive those goals.

If you still don't believe this, think about this question. You can say whatever you want about the Jews, Rockefellers, the Federal Reserve, elites, rich people, the Illumiati, whites, Catholics, Freemasons, lizard aliens, etc. with no problem whatsoever. Nothing bad will happen to you. Instead criticize women with actual facts and

watch what happens. You will be accused of hate speech (and depending on your jurisdiction that can have real teeth). You could lose your job or even your freedom. You could get sued, be accused of sexual harassment, or have your children taken away from you (if you have any). Just look at the feminist idiot I originally quoted who compared men to Nazis. That is what they use to justify such actions. If the Jews, Rockefellers, the Federal Reserve, elites, rich people, the Illumiati, whites, Catholics, Freemasons, lizard aliens, etc. ruled the world you would have real problems if you tried to critize them. Criticize women and you run into real problems. This proves that it is women who rule the (Western) world not whoever is involved in the wet dreams of conspiracy theorists.

Being Trolled And Real Victory

white and nerdy · 14 August 2010 · Archived copy · Original

I'm forced to conclude I'm being trolled by conspiracy theorists. In some cases it's clear to me that they don't believe in the conspiracy theories they talk about. In others it's a desire to be an "internet tough guy" and keyboard jockey. If they were really a threat to the supposed conspirators they would be already dead.

In my last post I pointed out how similar most gamers (with some notable exceptions) were to feminists in that both were conspiracy theorists. I got a conspiracy theorist (Deansdale) to admit that they have no evidence which just caused him to backpedal on how "evidence is what you accept as evidence". As you will see that's bullshit. Over at Deansdale's blog Hawaiian Libertarian Neo-Marxist accused me of deleting posts that I had written about him. I have not deleted any posts and the only comments (in case what he really means are comments) I have deleted are spam and sockpuppets. You can verify this for yourself. Here is my first post on conspiracy theorist manginas. Here is my second and this is a comment he wrote to another post. Anything else he has accused me of deleting was on another blog so I could not have done it. I have said conspiracy theorists are making shit up, and here is EVIDENCE to prove my assertion. It's right there. There is no room for weaseling about "evidence is what you accept as evidence". Conspiracy theorists make shit up about the Rockefellers, the Federal Reserve, and me. (They must think I'm a part of the conspiracy to make shit up about me. I'm honored to be included. Ha ha.)

Hawaiian Neo-Marxist accused me of having Aspergers. Redpill did the same saying that I have "a few signs of it". Assman asked him what signs of Aspergers I possess. It's been days and there has been no answer. Why? Because I don't have Aspergers and anyone who says otherwise is making shit up. In my quest to solve my problem of being involuntarily sexless and relationshipless I went to see psychologists. The last (main) psychologist I saw thought I had Aspergers but couldn't seem to prove it. (I don't mean to just me. I'm speaking in general.) That psychologist had me do a bunch of tests and sent me to other psychologists none of whom could give me a clear answer if I had it or not. I started asking some questions and it became clear that they were on a fishing expedition to prove I had Aspergers because Aspergers has become the goto diagnosis for anything psychologists can't explain. I put a stop to this because they had NO EVIDENCE that I had Aspergers. Being psychologists they had to live in the real world enough that they couldn't make shit up like a conspiracy theorist. Most psychologists are feminists so they have to force a diagnosis of Aspergers rather than admit my problem was real because it proves their politics wrong. Hawaiian Neo-Marxist has the same problem.

Why am I bringing up all this about Aspergers and evidence? What's the point? The reason I do is because women have used these arguments against me. If you have read this blog you know about how I have been through the sexual harassment accusation wringer multiple times. In most of these cases the women eventually tried to claim I had Aspergers (or some other psychosis) and/or that they "knew" I was up to something shady because I'm a man and there are misogynisit men out there. They would also try to bring up my (lack of) relationship history. (They didn't know that much about my life but they may have suspected since I never talked about a girlfriend. Of course I kept all conversations at the office as work related as possible.) The Rockefellers have been accused by the conspiracy theorists in the exact same way I have by women. Take a look at what Deansdale said. We are supposed to believe that the Rockefellers are plotting against us because "someone must be" and "they're bankers". It's no different than what women have tried to do to me!

While everything I have talked about so far may or may not be trolling what convinced me was when Deansdale admitted he believes that the Rockefellers are undefeatable. If you believe this what's the point of spending so much time talking or even thinking about conspiracy theories? There isn't a damn thing you can do about it. The Rockefellers or Illuminati or lizard aliens are going to ruin your life and one day murder you and there isn't a damn thing you can do about it if you believe in conspiracy theories. You should kill yourself now because they have already won. You have lost so the only option is to spare yourself of the pain and anguish that the conspirators will cause you. On top of this we are supposed to believe that you can feel better about all this with game. This has to

be a troll. Even if you believe game exists there is nothing about it that will stop the conspirators. You might as well go on heroin to deal with depression caused by unbeatable conspirators. It would be more honest.

I'm like Captain Kirk and the Kobayashi Maru. I don't believe in an undefeatable enemy. My enemies, women and manginas, are real and they can be defeated. I started this blog to generate ideas from others on how to fight back because fighting back and WINNING is possible. If you believe the conspiracy theorists you believe in an inevitable torture and death at the hands of the conspirators. Instead my ideas offer the REAL and LIKELY possibility of REAL VICTORY. With victory you will get your FREEDOM back. Do you want to die while spending a life where you don't even realize you're a troll or do you want to win and get your freedom back? That is the choice I offer you.

Getting Back To Real Work

white and nerdy · 16 August 2010 · Archived copy · Original

Too much time has been spent on this blog and blogs in this region of the internet on conspiracy theories. Mental masturbation about conspiracy theories does nothing but deter us from the real work of fighting back against women and manginas. One reason I started this blog was to generate ideas on how to fight back. We had a few generated a while back but that got buried. I have decided to create a page for submitting ideas for fighting back. Don't worry if your idea isn't fully thought out or if you think your idea isn't good enough. The purpose of the page is to discuss ideas and to improve them. The only bad idea is one that doesn't get submitted. As was said today on The Spearhead, the word is getting out there. Now is the time to start thinking about how to fight back.

A Working Hypothesis

white and nerdy · 21 August 2010 · Archived copy · Original

I have been thinking about why there is such a difference between two groups of gamers. You have the Hawaiian Libertarian Neo-Marxist, Deansdale, etc. group who are convinced of every conspiracy theory our there and even some they made up on their own since they must believe everyone but them is involved in one of the conspiracies they believe in. Then you have Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech, The Fifth Horseman, Ferdinand Bardamu, Roissy, etc. who despite their misguided belief in game are on the level and don't buy into conspiracy theory shit. I asked myself why is there these two separate groups. I may have an answer. Marriage.

This is a working hypothesis to better understand the difference between those gamers that are conspiracy theory nuts and those that aren't. I doubt it's true in every single case. But it may be true in most. (There is also the problem of the unmarried guys being convinced of conspiracy theories by the married guys so it will never be an exact match.) Conspiracy theories don't have to just be of the "the Federal Reserve is out to get us" like Hawaiian Libertarian Neo-Marxist, Deansdale, and others believe. Married gamer Athol Kay believes MRAs are out to destroy marriages and that is a conspiracy theory too.

There are also unique cases like Obsidian but his "conspiracy theories" aren't the standard set of conspiracy theories. Obsidian's "conspiracy theories" are the standard black racism of "whitey is out to get me". It is likely that he is a member of the Nation of Islam and belives in the bullshit NOI theology of Yakub who created a "white race of devils" (white people) 6000 years ago. Obsidian's conspiracy theories are explained by factors not relevant to his false beliefs in game. I have to ask if Obsidian's belief in game made him more susceptible to NOI bullshit. Probably or it was the other way around.

Why are the married gamers like this? There are aspects of being keyboard jockeys and internet tough guys and just being able to say, "I'm better than you" but that isn't the whole story. It isn't unique to married gamers either. The married gamers discovered the complete and total disaster with no escape modern marriage is for men and they can't deal with it. Rather than admit they made a mistake they try to justify their actions by calling on game. They blame some far off external entity instead of the real problem, their wives and women in general. Whether its the Rockefellers, the Federal Reserve, MRAs, the Illuminati, George W. Bush, Barack Obama, Ben Bernacke, lizard aliens, etc. doesn't matter. Each of these groups is far away (or nonexistent) and any motive or action can be ascribed to them. The person that will really destroy their lives is right there next to them, their wives. Each one of the married gamers believes that game will save him from divorce. This is bullshit and when the first of the married gamers gets finanacially (or otherwise) ass raped in a divorce it will be proven bullshit. Their wives may be planning a divorce against them right now. Their religious belief in game is preventing the married gamers from accurately observing their wives if their wives are planning a divorce. Instead they are more concerned with some far off (or nonexistent) group they believe that's out to get them. I am certain that the married gamers this will happen to will blame someone else besides their wives to avoid the fact that they are manginas.

Even if you believe game exists consider this question. How do you know what the married gamers is accurate? They will tell you how "game saved their marriage" or how "game protects them against divorce". What is their evidence for this? They aren't divorced yet. The reason why they aren't divorced yet may be any one of a million reasons unrelated to game. Their wives are already married to them so their wives being with them right now is proof of nothing. The unmarried guys like Roissy, Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech, Ferdinand Bardamu, The Fifth Horseman, etc. have to actually attract women. They have to produce real results. If you are an unmarried man the married gamers can't tell you anything since none of their game is actually about attracting a woman. The married gamers can only give you bullshit and this will not help you unmarried men get the real results you want. Roissy, Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech, Ferdinand Bardamu, The Fifth Horseman, etc. are not interested in wasting their time with conspiracy theory bullshit. They want to get laid and they have to deal with the real world to accomplish their goal. While my working hypothesis may not be always true, this is why I think it at least in part explains why

some gamers are conspiracy theorists and some aren’t.

What Is Wrong With These People?

white and nerdy · 28 August 2010 · Archived copy · Original

I got this in my email a few days ago.

> Hello, would like to invite you to be a guest on my Blogtalkradio show, Stumble Inn Radio, on September 1st or September 4th at 9 p.m. CST.
>
> Stumble Inn Radio is a recognized cultural radio, force, focused on the interests and creation of a virile male culture. Our previous guests include Andrew Yeoman, founder of the well-known group, Bay Area National Anarchists, writer and blogger, James J. O'Meara and Celibacy Guru, Julian Lee, of Celibacy.info.
>
> Hope to hear from you.
>
> Paul Bingham.

I checked who these people were. MORE FUCKING CONSPIRACY THEORISTS this time with bullshit anti-semitism. Sorry make that "anti-Zionism". I can't tell the difference. Jews and Zionists are two groups that never did a damn thing to me.

It's no surprise that these sad fucks need to talk to me about "creating a virile male culture". They don't know shit about it. Here's a clue for them. If you want more white babies stop being MANGINAS. Focus on the real problem, women, not Jooos and minorities that haven't done a thing to you. If you need further explination The Spearhead gives you that explination in more detail.

Around the same time Deansdale expelled this turd. Commenting on most of that is a waste of time but I have to ask why do they bother? I don't comment on their blogs. Take a look at this.

> You started this shitstorm with saying game don't exist.

So what? I don't comment on their blogs. Here is what they are saying: OMG SOMEONE ON THE INTERNET SAID GAME DOESN'T EXIST. DECLARE JIHAD AGAINST THEM AND BURN THE HERETIC AT THE STAKE!!!!!! If they are so certain that game exists why bother trying to convince me of it? Why worry about what I say? If I'm just a loser who can't get a woman then why bother? Can my negative thoughts about game destroy it? What are they so worried about? There's lots of them and only one of me. It's a David vs. Goliath battle for me but I guess they are really worried about what I am writing.

> but for you, omega, your life depends on your ability to keep your girlfriend happy because if she leaves it might mean a Sodini-sized dry spell for you

YES MY LIFE DEPENDS ON KEEPING A WOMAN HAPPY. IF I DON'T I'M GOING TO SHRIVEL UP AND DIE!!!!!! Seriously??????? WTF is this???? It's not that hard to live without sex.

And let's not forget George Sodini aka one of the incarnations of "Blazing Frank" aka the boogeyman of feminists and manginas. IF YOU DON'T GET LAID YOU WILL END UP LIKE GEORGE SODINI. Only a mangina would invoke George Sodini (or any other incarnation of "Blazing Frank") like that. Even Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech has come out against this shit saying that it allows women to rule over you. You know its fucking bad when even a gamer thinks this is shit.

If you thought that was insane it gets even more insane. Wait until you read the written diarrhea of Thomas George the same lunatic moron who says that Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech is part of the Illuminati, "bankrolled" The Spearhead, and leads some "satanic" plot to destroy families with men's rights. (That sounds similar to gamer, Athol Kay, and his paranoid belief that MRAs are out to destroy marriages.)

> I told you about that White And Nerdy guy. His story of constantly being the recipient of sexual harassment complaints but always wins against the complaints does not add up. He must be working for the elite or was the subject of a psy op by the elite. Why is he trying to constantly convince us women are evil? A gender 'war' keeps the elite in power.

YES MY STORY MUST BE A LIE BECAUSE THE CONSPIRACY WANTS A GENDER WAR!!!!!!!!!! I MUST WORK FOR "THE ELITE" OR BE A "PSY OP" SUBJECT. WTF is a "gender war"? Where do they come up with this shit? And by "elite" Thomas George really means Illuminati. (That's what he thinks about when he's not busy thinking how PMAFT is part of some secret government project to replace women with technology.)

Read all this and no one can seriously say I'm the deluded one. Regardless I was LMAO at this.

> Someone needs a Fleshlight…

If that's all I need then why do I need the rest of a woman or even just a real vagina? If I don't need the rest of a woman then why should I care about game? It's possible the gamers don't even believe their own shit.

Real Action

white and nerdy · 5 September 2010 · Archived copy · Original

I have talked about it briefly here and there but I have been working on becoming self employed. I'm tired of dealing with the crap sexual harassment complaints and other female bullshit at work. Eventually one of them will succeed in getting me fired. Since I need to eat and I'm not independently wealthy yet I need to work. A while ago I decided to become self employed as a solution.

I work in software and there are guys in this field who are self employed contractors. Next month I start my first contract. This means I can give my notice and leave my current job behind. This contract is great because its for an industry association for the area in software I work in. They are making more and more of their own tools and they need independent contractors to work on them. I'm going to be one of them. It's not going to be enough contract work to sustain myself indefinitely but its a good springboard for other contracts. Plus there's a lot less women involved.

This is an example of real action. I took charge and made a change in my life to improve it. Unlike game this is real.

One thing the MRM is lacking is real action like this. There is a lot of talk from the gamers and conspiracy theorists but no real action. The Fifth Horseman has noticed the lack of action as well and said so multiple times by saying that there is no real MRM. He is effectively correct and he said it again today at The Spearhead. Read on in that story to see just how many people even at The Spearhead would rather attack The Fifth Horseman than get off their asses and do something. The Fifth Horseman has a great idea he shared.

> If there was a Men's Rights Movement, they would be organizing field trips to court to see how divorce, false rape, and DV proceedings go, and how whatever assumptions they had about the US constitution do not apply.

This is a great idea of real action. It accomplishes real results, more men and boys knowing the truth about how the court system is anti-male. Troll King had another great idea.

> I think we need a mrm 101 type site. Or maybe a spearhead kit that is simple and cheap and could be used for activism. Maybe some podcasts detailing the many problems men face.
>
> I know that alot of businesses are catching on, in my area the local rock radio station has a mensday wensday, where they trash women and celebrate men.Even the female DJs get into it. Ive been thinking of getting together some youtube videos and podcasts and dropping them off at the local radio stations and college stations, it would be great if there was atleast some audio commentary from the spearhead. Id burn it on dvds and drop it off at the radio stations. I know that the morning guy, he does alot of mens issues like mainstream divorce payouts but he never mens any mrm lingo, like getting a pussy pass. But i did see him cover a story about a woman shooting her husband while he slept and he complained about tthe double standard alot in that segment, with regards to prison terms for women.

This is a great idea. It doesn't take a lot of men. A small group of men or even an individual man can do this.

The Fifth Horseman and Troll King are examples of men looking for ways to act and get results. Do you want to spend your time playing around with non-existent crap like game and conspiracies or do you want to accomplish something? Yes it takes real work. Yes you don't get the benefit of slinging bullshit against other men. Doing this real work will make sure you have your freedom. Use your brains. Come up with some ideas and do them. There are a lot of things you can do with just a small group of men or even by yourself. It's time to do something and get some results.

More Sexual Harassment Crap

white and nerdy · 8 September 2010 · Archived copy · Original

I thought that by becoming self employed I would leave behind my history of women using sexual harassment crap to destroy my job. I still have a couple of weeks left before I start my first contract and what happens? Another woman, hereafter referred to as the cunt, slings more sexual harassment crap at me.

I don't even know all the details yet. My boss pulled me into his office at the end of the day to warn me what was coming tommorow morning. I was going to hand in my resignation soon but I'm sitting on that until I see what happens. Since I have work lined up, I'm going to fight this at a level I have never fought this crap before. It's not like I'm going to be staying at this job. I would live blog this but I won't have the time and I have to be careful about revealing too much information. I am going to try and document this here as much as possible to help other men going through the same problem.

For men going through this the important thing to remember is that you haven't done anything wrong. You might be thinking you did something that got "misinterpreted". That's wrong. You did nothing. In fact the cunt accusing you of sexual harassment probably had little to no contact with you. You could have been picked at random. Even if that's not the case you know your own behavior and you remember what you said and did. You did nothing. Knowing that you can fight back.

A mangina will claim you must have "done something". Here is an example from a comment here.

> From my experience, if you ignore women from the beginning, and mind your own business, women will not care about you either, hence there will not be any interaction between you and *them*.
>
> For a woman to come bitching around with a "sexual harrassment" argument against you, means that you did interact with that woman, make it "friendly" or "mere business".
>
> For a woman to rise her Bitch flag against you, you had to have done something to her in first place.

Only a mangina (or a woman) could say something like this. They will tell you lies like women never lie about rape of sexual harassment. Women lie about rape and sexual harassment all the time. Don't just take my word for it. Read some other men's experiences of sexual harassment crap.

> Unfortunately, many women took this as an opportunity for revenge on any man who had ever annoyed them or interrupted their career path. I saw this in my own workplace. One sexual harassment complaint set off a chain reaction that created dozens and dozens more. They were all taken with extreme seriousness because of the fear of federal sanctions and lawsuits. I saw one colleague suspended for a week because a female coworker "didn't like the way he looked at her once." The HR manager all but admitted to him that it was bogus, but said that he had to take action to avoid a lawsuit or worse.

Or this man's experience from the same link.

> I've personally seen exactly this situation. A man who worked at the company from the day it opened was accused of sexual harassment by a career climbing woman, and HR had to take action.
>
> In this case HR was staffed by a lady who literally knew the man her whole life, he was her godfather, and had walked her down the aisle at her wedding.
>
> Everyone at the company knew the complaint was Grade A bullshit, but could do nothing about it. The man who was accused walked into work that Monday and announced he'd rather retire than deal with the office games anymore.
>
> The punchline to the story is that within six months the woman tried the same trick again with another guy, and

> this time she was caught big time.
>
> The man she was accusing hadn't even been at work at the times she claimed he was making offensive and lewd passes at her, he was home on paternity leave helping his wife take care of their newborn son.
>
> Which just tells me to never deal with women behind closed doors unless you can prove your innocence if she decides to try and get a payout in the "workplace lotto".

Despite what the manginas say it's possible to do nothing and get sexual harassment accusations leveled against you. I would surmise that most sexual harassment accusations are complete and total lies. I wouldn't be surprised if there hasn't been a real case of sexual harassment since 1991 when the Clarence Thomas Supreme Court confirmation hearings where Anita Hill accused him of sexual harassment.

It should surprise no one that the mangina I quoted above is also a gamer (which you can tell from his comment if you follow the link). Gamers think that because of game they will never have to deal with sexual harassment crap (or false rape charges or paternity fraud or etc.). This is wrong. Sexual harassment crap happened to men a lot more powerful than you. It can and will happen to you. Ignore the problem at your own peril. If you want to be free of this then now is the time to start fighting back.

Female Terrorism

white and nerdy · 12 September 2010 · Archived copy · Original

I was going to give you guys an update on my latest sexual harassment bullshit experience but before that I got to thinking with yesterday being the 9th anniversary of 9/11. What is terrorism at its core? It's the use of terror to achive political goals. By that definition many women are terrorists no different than Al Queda except that they are citizens. Feminism is no better than Al Queda. In terms of effectiveness feminism is much worse than Al Queda or all Islamic terror groups combined. How many men have died as the result of female terrorism? More than died in 9/11. How many men are in jail or had their lives destroyed because of female terrorism? Too many to count. Female terrorism is not the result of a few fringe radicals but the actions of everyday women.

Contemplate this as I give you an update on the latest sexual harassment bullshit that I'm dealing with.

I have found out more details about what the cunt said I did. She claims I tried to ask her out telling her about how I have large genitalia. The best part is that the day the cunt claims this happened I wasn't in the office. I took that day off to deal with some stuff for my first self employment gig that I didn't want to do at the office. You would think this is an open and shut case right? Wrong. The cunt has tried to change her story at least twice. HR is filled with nothing but cunts and the HR cunt dealing with this is out to get me because I'm male. I don't think the HR cunt is in league with the cunt but it's a matter of women will defend each other no matter what ignoring facts, truth, decency, and justice.

The cunts even tried to make veiled comments/questions to figure out my relationship status or how long it's been since I had a girlfriend. As in if I don't have a girlfriend this means I must have done it. Really I'm not surprised by this. I have noticed how sexual harassment complaints are almost always against single or divorced men. In other words the cunts are trying to make it stick by claiming that any man who hasn't gotten laid in a while (or ever) is a potential sexual harasser. As feminists and even women who claim not to be feminists believe all men are potential rapists this should surprise none of us.

Needless to say I'm not taking this lying down. I am fighting back in every way possible. (Unfortunately, I have to be vague about what I'm doing for now.) Everyone involved is going to pay. If this place burns to the ground as a result, then good riddance. The only thing that bothers me about that is that men would lose their jobs and that I would be adding to the mancession. Otherwise I would say destroy it all because female terrorism needs to be fought harshly, swiftly, and totally.

Victory

white and nerdy · 18 September 2010 · Archived copy · Original

I have been a bit busy so I haven't been able to give you guys an update of my latest experience with sexual harassment crap. To put it succinctly I won.

It was going strange as the fact that I wasn't in the office the day the supposed sexual harassment happened didn't seem to be getting anywhere. I chalked this up to HR being full of cunts which while true wasn't the only reason. It turned out other women were making "complaints" about me but the HR cunts wouldn't tell me this. One of the these cunts said that she saw me looking at porn at work. This went to the sysadmin to check to see if it was true since they're would have been a log. There's also filtering software on the computers so something should have registered. The sysadmin, a man, couldn't find anything. The sysadmin and I get on well so having to check to see if I was looking at porn made him suspicious. He decided to start taking a look around at email.

What did the sysadmin find? Four women using the company email system to plan a scheme against me using a fake sexual harassment charge and other fake charges. These women in addition to being evil cunts were incredibly stupid. When confronted with this evidence they all lied and made crazy claims that either I hacked into the email system or that the sysadmin and I were working together against them, etc. They weren't just cunts. They're conspiracy theorist cunts. Upper management at this point had enough so all four cunts were fired. I wouldn't be suprised if one or more of the HR cunts get fired too. I also got a payout from the company as they want me to keep my mouth shut about this and I'm sure they're worried about liability since company computers and networks were used to plan the cunts' scheme.

There's three things you should take from this IMO. First fighting back is important. Even if you lose you will still have your self respect and you won't be admitting guilt. If we men don't take a stand against women then we definitely will lose no matter what. It's better to go down fighting. Second these women didn't believe they did anything wrong. They lied right until the end. I am sure they are now talking about how the world is ruled by creepy men and planning on voting for more feminism so manginas like Obama can attack productive men like myself even more. Three women will side with women so matter how much of a cunt she is. Like with all of my previous experiences with sexual harassment crap only men came to my aid/defense. Only non-mangina men are interested in truth, evidence, facts, justice, and freedom.

From Chainring

white and nerdy · 22 September 2010 · Archived copy · Original

Chainring sent me an interesting email that he though should be shared with everyone. It's a conversation with a "reformed" slut. Many of you men out there may thing something like, "women ignored me for the first 30 years of my life but my luck is finally starting to change." In truth it's not. All you are getting offered is a double stacked turd sandwich. Read the emails for more. There's a lot I could say but like with morons like Carla and Thomas George simply allowing their comments to be read by everyone proves my points. (Chainring's comments are in red and/or brackets.

> Conversation With A Reforming Slut
> [I met this woman online and we were discussing dating in NYC. Her comments in regular type, mine in red and/or brackets. Dashes indicate next email.]
> I think its really sad when i meet someone who seems to have all the things in their life that would make one happy [i.e., an alpha with his shit together] but deep down they're unhappy and emotionally fucked up because they have no one to share it with [projection at its finest].
> The kind of woman you share good and bad with….not just the woman you call or text at midnight and you know she'll come around because its only about sex.
> Those women are a dime a dozen. Its the other women that are rare and decent. [the irony of this comment will become apparent . . . keep reading]
>
> I've been the FWB, i've been the sugar baby, i've dated all sorts of wealthy aging playboys from LA to Vegas to NYC. I've been the other woman. [i.e., I've been a wanton slut] Ive dated men my own age who still act like frat boys and have zero taste or class. And wouldn't know the first thing about how to treat a lady – but maybe they'll learn by the time their 45?
> Its borrrrrring and pretty dull at the end of the day and honestly its totally one-sided…[in retrospect, riding the cock carousel wasn't what you thought it would be, huh?] unless you're one of Tiger Wood's mistresses who got a payout to keep your mouth shut [I'm still willing to give it up for money]. I know i'll probably never have children [she's 33, and finding it hard to find a commitment-minded guy, so reality is starting to sink in]- but i'm not the type of girl who was always sentimental about that. I don't even think i'd trust a man enough to marry him. BUT i would like to be in something committed with a man who is mature enough and smart enough to know what he's got when he's got it [pray tell, what would said guy have? a whore who doesn't leave after sex?] – and not dumb enough to fuck it up.
>
> It isn't asking a lot.
>
> [In my reply, I suggested she consider dating guys she normally wouldn't have looked at twice – i.e., beta guys, because those guys might actually commit. Predictably, she ignored this advice and made no mention of it in her reply. Goes to show how once a woman has banged alphas, settling for betas is hard. Give her time though, she's 33, and hasn't quite hit the wall yet. A couple of years from now, she may very well be out beta hunting.]
>
> ———————————————————————————————————————-
>
> [I asked the reforming slut if wanted to meet for a drink]
>
> You dont sound ready to change your stripes. And i'm done being anyones FWB – because i know enough men who just want to be with me for sex. And my rule is nothing is no strings attached anymore [is that bitterness I detect?].
>
> [blah blah blah about wanting to find a man to take her to dinner and being open to a relationship] Don't get me wrong – im more sexual than most women and i love a good roll in the hay but i don't give it away now [unlike before] to any guy just to stroke his ego. I don't give it away for free anymore – lets put it that way [LOL, so now you want someone to pay for it after years of giving it away for free when you were younger hotter

tighter???]. Sex is easy…its actually “connecting” or being open to “connect” with someone thats hard.

A girlfriend of mine told me last night that basically any man who is a bachelor (never married) and is happy dating around NYC – is most likely a sex addict. [Ah yes, time for the shame grenades. It couldn't be that these men are simply taking advantage of the rampant sluttiness of women? No, they must be sex addicts. And what does that make the women who are so eagerly spreading their legs for these men?]
I laughed at that but the more i thought about it and looked at the dates that i’ve been on in nyc – i realized she’s right!?
So sad when you come across a good looking, bright, intelligent, articulate, well educated, successful, healthy, accomplished 40′s man (never married no kids) and realize he’s never gonna settle down not because he doesn’t want to – but because he’s a sex addict. Such a waste. That’s been my last 4 dates. (2 divorced, 2 never married)
But i’d rather go dateless for an entire year at least, than get involved with a guy like that. [Read between the lines fellas - she'd rather go dateless for a year rather than stoop to date a beta. Let's see how another couple of years of time and gravity impact this conviction.]
If i want sex i can get it…but its not about the sex for me anymore. I really want to find out if there are any good men left in NYC. [LOL. When a woman says 'good men', she means alpha who is willing to commit. Never mind the hordes of honest, decent, hard working betas - they don't count as men in her eyes.]

[There you have it gents, from the bitter little fingers of an aging, single slut, whose only value to the men she values is as a cum receptacle.

A few things that stood out to me (and no surprise to readers here):
1. Beta men are invisible to her.
2. She is totally oblivious to the value of chastity, and how her slutting it up has ruined her for most men (alphas, betas and omegas, alike).
3. Hilariously, now that she is done whoring around, she expects that you treat her decently and with respect. Never mind that she was one of those women she refers to as a 'dime a dozen' during her 20s. She's a diamond now, polished by the hard cocks and semen of many an alpha, and she expects to be treated like the fine, classy, lady she thinks she is. LOL. The eternal solipsism of the female mind on full display.
4. As usual, women place the blame on men. Nevermind that the situation she finds herself in exists only because women are slutting it up, and nevermind that she was one of these sluts only recently!

I have this slut's email address, so if you want me to ask her any questions, let me know, and I'll post her responses. But it has to be non-hostile, otherwise she'll stop responding.]

Looking Back At Some Recent Comments

white and nerdy · 25 September 2010 · Archived copy · Original

For the last thing I'm going to post about my recent sexual harassment crap experience, let's look at some comments that people wrote to those posts.

Let's start with Carla.

> I don't agree with everything Thomas George says. It's pretty out there. LOL. But he's the only one making any sense. Women have no reason to lie about sexual harassment. I know what really happened is the pathetic author of this blog sexually harassed these women and got away with it. Then he pretends he is the victim of women when he is abusing women.
>
> I found this blog from a link at another blog as an example of creepy men. Women can sense how the author of the blog is a creep from 20 miles away. That's why we want nothing to do with him.
>
> How is it not obvious he's a creep? He just said women are terrorists because we won't have sex with him. He's nothing but a Sodini in training.
>
> Victory? It's the victory of male privilege. The world needs more feminism if a creepy guy can sexually harass women and get away with it and get paid for it.

Carla accused me of being guilty of sexual harassment despite the facts like I wasn't at the office the day the sexual harassment supposedly occured (and the fact that it's unlikely that man has sexually harassed a woman since 1991). The rest of is anti-male shaming tactics. The word "creep" is meaningless. I would also like Carla to explain how I can be the recipient of "male privledge" (which is bullshit) and be a "Sodini in training" (which is also bullshit) at the same time. No one should ever expect consistency from a woman.

Charlie Braunn proved himself to be a mangina.

> For a woman to come bitching around with a "sexual harrassment" argument against you, means that you did interact with that woman, make it "friendly" or "mere business".
>
> For a woman to rise her Bitch flag against you, you had to have done something to her in first place.
>
> Maybe White and nerdy didn´t sexually harrassed his workmate, but I´m sure he has disrespected her in one or another way, thinking himself he was being "cool" and "rad" (lolololololol).
>
> White and nerdy, you are creepy. And if you keep like these nothing will get better.
>
> I´m sure you have insulted "Sexual Harassment" girl in more than one ocassion, and she is not putting up with your shit and now is making up the story of sexual harassment.
>
> I have dealt with different HR female coworkers along my life, I personally have had female bosses as well as male bosses. Let me tell you something: The only difference on them was their clothes.

Here we have the standard accusation that I somehow must have "done something" to deserve this despite admitting that I never actually sexually harassed anyone. He then tries to accuse me of trying to act "cool" and "rad" around her despite the fact that I had basically no interaction with any of the women involved. He also effectively claims that I deserve to lose my job because women don't want me there. It's not like a business is being run. Charlie Braunn thinks that business exists only for the whims of women.

It's also worth looking at when Charlie Braunn called me creepy. It was right after when Carla did. This is the definition of being a mangina. Charlie Braunn has no indepedent masculine personality. His opinions are whatever women tell him they are.

Charlie Braunn also claimed that the only difference between women and men in the workplace in their clothes. This is more proof that game doesn't exist. Why? Because game is based on the premise that men and women are different and Charlie Braunn is a believer in game. If game really exist Charlie Braunn would never have said this.

Now let's take a look at the insane Thomas George.

> I can't keep my mouth shut anymore. Do any of you really believe this overgrown boy? You are being manipulated. Either he works for the elite or is a pawn in one of their psy ops. Don't fall for his scheme to start a gender war.
>
> Why can't you tell that this W&N's story stinks? He claims that he keeps getting accused of sexual harassment over and over again falsely? Why? Why would women do that? Wouldn't they notice that it doesn't work the first or second time? It makes no sense. Either W&N is lying about it or was really sexually harassing these women?
>
> Has W&N claimed anything negative happened to him because of sexual harassment? No. He hasn't claimed that he lost a job or had any negative repercussions as a result. From reading what W&N has told us it's the women who lost their jobs.
>
> Sexual harassment is unfortunately a real problem in the workplace. Because most males are really "boys who shave" and not men, sexual harassment happens a lot. If anything W&N is saying is true (and I doubt that) then he needs to man up and he will be fine.
>
> Assman, why should you believe me? The first question you should be asking is why should you believe W&N? Who is he really? Is he really just some guy who gets victimized by women every day? That's not possible. Start asking some real questions like how do the elite benefit from W&N's actions and words? The elite benefit from a gender war which is why they funded and supported feminism and now so called mens rights. Mens rights even supports their depopulation agenda even more than feminism ever did.
>
> One thing that puts the conspiracy theory community to shame is that they are willing to question everything except mens rights. They spend too much time thinking about feminism. Women were the victims of real problems like rape and abuse. The elite were able to use feminism so effectively because too many overgrown boys refused to man up. Mens rights is not the scrappy underdog it portrays itself as. It has real power and money behind it. Who really funded The Spearhead? Take a look at guys like The Fifth Horseman and Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech. These are guys with real money and power and they both promote the anti-Christian philosphy of transhumanism in order to merge it with mens rights and enslave women.
>
> Today is 9/11, the day of the most effective false flag operation in American history. I don't know if W&N works for the elite or is just a pawn in one of ther psy ops. It doesn't matter. This blog is nothing but a false flag operation.
>
> It's obvious as the sky is blue that White & Nerdy is lying now. His story is a complete lie. Why does everything fit is ideology of hating women? Why does women keep accusing him of sexual harassment if he didn't sexually harass them? Why does he never lose his job as a result if women are everything he says they are? Why is he encouraging men to "fight" women? His story is nothing but a lie. He's trying to start a gender war using mens rights. Can't you all see how this benefits the elite? Instead you are congratulating this boy who needs to man up and find Jesus. Don't fall victim to the manipulations of the elite and their agent, White And Nerdy.
>
> Try thinking for yourself for a change. Ask yourself some questions like who benefits from a blog like this or how "mens rights" fits in with the elite's depopulation agenda. Analyze White & Nerdy's story instead of just trusting him. Think for yourself and realize that his story makes no sense. Start connecting the dots.

So much of this speaks for itself. Here you have everything that has been used against me brought to the next level with conspiracy theory crap. And when Thomas George says "elite" he really means the Illuminati which can be

verified at PMAFT's blog.

If the elite or Illuminati want me to work for them to destroy feminism I will gladly do it. Do you hear that Illuminati? I'm waiting for the job offer. I'm extremely motivated to work for you.

Why did I write this post? I wanted to make sure everyone saw the shit being argued against me. It will also make a good single post to link to when needed. What I'm trying to show is how every piece of shit used against me comes done to one idea. I'm guilty because I'm a man and women are innocent no matter what they do to me. I found the following image at Citizen Renegade that should completely disprove that idea.

This is what we are fighting, women and manginas who will not hesitate to lie and use every underhanded and evil tactic possible against us. Remember that.

It's Time For A Science And Technology Strike

white and nerdy · 29 September 2010 · Archived copy · Original

Traveller wrote this comment over at The Spearhead.

> Just a summary of things already noticed, that I gree much.
>
> - "creating life" for women is just laying on a mattress and opening legs.
>
> - until now, a man is needed for that creation.
>
> - men created technology, science, art and philosophy. Do not believe any female discovery until strong proof. Recently, discovery with female names attached are done only for political correctness, they did nothing. Marie Curie is an example of the past. This shows only the today females are worth zero (except those contributing here), while in the past there were some bright female.
>
> - it is useless argue with feminists about progress. They believe they have created everything good. Besides, they can not understand what is, the progress, as shown in the statistics about very low female performance in math and sciences. So they invented the degrees like psycho-socio-antropo-linguistics babble just to outnumber men.
>
> - other than fatherhood strike and marriage strike, it is time to call a science and technology strike. Anyway already statistics show the tech and science progress is slowing, another consequence of the criminalization of men.
>
> The sole progresses today are new cellphones, new versions of softwares full of bugs and resource devouring, new special effects in movies, and similar. Even in the medicine, the AIDS vaccine is still to come, the cancer (today is only breast cancer) is still to cure. New materials like plastics or carbon fibers are used just to build crappy house appliances or underperforming cars.

I agree with Traveller about the need for a science and technology strike. Despite all of the "women in computer science", "women in engineering", and "women in science" programs out there to flood the science and technology markets with women, it is still the case that 99.9% of scientific and technological development is done by MEN. Decades of scientific and technological advancement have already been lost because of women. Female teachers (which is almost all teachers since there are so few male teachers) have destroyed countless boys who would have become scientists and engineers. In schools women and manginas mistake science projects for bombs. Affirmative action both at the university level and in employment have kept men out of college and unemployed who would have made untold contributions to science and technology. As someone who works in the field of computer software the women who have worked for every company I have worked for could not stand the (almost all male) engineers. Instead of finding new jobs these women tried to execute purges using sexual harassment bullshit and other methods to eliminate as many engineers as possible.

You would think women would show some gratitude for the science and technology men provide but no they don't. Instead they along with manginas in corporations, the media, goverment and other anti-male insitutions run a campaign against men in science and technology. You don't need me to go into the propaganda about this because it's everywhere. They have already started claiming men in engineering are terrorists.

This isn't limited to white collar men in these fields. Blue collar men such as auto mechanics and electricians are involved in a part of the science, technology, and engineering fields as well. They suffer from a lot of the same problems. The stimulus originally was going to be spent on infrastructure that has deteroriated to critical levels employing these men but women had our mangina president redirect all of the stimulus funds to women so they could get paychecks for sitting on their asses. Meistergedanken at The Spearhead had this to say about how critically dangerous our infrastructure has become.

> As a practicing structural engineer, it seems everywhere I look there is a looming disaster. You also might have mentioned the recent closing of the Lake Champlain and Oakland Bay bridges for unforeseen levels of deterioration. And in Ohio, where I live, every winter there are [urban] stories of 70-80 year old pipes bursting, creating large craters and flooding streets. Cleveland had to close a major intersection last year for a week or so, and Columbus actually had to shut down its convention center when something similar happened. One might say that the state of the nation's infrastructure is a corporeal metaphor for how men and the services they quietly and reliably supply to society are taken for granted. And like anything that remotely smacks of technology, women don't care how it works, find it boring, don't want to pay for it or help maintain it, they just want it to perform flawlessly whenever they want. Reality, however, is surprisingly resistant to their demands.

This says it all. Our engineers are trying to warn us about this coming infrastructure disaster. Nothing happens because government and our institutions are all feminized.

I have been accused of being angry for no other reason than I can't get laid. Those that accuse me of such bullshit don't want to deal with the facts of anti-male government and anti-male culture. Women have tried to destroy my ability to earn a living. Women have tried to take away my freedom. Another reason why I'm angry is that because I don't want to die because a bridge collapsed. Critically failing infrastructure a problem now completely owned by women. Next time a bridge collapses thank a woman for causing the disaster.

I like what science and technology has produced. I like having computers, the internet, electrical power, stoves, washing machines, medicine, cars, planes, etc. I do not want to go back to the stone age but that is where women are taking us. Women expect science and technology to magically appear for them. That's not how it works. It takes men to produce it. Since women don't/can't produce science and technology and can't even show gratitude for those who do they should be denied its benefits. Let women live like their stone age ancestors.

The Need For More Militancy and Extremism

white and nerdy · 2 October 2010 · Archived copy · Original

Bill Price the head of The Spearhead wrote the following in a post about legal changes in the UK where men are losing legal rights and women are gaining them.

> I used to think some of the more radical solutions men are proposing, such as never living with a woman, were going a bit far, but they are looking more and more rational every day. Every day brings new news of the eroding legal status of men and the ascent of women. When women really have the reins – and it looks like they may actually pull it off – one can only imagine what an avalanche of injustices will come pouring down from on high.

Time and time again just like Price has noted the more radical/extremist views when it comes to dealing with feminism and women end up being right. What has "compromise" or "moderation" gotten men? Less than nothing because things just get worse for men.

What is "compromise"? Are you going to say that men should only have half the freedom that we are supposed to have? That's absurd and why we need more militancy and extremism. When we men give a millimeter women take 1000 miles.

We need to take a stand. That includes radical/extreme solutions such as never living with a woman and keeping your interactions with women to a minimum. The reason to do this isn't just some higher calling of freedom for men. It might save your neck. As my experiences with sexual harassment bullshit show being able to legitmately say I had no/had little interaction with that woman is a powerful defense.

There are those who say that through "moderation" we will get more women on our side. The last few decades have proven that to be bullshit. Where are women when men are losing their freedom? Cheering those who are taking away our freedom. We need to try something difference and being extreme and millitant is different. The only way we are going to stop what is happening to us men is if we force the issue by outright refusal to let women do anything to us. Women will be angry about this but they hate anything men do other than absolute supplication so we might as well be as harsh as possible. Whether we're millitant in fighting for freedom for ourselves or just slightly beyond absolute supplication to women, the female response is the same. We should pick the option where we're doing as much as possible to fight for our freedom. Women's lives are going to be made miserable as a result. That is a good thing. Maybe they will understand that there are consequences for their actions.

A Former Criminal Investigator On Women

white and nerdy · 10 October 2010 · Archived copy · Original

I found this comment on The Spearhead from a former criminal investigator and street officer on women. It's very enlightening on female behavior. Remember that this is a former criminal investigator not just some random dude on the internet. Here is the relevant part of the comment.

> In fact, as a former criminal investigator and street officer I have observed the deadly effects of feminism on women. Many women feel that they are entitled to browbeat, berate, and abuse men without consequences. By rule of law they would be right.

This confirms what I have suspected about women and their behavior. I have noticed about women's behavior toward me that they have no problem doing immoral and illegal things to me with no remorse or conscience whatsoever. And this isn't limited to me either. I posted this image a few posts ago about a woman who wanted to get child support out of her babysitter.

This woman has no thought about the man who was nice enough to watch her kids except as a resource to be bled dry. It doesn't end there. Blogs like the False Rape Society detail the massive numbers of women who destroy men's lives with false rape charges. Women who don't care about penis size will tell men that they do as a form of psychological torture. The Duke "sex thesis" exposes details about men that most likely violate various privacy laws (either civilally or criminally). (This will definitely be the case if a book deal or movie about the "sex thesis" goes through.) Divorce is done primarily by women to steal half or more of a man's assets and destroy men's relationships with their children. For those of you following Chainring's conversation with a slut at the MGTOW board the slut admitted to being a hooker for a while. How many STDs has she and the many other women like her passed on? I could go on forever with examples.

Women everywhere are doing these things and more. Yet there is no realization of the fact that all of this behavior is immoral. Most of it is outright illegal although the feminized state refuses to prosecute it. Women have do not recognize men as human beings just resources to be bled dry. Women's actions represent a manner of thinking that is similar to PARASITES. What happens when a parasite infects your body and your body does nothing to fight back? You die pretty quickly. That is what wee see women doing to civilization. KILLING IT because women have no consequences for their actions as was pointed out by at The Spearhead. Women get away with everything. We need to start fighting back against women or else the body (civilization) will die.

You Are A Gay Virgin Rapist And Worse Than Hitler

The Black Pill · 13 October 2010 · Archived copy · Original

Here's some interesting stuff from The Spearhead. I found this comment which tells us just how noxious women are.

> Women are NEVER going to call for men's rights in marriage and society. It's just not going to happen. They are purely ME focused animals, and they're neither capable of logic nor feeling empathy for a man. Last night, I was told to my face I was "worse than Hitler" by an educated and churchgoing woman, simply for pointing out more men than women have lost their jobs in the Great Recession.

I bet this "educated and churchgoing" woman will tell you up and down that she's "not a feminist". This shows the problem is not some cadre of feminazis but a broad based problem with women in general. The man was called "worse than Hitler" just for pointing out how more men than women have lost their jobs recently. If that gets the "worse than Hitler" treatment from women then it's clear women are the main obstacle to men's rights.

Occasionally at The Spearhead they show comics from Lone Nut Comics. The authors of Lone Nut Comics had this to say at The Spearhead.

> Since we started making these cartoons, commenters have accused me of being a virgin, gay and a rapist. I imagine most Spearhead writers and readers are also accused of being "gay, virgin, rapists" so here's a cartoon that has some fun at the expense of our accusers.

I don't know if I have been accused of being a "gay, virgin, rapist" all at once but it has probably happened somewhere despite the obvious problem that one can't be a virgin and a rapist at the same time. Speaking of virgins I found this comment attached to that post.

> Lol accused of being virgin? That is a great compliment. Virgin male = power. Virgin male = nondomesticated. In a profane vagina worshipping vagina culture male virginity is only shamed because it represents the remedy that weakling men hate themselves too much to admit.
>
> Much discussion and attention should be givin to the male virgin. It appears to threaten the social structure when a male does not waste his seed in the lowest bidder's vertex. Instead he feeling worthy of something better totally negates all female power over him and his emotional dependence on them. Indeed he can be said to be a true human being. And perhaps even a free man.

There's a lot of truth in this comment. There's nothing for me to add.

Why Don't The "Good Women" Differentiate Themselves?

white and nerdy · 23 October 2010 · Archived copy · Original

We constantly hear "not all women are like that". It gets said so often it has its own acronym: NAWALT. If not all women really are like that why don't the women who aren't like that make that clear to everyone? Why don't they differentiate themselves? It's in their best interests to do so. Instead these "good women" always pick female solidarity instead of showing us how they "aren't like that".

I can count the number of women I know of who have differentiated themselves on one hand with fingers left over. And I only know they exist because of the internet. Most women may claim to "not be a feminist". Sure they aren't a feminazi like Andrea Dworkin but nearly all woman practice a form of soft feminism or crypto-feminism. When it comes time to show us that they are "not a feminist" these women always will pick female solidarity.

Even women who claim to support mens rights really don't. Anyone who has been around the manosphere for a while has seen countless examples of women who first claim to support us then tell us how everything we say is wrong. Many of these women will claim to be against both feminism and mens rights but this is nothing but Clintonian triangulation bullshit. These women are always on manosphere sites and blogs telling us we're wrong. They never go to feminist sites and blogs to do this. If they were truly against both they would do this. Since they don't these women are engaging in Clintonian triangulation bullshit.

If there's lots of "good women" out there why don't they act like it? Why do they act in such a way completely contrary to being a "good woman"? The answer is obvious. They aren't.

Women Think Men Owe Them Sex

white and nerdy · 27 October 2010 · Archived copy · Original

We have all heard the bullshit canard before that has been used against me and many other men:

You think women owe you sex.

Or some variant of this. Some stupid woman commenting at In Mala Fide made me realize that this is another case of women projecting their own attitudes on to men. (Sure women only WANT sex from the so called "alphas" but they think they are owed sex from men regardless.) The stupid woman said, "Being completely chaste is at this point a foregone concern and more importantly, I would not want have wanted to live my young adult life as a virgin." Of course being a virgin is the worst possible thing that could happen to her. (This is also more proof that anti-virgin ideas and attitudes are fundamentally female and any man who believes such ideas is prima facie a mangina.) I recommend reading the whole comment so you can gain insight to how women think with sections like, "Even if one has never "ridden the alpha cock carousel," many beta men are still too boring and servile to be worthy long-term mates for any non-dishrag woman. Is it so much to ask that a man be legitimately interesting, and keep a woman on her toes?" This woman claims to have Aspergers. I don't buy that but if she did that means normal women are worse.

Finding out that women believe men owe them sex should surprise no one. Women believe men owe them their money too.

There's No Such Thing As A "Nice Guy"

white and nerdy · 31 October 2010 · Archived copy · Original

My blog got linked to a forum somewhere and I got accused of being a "nice guy". I am not a "nice guy". That's because there is no such thing as a "nice guy".

The "nice guy" is a self contradictory myth. The word nice has a meaning in the dictonary. Instead "nice guy" includes a bunch of different things from having a lot of female friends but no girlfriend (this should make it obvious even to an imbecile that I'm not a "nice guy" since I have no female friends), getting walked over, someone who is trying to "manipulate" women, and a lot of other bullshit. The "nice guy" idea throws together a lot of contradictory bullshit that is all negatives in an attempt to create an attack against men. It is similar to the "gay virgin rapist" I talked about before. A man can't be both gay and a rapist (of women). A man can't be both a rapist and a virgin. It's impossible. In the same way the "nice guy" can not exist either.

Like with the "gay virgin rapist" the "nice guy" is a myth that is used to attack men.

Fuck Obsidian

white and nerdy · 4 November 2010 · Archived copy · Original

Those of you familiar with Obsidian know that his blog was deleted from wordpress. While this is disturbing in terms of free speech there is no reason to support him. I'm going to say it:

FUCK OBSIDIAN

Those of you who don't remember or don't know can be reminded why he left The Spearhead with his tail between his legs. He called the readership of The Spearhead racist (because we called him a black man on his bullshit) bitter (because we call women on their bullshit) and claimed we don't take showers. It's too bad his blog his down because then I could link to all of his crap. Has Obsidian learned anything from his time away from The Spearhead or from his experience? With bullshit like "And if we let differences in skin tone continue to divide us" and "It's up to you, if you want to take a Black hand in friendship" OBVIOUSLY NOT. The only one here is who letting "differences in skin tone divide us" is Obsidian. For all of his crap about MRA's who was it that had his blog deleted….WOMEN.

Zeta had this to say at The Spearhead.

> It sounds to me like you've only returned here because you want something from us: our support. Frankly, I'm not going to give it. The disingenuous appeal to comradery doesn't fly in the context of your past words and deeds. Your blog should not have been taken down, and I hope it is restored, but I cannot in good conscience offer any assistance or support in the matter either.

This is exactly right so…

FUCK OBSIDIAN

Example #25608345 Why Women Can't Be Trusted With Civilization

white and nerdy · 10 November 2010 · Archived copy · Original

In Mala Fide provides us example #25608345 of how women are in the process of destroying civilization and working hard to return the human race to the hunter gatherer age. Instead of being happy with her husband a female prison guard decides to have a affair with a VIOLENT prisoner. This woman is nothing less than an enemy of civilization because not only will she get away with it but also what she did represents a direct attack not just on law and order and every standard of civilized behavior. This anti-civilization sickness isn't limited to just this one woman. The prison guard's husband is the one who was transferred because they were afraid that he might retalitate against the violent prisoner. The only victim in this situation is the only one getting punished. The idea of holding the woman responsible for her actions (because she was the one married to him not the violent prisoner) occurs to no one.

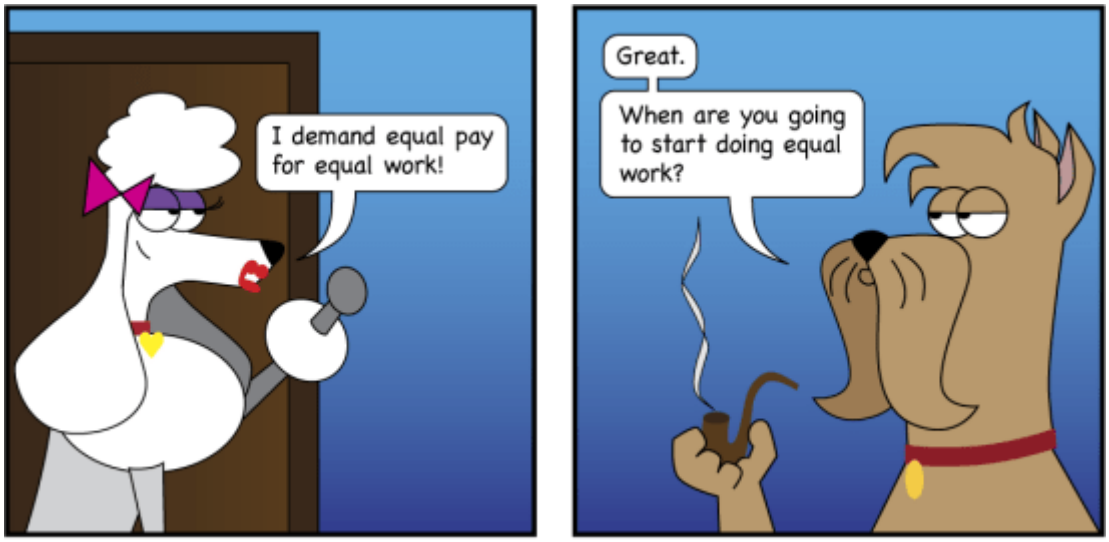
Mutiply this type of behavior by hundreds of millions of women and it represents nothing less than the worst assault on the foundations of civilization in history. The is just one tiny example of how women are close to destroying civilization and turning the world back to where it was when humans were hunter gatherers. Civilization has value. Don't you like computers, modern medicine, cars, airplanes, food when you want it, chairs, tables, modern construction materials, comfortable beds, and the myriad of other things that it would take me too long to list? This woman and the hundreds of millions like her are a direct threat everything good about civilization.

I already said this but we need a science and technology strike against women. More than that we need a civilization strike against women. Let women try to live without civilization and see how far they get. Take a place like Australia (we would need a place that big), evacuate it of people and any technology, and exile women (and manginas) who attack civilization. If they make it clear civilization has no value to them, then send them to a place without civilization that has only two rules. One, no leaving and two, any attempts at technology above a hunter gatherer level will be monitored for and destroyed. Despite starvation most women exiled will not learn their lesson but the rest of us can live in civilization without it being under constant assault.

“Equal” Work

white and nerdy · 13 November 2010 · Archived copy · Original

Everyone should read Lone Nut Comics. The latest comic from Lone Nut exposes the truth about equal pay for “equal” work.



I understand completely what this comic is talking about. No matter where I have worked women have never done equal work to men if they did any work at all. Affirmative action and the threat of lawsuits are a big part of the problem. As bad as those are what generally doesn’t get talked about is what I call “crypto-affirmative action” for women. Think of the jobs that are held mostly or nearly all by women. Jobs like HR, government bueracrats, various “administrative” jobs, pointless private sector “jobs” because of expanding government, etc. These jobs are completely unnecessary. The little real work they actually do can be replaced by a simple computer program. All these jobs have something in common. Since they involve little if any real work, “work” must be invented. That’s why you get “diversity” bullshit from HR and expanding government.

I won’t be holding my breath to see equal work from women anytime soon.

Women Want Fried Ice

white and nerdy · 16 November 2010 · Archived copy · Original

"Women want fried ice."
-Arab proverb

Too many men have wasted time asking what women want. What they want is "fried ice" or more specifically something that is impossible. This is a reason why game does not exist. Game can't deliver something that can not exist.

Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech, one of The Spearhead authors, is having this problem right now. With Christmas coming up he's trying to find a way to navigate the maze coming up to keep his girlfriend. The problem is that there is no solution. Anything he does will be wrong in some way. The only thing he can do is find a new woman. That's not a big deal for him. He's not married and knows better than to get married so all things being equal he will be fine. Married men don't have his luxury. Their wives have got them by the balls because their wives can divorce them whenever they feel like for whatever reason they feel like and profit signifigantly from it. Married men who believe in game are simply delusional. They refuse to admit to themselves they have come up against the problem of women wanting fried ice and believe that they are successful navigating women because their wives have not divorced them yet. Regardless of their delusion one way or another the divorce slaughterhouse awaits most of them particularly the younger they go. No matter what they do they can't produce fried ice.

Women HATE HATE HATE Beta Men

white and nerdy · 21 November 2010 · Archived copy · Original

If you are familiar with Whiskey's blog or his comments elsewhere then you know that he points out again and again that "women HATE HATE HATE beta men". (Personally I would take that to mean "non-alpha" men rather than "beta" men because if you're not an alpha which greek letter you are doesn't matter.) You may think Whiskey is insane or just exaggerating. He's not and he has no trouble finding evidence as he does in this post.

Whiskey found some cunt who wrote some book who all but calls for concentration camps for non-alpha men. Whiskey quoted several things that this cunt said that need to be exposed.

> Historically, leading men, at least in comedy, have featured either the feckless or the boorish: the Fred Flintstones and Bullwinkles and **then useless beta males**.
>
> It's the teenage boys I'm worried about. They're not going to college in numbers. They're going to be angry — depending on who's coming back from the war. There are charities for girls and I'm all for that, but ultimately, the real problem is **the epidemic of inferior men –** which is basically what my book is about.
>
> "What I say in the book is the white, nerdy, sensitive guy is not the minority anymore," Julie said. "Between tech jobs and the creative establishment, I mean, **they are the ones who feel repressed but they are actually high status**."
>
> Julie explained how the "white, nerdy, sensitive" guy, who is **most in control** of the comedy world, is not the nice, non-threatening person a lot of women think he is.
>
> but you don't like sports so you think that makes you less of a misogynist
>
> The "mousy" girl she's talking about, the kind that every guy around her seems to want, is brought up in her book as the character Pam Beesely on "The Office." She writes: "There's nothing scary about Pam because there's no mystery: she's just like the boys who like her; mousy and shy…I feel like the whole 'Pam' thing is a result of **straight, angry nerds taking over the world, frankly**

Before I comment I want to point out some of the things Whiskey had to say about this cunt since there is no reason for me to repeat what he said.

> Average women are now no longer shamed (by more beautiful and Alpha women) from sharing the few desirable men. Be they indie rockers, trust funders, felons, pornographers, and hipsters. These are the men after all, Klausner chose to sleep with. Her book was not titled: "Accountants, Actuaries, Engineers, Programmers, and Managers: Boring Beta Nice Guys I Slept With." Those guys go home to their porn collection, while a few male winners go home with a new girl every night.
>
> The biggest losers in the new Sexual Marketplace are ordinary guys, who live a life of involuntary celibacy in intermittent spurts, unless they can generate their inner asshole, and become at least for a while, the dominant, jerky, asshole that professional urban women like Klausner craves.
>
> Yep, from the woman who dated felons and trust-funders, the enemy is the nerdy White guy who is really a misogynist.
>
> And that is the other part of it. Klausner has no complaints about Hip Hop and Rap artists spouting off about bitches and hos. Nor the lurid imagery of most rap videos. Nor Mexican/Latin machismo. Nope. Her complaint is White guys are not macho tough and dominating enough. When of course, any masculine display by a White guy is allowed **only** if he is entirely outside the professional workplace. The macho assholes Klausner and most White female professional women crave, can only exist in the indie band, trust fund, hipster, and felon environments. Try that in the professional corporate workplace and you as an ordinary White guy get fired. Fired fast. Complaining about White guys not being as tough and as dominant as a Hells Angel's

> biker is like a guy complaining that the girls at the mall are ten pounds overweight, and are not in fact supermodels.
>
> Klausner's ideal society would be comprised of a few bad boy Alpha Male White guys, plenty of non-Whites and all the beta males turned gay. So they won't bother her and be instead politically correct. Since most of PC is designed to channel "evil Male White energy" into a denatured and de-masculinized emo-boy dead end, that at least "stops racism" and such. Since every White guy who is not Alpha is a threat. A threat to hit on her, quite likely, which most SWPL women, urban professional White women, find revolting and sickening.
>
> Again, while Klausner is more extreme than most White professional women, she is not expressing anything that is not fairly common among most of them. Disdain for White beta males (and implicit approval for pretty much any non-White guy?) Check. Hatred for "useless beta males?" Check. Love of the gays and hatred of Straight White Guys Not Charlie Sheen? Check.
>
> As does 9/11 Truther Charlie Sheen (it only makes him more attractive to women, he's getting great ratings among his almost exclusively female audience on Two and A Half Men).

Reread some of the phrases from the cunt, "**useless beta men**", "**epidemic of inferior men**", "**they are the ones who feel repressed but they are actually high status**", and "**straight, angry nerds taking over the world**". Hitler, Stalin, Mao, or Pol Pot would be proud of this cunt. She all but calls for concentration camps for her "useless beta inferior men" who secretly run the world. This would not be complete without a conspiracy theory. Somehow these "straight angry nerds" who are "useless and inferior" took over the world when no one was looking and this cunt says "something needs to be done" about this "epidemic".

This type of thinking is widespread among women. Look at cunts like Kara and Carla who keep saying I need to be thrown in jail on the say so of women or the women who keep slinging sexual harassment charges against myself and other men. Somehow I (and other men similar to myself) are some sort of mysterious nebulous "threat" that needs to be eliminated. And there are those who claim I'm part of some sort of world ruling conspiracy along with other MRAs. (One reason I'm strenously against conspiracy theories is that they seem to be a platform to attack me and/or men like me.)

Looking at the comments of Whiskey's post it's no surprise that a lot of men are saying they think they would be better off with the Taliban running things. While I'm not sure that isn't just trading one set of problems for another (and one of the pro-Islam arguments I hear constantly is that its "better for women") I understand what these men are thinking. Anything has got to be better than this.

If you are not one of the alphas, this is what women think of you. Whiskey is right when he says, "Women HATE HATE HATE beta men".

So Much For Game

white and nerdy · 24 November 2010 · Archived copy · Original

I found this at Dalrock's blog.

> As a man who was ass-raped by the family "law" system – **harridan wife walked out because I began to revolt against betatude**, then ruined my finances, "legally" abducted my children and moved them hundreds of miles away, giving whole new depths to divorce theft

Proponents of game tell you that game will un-betaize you making you attractive to women so that you don't have to worry about doing the real work of getting divorce (and other anti-male) laws changed since that can never happen to you with game. This guy un-betaized himself and that caused his divorce. I'm sure the game boys will ignore this evidence that shows them to be full of crap.

The real problem is women and the laws designed to serve that your (men's) expense. Game will not save from this because it doesn't exist.

The Real Conclusion You Should Draw From All Of The Game Blogs

The Black Pill · 27 November 2010 · Archived copy · Original

Here's a comment that gets to the heart of why game doesn't exist and is a complete waste of time.

> After reading all these "game" blogs, I come away with a much stronger belief that women simply ought to be caged, otherwise shot. If we're to be Hobbesian about it. Too much waste having to navigate loopy loosed-female behavior.

Was all that time you wasted on nonexistent crap like game worth it dealing with "loopy loosed female behavior" worth it? You could have been doing something else. Anything else. You would have been better off picking your nose. Given the piles of money I'm making now by being self employed what I'm doing is a lot better than dealing with "loopy loosed female behavior". Despite this I still expect to get attacked for not getting laid like a "real man"(tm).

Things Other Than Getting Laid Matter

The Black Pill · 1 December 2010 · Archived copy · Original

I get attacked a lot for doing nothing about my “problems” except whining. This is obviously bullshit. The reason why I get attacked for doing “nothing” is that what I have done does not involve getting laid. It “doesn’t count” to any man who pedestalizes women and that includes some supposed MRAs.

Some of you asked about how I deal with being involuntarily celibate. It’s by realizing that things other than getting laid matter. Even if you obsess over game you still spend most of your life doing something other than getting laid. Really getting laid doesn’t matter at all. It’s not like you need to get laid to live. Don’t you want to improve the rest of your life at all?

That’s what I did by becoming self employed. I have freed myself from so much of the feminized bullshit that plagues the modern workplace and that’s in addition to the sexual harassment crap I have freed myself from. I have only been doing this for a few months but I’m already making a lot more money than I was before and that takes into account added expenses since I don’t get anymore corporate benefits. It’s clear that I’m not going to lack for work either for a very long time (especially since managers are looking for ways to bypass HR). I recommend becoming self employed to any man who wants to get some feminized BS out of his life. You spend at least 40 hours a week at work. Why subject yourself to feminized crap for that much of your life? Game or getting laid isn’t going to improve your job (unless you make porn for a living and probably not even then). Game isn’t going to get you out of the “diversity” BS you get at work. It isn’t going to save you from sexual harassment charges, etc. Getting out of the corporate box will.

When you stop obsessing about getting laid, you become that much more free. Why have I freed myself from the feminized corporate workplace and the gamers are still working as desk jockeys in feminized corporations? Because they’re obsessing about getting laid and I’m not. I made real progress in improving my life using the ideas of MGTOW and applying them to work. This is an accomplishment with real UNQUESTIONABLE positive results. For all of their blather the gamers can’t show that they have really improved their lives with game. The married gamers espeically. Just wait until the divorces happen.

I am a lot more free than the gamers. The gamers are dependent on women because they pedestalize them. I am not. They are stuck in feminized corporate hell. I am not. The married gamers are stuck in horrid marriages that are ticking time bombs for divorce. I am not. (The married gamers mostly could not free themselves from their feminized corporate hell because their wives would object.)

Do you want to be free or dependent on women? If you choose freedom you choose everything that is good about life. That is what I have done.

An Example Of Why "You MRAs/MGTOW Hate Women" Is Garbage

white and nerdy · 4 December 2010 · Archived copy · Original

We MRAs and MGTOW and anyone else interested in mens rights gets the "You hate women" canard thrown at us a lot. This is a code red anti-male shaming tactic so that alone should prove its bullshit. It's no different than "You have a small penis". But like with all anti-male shaming tactics it keeps getting used.

Unless you have been underground the last few weeks you have heard about Wikileaks and Julian Assange. The Spearhead reported on the crazy rape charges against him. The woman, Anna Ardin, accusing Julian Assange is a radical feminist bent on a massive campaign of terror and just plain evil against men. (As an aside this is why we all need to support Julian Assange now regardless of anyone's opinion of what he has done.)

What does this have to do with code red anti-male shaming tactics? None of us supposed "woman haters" have done anything like what Ardin has done or what thousands of feminists have done in calling for the genocide of some, most, or all men. Women and manginas who say "You hate women" never criticize women much less one like Ardin.

Or take this cunt who posted (a quickly downvoted) comment which basically says all men are rapists. The "You hate women" women and manginas are nowhere to be found to criticize her either.

Anyone who uses the "You hate women" anti-male shaming tactic is nothing but a hypocrite. Period.

Men Must Continue To Speak Out

white and nerdy · 11 December 2010 · Archived copy · Original

I recently got another comment about a discussion that happened a while ago with Susan Walsh. Since I have gotten that comment and gotten a couple of emails wondering what the deal was I thought it might be good to explain why and the larger issue involved.

The original post I wrote asked the question of "Why Don't the [Supposed] Good Women Differentiate Themselves?" What Susan Walsh did was something she does a lot which is saying "But women have it bad too". That had nothing to do with the subject matter and is a tactic that she a lot uses when the problems of men come up. I had enough of it. Look at a good example.

> I have noticed a great reluctance among some men to share the misery. It is very important for them to believe that only beta males suffer in the SMP. It is a very dissonant and unwelcome notion that women, who are to blame for the entire mess, may also be suffering. Many men have said that women being deprived of relationships is nothing compared with men being deprived of sex.

Of course we're reluctant to "share the misery". It doesn't describe the reality that many men are going through. There are no women going through an equivalent to what a lot of men such as myself are going through. To "share the misery" would require men like myself to not speak out about what is happening to a lot of men. Even trying to compare "deprived of relationships" (what women are supposedly going through) with "deprived of sex" (what men are supposedly going through is an attempt to hide what many men are going through. The obvious problem is that a man deprived of sex is also most likely deprived of relationships too (and this was pointed out on Susan Walsh's blog) so the men are getting a double whammy that no woman is getting.

Or answer this question. Where is the female equivalent to me? Good luck at finding a 32 year old involuntary virgin woman who has been forcibly purged from anything socially that involves the opposite sex with only same sex friends in the exact same situation as her and has had multiple sexual harassment complaints against her (or whatever the equivalent would be) in an attempt to purge her from the workplace. Just try finding a 32 year old involuntary virgin female. You will not be able to. I can find plenty of men in both categories. Another thing Susan Walsh has done is bring up female virgins in college when the issue of older male virgins comes up. It is very absurd to compare an 18 year old virgin with a 32 year old virgin like myself. These are two very different things. It is telling that Susan Walsh has to go back to college to find a female virgin to make that comparison. On a personal level it's insulting because effectively Susan Walsh is saying my problems are meaningless and trivializing my experiences. One of the reasons why I am unable to get together with women now is this difference because all the available women my age have sex partner counts in the high double digits or triple digits.

Beyond Susan Walsh this has been a big problem. When I tried going to psychologists to solve the problem of being an older virgin, I got accused of lying a lot (when I wasn't being accused of having Aspergers syndrome) because speaking out about these uniquely male problems didn't go over well with feminized psychologists. It's the same problem of being told to shut up about what is happening in your life as a man.

Men have also been told to effectively shut up when speaking out about issues not involing virginity/dating/sex too. Try pointing out that upwards of 80% of the jobs lost in the current recession have been lost by men (an objective verifiable fact) and you will be accused of being worse than Hitler. Try speaking out about how men are having their jobs destroyed, being thrown out of their families by the courts, etc. and you will be accused of misogyny and get lectured about "male privledge" (effectively telling him to shut up).

Speaking out about any of these issues affecting men will get you the shut up response. It may be the harsher "you're a misogynist" or the softer "women have it bad too" but it is all the same. The current recession is a good metaphor for what is happening between men and women in a more global sense. Men are more and more losing

their jobs and having to go live in a van by the river getting lectures about being misogynists or being insulted by being told “women have problems too” while women are in cushy government jobs making more money than men getting several new government agencies dedicated to women because of Obamacare (while men get nothing) being told their most minor problems are a state of emergency that everyone must deal with immediately.

None of this is a reason for men to stop speaking out. Yes women will think you’re a misogynist or you will offend her delusion that men and women have equivalent problems. This is the reason why men must continue to speak out and why I will continue to do so.

Two Good Reasons To Avoid Women In The Future

white and nerdy · 18 December 2010 · Archived copy · Original

Outside of obvious exceptions like my mom I avoid women within reason. Many of you may think that what I do is nuts but its for good reasons such as avoiding prison and keeping gainful employment. Anything having to do with women will only get more legally precarious in the future. Here are two examples why.

Jessica Valenti wants to change rape laws from as they are written now to something like Swedish rape laws. What this cunt is really complaining about is that in the US (at least in theory if not in practice) a man is innocent until proven guilty. This isn't good enough for her. She wants it so that men can't challenge false rape charges. She wants men to be imprisoned on a woman's say so. Any sex with a woman will be legally dangerous since she will be able to have you thrown in prison on a whim. It's not just sex wither. Any interaction with a woman will be dangerous since a woman can (and will) claim anything.

Anna Ardin one of the cunts who is accusing Julian Assange of rape has a long history of making false (if not crazy) charges against men. Here is an interesting story about it.

> A Swedish forum reports that she is an expert on sexual harassment and the male "master suppression techniques". Once, as she was lecturing, a male student in the audience looked at his notes instead of staring at her. Anna Ardin reported him for sexual harassment because he discriminated against her for being a woman and because she claimed he made use of the male "master suppression technique" in trying to make her feel invisible. As soon as the student learned about her complaint, he contacted her to apologize and explain himself. Anna Ardin's response was to once again report him for sexual harassment, again because he was using the "master suppression technique", this time to belittle her feelings.

Look at a woman, get accused of sexual harassment. Don't look at a woman, get accused of sexual harassment. If you're within 5 miles of a woman, despite having no contact with her, she will be able to successfully have your charged with sexual harassment because being within 5 miles of her means you're using the "master supression technique".

Women are bad enough now but they are only going to get worse in the future. While I believe MRAs will be sucessfully eventually, women are not going to improve even then.

The Truth About Game Is Coming Out

white and nerdy · 23 December 2010 · Archived copy · Original

Game doesn't exist. It's a made up thing to attack men for not getting laid.

I knew it would take time but eventually I would be proven right. Little by little it's happening. In Mala Fide has admitted that a lot of the big names of game/PUA are full of shit a lot of the time. This huge departure from the standard game line that game is perfect and you must be at fault if you can't get laid. It's not that far of a stretch to realize that game doesn't exist.

I don't expect the truth about game to be generally accepted anytime soon. What will happen is that the truth about game will be exposed layer by layer. It's like layers of an onion and the In Mala Fide post pulled back one layer.

The One Thing I Hate About The Holidays

The Black Pill · 29 December 2010 · Archived copy · Original

There's one thing I hate about the holidays: family and others that you don't see that often asking some variant of, "do I have a girlfriend?" Everything I have done doesn't matter. Only this matters to them. Usually if they aren't total assholes about it I will be polite but what's the point?

They should either put up or shut up about it. If they think it's such a problem, then why don't they put up by doing something to help? Otherwise why don't they shut up. It's nothing more than a club used to attack me. And then there's the people who are like, "I just want to know you're happy". So I can't be happy alone? If you think I'm so miserable why don't they do something to help? I think what they really want is me to lie to them to give them the best of both worlds of they can pretend that I have a girlfriend without an actual woman having to do the job.

I suspect what this is really all about is that they can't stand that such a source of money, me, isn't under the thumb of a woman. And it's not like being with a woman makes men happy either. I have seen lots of men in LTRs and marriages. They are miserable. At least I can get away from women occasionally. They can't without a divorce and their wives stealing half their assets. I'm at least partially free since no one has been able to devise a way to put me under the thumb of a woman without an actual woman holding her nose and getting close to me. There's something to be said for women hating you.

You Are Not Alone

The Black Pill · 1 January 2011 · Archived copy · Original

One reason I started this blog was to let other men in a similar situation to me that they are not alone. Nothing that I have talked about that has happened to me has only happened to me. Sexual harassment bullshit? It's happened to lots of guys. Many of them weren't as lucky as I was. Psychologists accussing me of lying or having Aspergers (without any real evidence)? That's happened to lots of guys too. I have heard even worse stories like one case where a psychologist tried to covince a dateless virgin man that he had multiple personalities (without any evidence) and that he had sex and relationships with women but couldn't remember them because it happened with the other personality or personalities were in control. Simply put, it's easy to think that you are the only dateless virgin around. You're not.

Women and manginas opress dateless virgins (who are all men) because of misandry in general. Our existence is proof that there is a problem with women and their behavior. The wants you to think you're the only dateless virgin around because they don't want us comparing notes and finding out that the same thing is happening to men from all different walks of life and different personalities. One "argument" they use against us is the "we're the only common element so it must be all our fault or our attitude". This "argument" is nothing but a bold faced lie. Many men are going through the same things we go through. We aren't clones of each other acting the exact same way. We have different personalities and different mindsets. The common factor is not us. It is female behavior.

No Woman Is Unable To Find A Man

white and nerdy · 5 January 2011 · Archived copy · Original

When I talk about how no woman wants me there will be a chorus who say, “There are women who have the same problem.” Yet they can never produce an example of a 32 year old involuntary virgin woman, much less one who has had men do to her what women have done to me. Many men like myself can’t get a woman to piss on us if we were on fire. However, no woman is in that situation. Every woman is able to find a man and does unless she chooses to be alone. And now I have proof.

At In Mala Fide I found out Donna Simpson, an insane cunt who wants to weigh over 1000 pounds. She currently weighs somewhere between 600 and 700 pounds. You would think that such a morbidly obese woman would have a lot of trouble finding a man. Nope. She is married and has two kids. Her current marriage is to her second husband. Consider how many decent, hard working, smart, at least average if not better than average looking men can’t get a woman. Yet this woman is able to find men, at least two of them and reproduce. On top of that she has a website where men pay money to see pictures of her. Anytime someone tells you that women have as hard of a time in finding men as 80% of men have in finding women, THEY ARE LIARS. Donna Simpson proves these liars are all full of shit.

Knowing that no matter what a woman can find multiple men interested in her, that explains the extreme and criminal behavior of women towards me and other inexperienced men. Women believe that men are able to be superpromiscuous because they can be. That’s not true for at least 80% of men. In other words because of female projection women don’t really see 80% of men out there. Those of us in that 80% of men are not really human in women’s minds. Thus it’s easy for women to think we should be purged as those of us who have had experience with the sexual harasssment industry, the false rape industry etc. We haven’t done anything but exist. I found this on another blog which explains it well (quoted below).

> [Chuck: Exactly. As I wrote, a man that was once considered a "loser" is also now a "creep". A loser is a guy that just exists by himself - doesn't harm a soul. Women now call those same guy's creeps because *merely existing as a socially awkward guy is considered a direct attack*. I believe that it is the same phenomenon as with second-hand smoke or the domestic violence campaign where "mental abuse" conducted at the hands of a man is nothing more than him simply disagreeing with her. No longer are men only harmful if they touch a woman unprovoked; they are also harmful by their mere existence.]

This is another example of how no woman is unable to find a man and how it leads to the dehumanization of those of hated by women.

There Are Women Who Actually Think They Get No Male Attention

white and nerdy · 6 January 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Here's an interesting update to yesterday's post. There's a post at Hooking Up Smart claiming that there are women who get lots of boyfriends and women who get few or none. We all know that's total bullshit. The post claims that the "least deserving" women get boyfriends all the time but how would you tell "less deserving" from "more deserving" women on the basis of the men they get. This is impossible since all women have multiple men interested in them at any particular time. I imagine something like this is going through women's heads.

> I was hit on by 20 guys today but none of them count since none of them were over 6'3″, looked liked Brad Pitt, made over $250,000, etc. None of these men met any of my 1268 point checklist. Why do the bitches get all the men?

No woman understands what it's like to get no (positive) attention from the opposite sex. Even Norah Vincent when she went "undercover" as a man for 18 months, didn't experience what it was like to be universally rejected by women. Her experiences caused her to check herself into a mental hospital for depression. That's no surprise since no woman has experienced what millions of men are going through each day. If she had experienced the universal rejection from women that I experience, I am sure she would have killed herself. Since we don't see mass suicides from women (in fact when women "threaten" to commit suicide it's nothing but a tactic for attention whoring) it's clear that women all have multiple men interested in them at any time.

Women Lack Neither Sex Nor Relationships: Case Closed

white and nerdy · 10 January 2011 · Archived copy · Original

There's a myth that women control the supply of sex but men control the supply of sex. This is bullshit because a man deprived of sex is guaranteed to be deprived of relationships too.

That's not the only reason it's bullshit. I found this comment which demands notice.

> As far as I know, there are no women developing courses, DVDs, etc. and conducting seminars charging thousands of dollars to teach women how to land a guy for a relationship.
>
> In contrast, you have a thriving industry where guys charge thousands of dollars with a large quantity of guys willing to pay to essentially learn how to get laid on a regular basis. And most of these guys "on paper" are normal, "nice", good guys. Yet many couldn't get laid to save their lives.

This is one example showing how the lack of sex for up to 80% of men is real. If there was a similar lack of relationships among women there would be a similar sized industry catering to women charging boatloads of money to learn how to get a man in a relationship. Yet there isn't. This shows that women are not lacking relationships in any way whatsoever.

Combine this with the fact that a lack of sex is a guarantee of a lack of relationships as well, that means women control the supply of both sex and relationships and lack neither. When someone tells you how they know a woman who doesn't get any positive attention from men, you know it's bullshit.

Game And Conspiracy Theory Creates Sodinis Not Virginity

white and nerdy · 19 January 2011 · Archived copy · Original

This was said at Roissy's blog.

> I found the next George Sodini. It's clear that this dude will eventually crack and go on a shooting spree. I will be interested if he decides to kill himself afterward or not. Unlike Loughner he's much more coherent and lucid. If he survives his shooting spree it will be the first case where an attack of this nature will be defended by its perpetrator with MRA rhetoric, the ideology of losers without game.

The link in the comment was to this blog. I have gotten that before in comments here or elsewhere. I'm sure there are many more people who believe I'm going to "go Sodini". It's not because of facts or evidence. It's because THEY WANT IT TO BE TRUE. Yes, I believe that THEY WANT ME TO GO SODINI. Women want me to go Sodini because it justifies their attacks on me which otherwise make them look evil. Some men want me to go Sodini because they're internet keyboard jockeys who are all talk when it comes to getting laid.

Look at who Sodini, Gunwitch, and Loughner and what they really were about. Sodini wasn't a virgin like me. He actually got laid. He also spent time at game or pua seminars. Gunwitch was a game guru (and was still living with his mom at 31). Loughner was a conspiracy theorist and he had girlfriends in the past. IOW none of these guys are anything like me since I believe in neither game nor conspiracy theory.

While I'm surprised game and conspiracy theory caused this level of murder, I'm not surprised those things can screw up a person's mind. If they get that insane, then anything including mass murder is possible. There's also a lot of overlap between believers in game and believers in conspiracy theory. Knowing these facts I'm forced to conclude that anyone who accuses me of "being the next Sodini" is trying to manufacture a situation where I would become the next Sodini. It won't work since their beliefs on what causes Sodinis are completely wrong, and I'm not going to give in to my enemies if nothing else. If you think I'm wrong about this, ask this question: Comments on other blogs are one thing since I may never read them, but why would they come on to this blog and try and irritate me if they think I'm going to snap at any time? Trying to get me to snap would make them at least morally an accesory to multiple murders if I really was what they claim. (Thank whatever deity you believe or don't believe in that I'm right because if I was wrong people would be dead.)

It's game and conspiracy theory that creates Sodinis, not being a male virgin.

Just Not Getting It

white and nerdy · 22 January 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I found another example of someone not getting it. Addressing it point by point.

> 1. Don't approach women or ask them out.

I have noticed this come up a lot, that I must never have asked women out. It's based off the stupid and insane idea that women always say yes if you ask them out. I have tried going after women. It's been a failure EVERY TIME. I don't bother anymore because if it's never going to work, it's a collosal waste of time.

> 2. If you *must* approach women, make sure that they are much better looking than you are.

I have seen this too, that I must going be going after supermodels. I have tried lowering and lowering and lowering my standards. It didn't work.

> 3. Pretend that Game[image] doesn't exist.
>
> After all, it should be obvious that men who have never had sex EVER know far more about female psychology than successful Pick Up Artists, right?…right?…right?

Who said that PUAs were succesful? Most of them are internet tough guys spending their Saturday nights playing WOW. The married gamers are like that too except they're under the thumb of their wives. If the gamers were really successful they wouldn't go apeshit when a nobody like me says that game doesn't exist.

> 4. Never pay for sex.
>
> Although the aforementioned blog author styles himself as an "Omega", his attitude to the world's oldest profession is remarkably Alpha.
>
> However desperate they claim to be, Omega Virgins point blank *refuse* to have sex with any woman who isn't motivated by love or lust!

I would say, "never pay for sex where it's illegal." I don't pay for sex not because I have an aversion to doing that. I'm sure I will sooner or later. More than I want sex, I want to avoid prison. I also don't think getting ass raped by bubba in prison is an answer to my lack of sex. I also don't want to get hooked and spending all my money on hookers.

The post I originally linked to didn't have much of a point.

I'm Not Paranoid But My Enemies Are

white and nerdy · 29 January 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I have been accused of paranoia because I take steps to avoid misandry and the legal and financial damage it will cause me. (And the possible loss of freedom and life too.) What I do may seem extreme but it's really perfectly reasonable. I have to be so extreme because even though most women won't do anything to me, they will be accomplices by hiding and supporting the women that do. I have no way of telling these two groups of women apart so I have to treat them all the same.

Something I have said from time to time is that nothing that has happened to me is unique to me and this is another example. I'm not the only over 30 virgin male out there. I'm not the only man who has had sexual harassment charges flung against me. Even men who are much more successful with women than me deal with these problems. If you walk into the "wrong" part of Barnes & Noble you will be thought of as a pedophile. It's common among women and manginas to think that single men (and in some cases even married men are pedophiles). Look at the Spearhead post. Plenty of these men who aren't over 30 virgins like me have experienced plenty of misandry. Misandry is the new Jim Crow and there is no escaping it.

I'm not the one who created all of these anti-male hysterias. The believers of these anti-male hysterias are the paranoid people not me. These women are projecting their hatred of the opposite sex on to men. I'm just a dude trying to survive, no more and no less.

An Example Of Why You Should Hide Your Virginity IRL

white and nerdy · 2 February 2011 · Archived copy · Original

For all of you virgin men out there like me you should never let anyone know that you are a virgin. Lie about it. Do whatever it takes although there are many cases where less is more since most people aren't thinking about your sex life. Here's an example of why you should never let anyone know you're a virgin in real life.

> A HOSPITAL worker was so upset after being branded a 35-year-old virgin that he left his job claiming sex discrimination.
>
> Frenchman Christophe Lepeltier said his life was made a misery by a whispering campaign at Lothian Health Board.
>
> The cleaner, who worked at Edinburgh's Eye Pavilion, was the butt of jokes about his sexuality, his nationality and claims that he had HIV.
>
> He moved to another hospital – but found that the bizarre rumours had got there ahead of him.
>
> Yesterday, an employment tribunalwas told Lepeltier wanted to claim sexual and racial discrimination against the health boardBut they said his allegations didn't amount to discrimination and threw them out.
>
> Lepeltier, who says he has had sex, told the hearing colleagues had made jokes about 'sacrificing' a 35–year-old virgin.
>
> He said when he moved from the pavilion to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, staff already knew all about him and believed he was a virgin.
>
> And he accused colleagues of playing a trick on him and spreading the rumours. Lepeltier, who is originally from Normandy, said workmates brought a woman known as the X-ray Lady to the hospital and got him to walk past her.
>
> The woman – said to be able to diagnose illnesses by looking at people – allegedly said Lepeltier was HIV-positive.
>
> The Frenchman, who has lived here for 10 years, said he found the claims distressing.
>
> He told the pre-tribunal hearing in Edinburgh: 'They were always making sexual comments, claiming that I had never slept with a woman.
>
> 'One colleague used to say she would like to sacrifice a 35 year-old virgin Frenchman.
>
> 'She and other members of staff would make comments about me being a virgin.
>
> 'They were constantly talking about it. They'd mention my nationality as well.'
>
> Lepeltier, who represented himself, left without comment after the tribunal refused him a full hearing.

There you have it. Even a man who isn't a virgin is having his life ruined due to accusations of virginity. The "sacrifice a virgin" cracks were jokes but don't think that really can't happen in the future. I have speculated that in the future so many people will have STDs that virgin men will be blamed as a scapegoat. Back in Nazi Germany men would have their pants pulled down to see if they were circumcised and thus Jewish. The same thing could happen to virgin men in the future but instead of checking for herpes. If you don't have herpes you're a virgin. What comes next? Perhaps those "virgin sacrifices" they keep joking about.

Sounds pretty insane, right? The propaganda against virgin men is relentless. Don't think something like that can't happen. Desperate people look for scapegoats and the paranoia against virgin men is massive. Multiple women have come on to this blog and said I should be thrown in prison just because they say so. These women keep blabbering on how I and other men like me are a threat. It's not long before paranoid beliefs like that turn into action to eliminate what they believe is the threat. It's happened throughout history and this is no different.

Another Conspiracy Theorist Murderer

white and nerdy · 5 February 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I have shown that game and conspiracy theory creates Sodiniesque shooting sprees not virginity. Here is another example of a conspiracy theorist going on a shooting spree. In this case a conspiracy theorist murdered three police officers. I quote from the article.

> Richard Andrew Poplawski was a young man convinced the nation was secretly controlled by a cabal that would eradicate freedom of speech, take away his guns and use the military to enslave the citizenry.
>
> He subscribed to conspiracy theories
>
> No longer obscure, the 22-year-old is charged in the worst police shooting in the modern history of Pittsburgh.
>
> he appeared to share a belief that the government was controlled from unseen forces, that troops were being shipped home from the Mideast to police the citizenry here, and that Jews secretly ran the country.
>
> Believing most media were covering up important events, Mr. Poplawski turned to a far-right conspiracy Web site run by Alex Jones, a self-described documentarian with roots going back to the extremist militia movement of the early 1990s.
>
> “For some time now there has been a pretty good connection between being sucked into this conspiracy world and propagating violence,” said Heidi Beirich, director of research at the Southern Poverty Law Center and an expert on political extremists. She called Mr. Poplawski’s act, “a classic example of what happens when you start buying all this conspiracy stuff.”

And before you start thinking this guy had any trouble getting women the article covers that as well. The conspiracy theorist had at least one girlfriend that he had problems with at least problems sufficient enough for there to be police records about it.

This is just another example of how the morons who say that I’m the next Sodini are wrong.

Game Is A Degenerate Religion

white and nerdy · 9 February 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Alek wrote a comment that explains many of the problems with game.

> The best part about “game” is that its a vague term, that changes definitions and has triple-meanings, so that it can never be disproven. Game is an article of faith. If you don’t believe me, go into ANY game blog, and replace the word “game” with the phrase “the bible” and/or “jesus”.
>
> Let me give you an example:
>
> “Game is what makes men powerful! The reason you’re against game, is because you don’t realize the power of game. Look at so and so, he learned game, and he’s back with his ex-wife”
>
> It now becomes…
>
> “”The bible is what makes men powerful! The reason you’re against the bible, is because you don’t realize the power of jesus’ teaching. Look at so and so, he learned the bible, and he’s back with his ex-wife”
>
> If game were truly a “thing” that objectively exists, then everyone would agree on it. Ask 500 “game guys” to define it, and you will get 500 definitions… And that means at least 50 COMPLETELY different trains of thought.
>
> The thing that most muddies up the issue and makes the religion of “game” continue to thrive is the following… A lot of the snake-oil-salesmen that sell-game, mix it in with some decent, cool, common sense stuff. They explain that confidence and game improve your odds with women. They say that knowing how to approach better and knowing how to tell which women are interested will improve your odds with women, and will improve your game and make you “alpha”.
>
> Notice how one is true, and common sense, but the second is vague and completely unprovable. That’s the main secret behind “game-pushers”. They take solid advice and mix it in with filler. They then sell you the filler “game” which they can shape, reshape, redefine and change however they please to sell you more stuff.
>
> The problem with the game-cult, is that its so damn effective. They literally will not listen to reason, argument, fact, or any form of logic. In fact, game-MRAs are very similar to feminists. In fact, any time you try to challenge them logically, they shoot back at you with shaming tactics, emotional retors and anything to avoid a “2+2=4″ kind of discussion.

At least regular religion has some redeeming benefits. Game has not of that. The purpose and definition of faith is generally understood in religion. In game it’s all faith but it’s believers don’t realize they are acting on faith. Therefore game is a degenerate religion. Many think game is a scam and that is true in part. The biggest propoents of game aren’t the guys selling books or seminars. No it’s everyone who promotes game for free, the true believers. And for them it is a religion. I have had game religionists come here are start arguing about game. Why? I’m a nobody with a barely visible blog. Since I said game doesn’t exist they went on a crusade rather than reexamine their beliefs to see they are taking everything about game on faith instead of doing proper testing and emperical analysis of game’s claims.

Some of you have asked why I see a connection between game and conspiracy theory since on the surface they seem to have nothing to do with each other. I said that because I noticed that a high proportion of believers in game also believed in conspiracy theory. It’s because game and conspiracy theory are both degenerate religions. You can replace what Alek said in his comment and what I said here about game with conspiracy theory and it’s just as true. This is not surprising as someone who is attracted to one degenerate religion would be attracted to another.

The MGTOW Forums

white and nerdy · 12 February 2011 · Archived copy · Original

If you read The Spearhead like you should, you know that the MGTOW forums have been removed from proboards. Here is their new location. (I have also updated the link in the sidebar.)

Why did proboards delete the MGTOW forum? Some crazy woman complained to proboards. Here's what the fucked up bitch wrote.

> O HELL NO !!!
>
> Normally when I get anonymous or trollish comments, I just have a good chuckle and let it go. This time is a little different.
>
> On yesterday's post I got a comment from Anonymous which called for the boycotting of American Women. When I read what this assbag had to say I was floored. Floored I tell you…….FLOORED!
>
> He calls American women whores, thinks they should be out of Washington and courts claiming they have done more harm than good.
>
> He even blames American Feminist women for the war in Iraq and Afghanistan!! You can find all of his rhetoric here. Read at your own risk and on an empty stomach.
>
> This is an American man who I can only assume has an AMERICAN WOMAN as a mother and this is what he thinks of her and those like her?
>
> Also this doesn't speak highly of what he thinks of foreign women either. I can imagine he thinks them to be subservient throw rugs meant to be walked all over and discarded when over used.
>
> Dear readers, I vacillated between posting this and not posting this. I AM IN NO WAY promoting his blog, and fear that I may be giving it the attention it does not deserve, that is NOT NOT NOT my intention. I can not make that any clearer.
>
> What I do want to make clear to ANONYMOUS American Women hater is – I have your IP address, I have your location, you're not as anonymous as you think you are. I'm not above turning your ass into Homeland Security just for shits and giggles… THIS American woman is just.like.that.
>
> You are sir is an assbag. An assbag with an inflated sense of self. Did ya ever think that its NOT the women……. IT'S YOU!!
>
> Maybe your dick is too small, is that why you landed on MY blog the very day I posted about vibrators? Were you looking for something to please that women you're making for yourself in your basement? Did even she laugh at you when you dropped trough and she saw all 2 hard inches of you?
>
> That's sad.. really it is.
>
> Don't kid yourself… foreign women will laugh too.. they'll just do it with a sexy little accent.
>
> Face it dude, even June Cleaver told Ward to "stuff it douche bag, I'm getting a job and using these pearls for anal beads.. you wanna eat… you know where the kitchen is."
>
> UPDATE -
>
> Since writing this post I/we learned much about this nutbag. He belonged to a forum on ProBoards called MGTOW (Men Going Their Own Way) In this blog they posted links to female bloggers and female FB accts that had posted their family pictures, pictures of their homes, etc. They spoke of rape and hatred of women, the overseas/Thailand sex trades, "safe houses." They have expresses joy at their growing popularity and how to "spam" and "link" female blogs. It turned into massive branched out hate group seeking targets, and not everyone affiliated with the sites may be dangerous, it will provide virtual support and easy targets to anyone who is.

> We turned the forum into ProBoards and it has since been pulled. Sadly his/their hate rages on and for the one forum we got closed (woot!!) there are more to take it's place.
> One small victory, but I'll take it … baby steps y'all.

That boycott American woman guy spams this bitch's blog, and she thinks this is an issue for Homeland Security? But that's not the worst part. I have never seen any talk about "safe houses" or any of that othe bullshit she's talking about on the MGTOW forums. She made that BS up, full stop.

If you have ever wondered why I get women coming on to this blog and saying I should be put in prison. This is why. INSANITY. It's not just me. The MGTOW Forums were destroyed by an insane bitch. Forum deletion isn't a big deal but these INSANE women can cause real damage.

Two Gamers Who Aren't Deluded Manginas

white and nerdy · 18 February 2011 · Archived copy · Original

While most gamers are deluded manginas who will get theirs in the end when they get divorced or thrown in jail, there are a few who are different despite their incorrect beliefs in the existence of game. Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech has stood up to gamers who want to judge men by how often they get laid. Now TFH (aka The Fifth Horseman) has done something similar.

> More and more, it is becoming obvious that :
> 1) Being insufficiently attractive to women is a capital offense, in their minds.
> 2) If a man is insufficiently attractive, many women can rationalize enslaving him at best, and exterminating him at worst.
>
> That is why there is not enough moral outrage about misandry. Women (and by extension, manginas), don't consider Beta males to be fully human, and thus do not believe in extending human rights to them.

It's too bad other gamers don't understand this like PMAFT and TFH do. But PMAFT and TFH are different than other gamers. They don't bother with conspiracy theories. They don't get involved in game dick measuring contests. They do things like TFH's posters at urinals campaign. The one thing they can't do is get other gamers to get their heads out of their asses.

There Is No Such Thing As “Getting Over It”

white and nerdy · 21 February 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I have been told by a lot of people who have read this blog that I need to “get over” everything women have done to me. They say that I should forget about how I have experienced false sexual harassment charge after false sexual harassment charge. There is no such thing as “getting over it”.

These people who say “get over it” refuse to deal with what actually happened to me. They claim that I somehow caused women to make false sexual harassment charges against me despite not being able to explain what the cause actually was. Or they will try and minimize it by saying that I have only had one false sexual harassment charge made against me to make it sound like some fluke that I’m overreacting to. They refuse to admit that it happened over and over again. This is important because it means that eventually I will get another false sexual harassment charge made against me or something like it in the future despite everything I have done to prevent it. To be able to “get over” something, there needs to be a strong possibility that it won’t happen over and over again.

The other problem with “getting over it” is that anyone who says it wants to make it all about me. I’m not the only man this has happened to. And what about the men who have had false rape charges or false abuse charges made against them? They have it worse than I do. I am not the only one who has gone to great lengths to avoid false charges from women. I found this comment at The Spearhead about how men in Fortune 500 companies are avoiding false sexual harassment charges.

> I’m told by some people in the Fortune 500 world that the younger men nowadays are taking a “buddy” system approach; they always go to the break room or any meetings with a buddy, so that there is always a witness to any interaction with any female. And I’m also told that increasingly in the technical areas, women are avoided as much as possible, in order to minimize the risk. No closed door meeting with any woman, any time, without at least one witness. All anecdotal, I admit, but a rational response.

Try telling all these men who have use the “buddy system” to protect themselves in the workplace to “get over it”. See how far you get.

“Getting over it” is bullshit.

Winning At Life Or Failing At Sex

white and nerdy · 27 February 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Dr. Helen had a post today talking about how a guy can fail at "life" but still win at sex because women will have sex with bums. What she left out was that the opposite is true. Those men who win at life also fail at sex. Especially now that I'm working for myself, I'm widly successful but women think I should be put in prison because they want nothing to do with me.

I know guys who used to be close to being bums but had no trouble getting laid. Now that they have cleaned up their lives and are making $80K, $90K, $100K or more they can't get a woman to even look at them anymore. Women are now choosing the most useless men to have sex with and breed with. It's the beginning of Idiocracy and it's happening right now. If you care about civilization, something needs to be done to stop this. No solution is too extreme.

Pay Up Or Shut Up

white and nerdy · 4 March 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I get told a lot that I should give up my "bitterness"/give up in a spirit of "honest resignation" or learn game. Game doesn't exist so the only option I have is what I'm doing now, but lots of people think I should give up my "bitterness". "Bitter" is one of those words that is so overused as to be almost meaningless. There's a reason why it's listed as an example of a code red anti-male shaming tactic. Women and manginas have committed lots of injustices against me, and anger is a legitimate, rational, and normal response to injustice. Passive acceptance of evil and being okay with being a victim of women and manginas are not virtues.

If I stopped being "bitter" what difference would that make? Nothing. Women would still be trying to destroy my career with sexual harassment lawsuits. Women would still be trying to have me thrown in jail. Women are still stealing from me via the government of manginas. They complain I'm not paying enough making the most moronic statements ever that men like myself are refusing to pay for a wife and kids. Why should I not fight this? My property, my freedom, and possibly my life are on the line.

Here's the deal I'm willing to make. I will stop being "bitter" and will "honestly resign" to my fate for the following:

1. No more sexual harassment complaints against me ever
2. No more about how I should be thrown in jail from women and manginas (and this includes any meaningless verbal statements)
3. A return of all money that has been stolen from me (primarily by government or on the because of government) on the behalf of women. I estimate that this is in the range of half a million dollars. This can be in cash or an "in kind" payment such as hookers but I would prefer the cash since cash doesn't carry STDs

So women and manginas, are you willing to pay up everything you stole from me and leave me alone? I get that women don't want anything to do with me. I have tried to stay away from women but that isn't enough. If you want me to stop being "bitter" you know what you have to do. Pay up what is owed to me. Otherwise, shut up.

If you're not willing to make a signifigant contribution to my restitution fund, then you have no right to say I should stop being "bitter". If you're willing to make a signifigant contribution on behalf of women and manginas to my restitution fund, I will setup a paypal account for that purpose. When it reaches half a million USD I will stop being "bitter". (This will include shutting down and deleting this blog.) So are you willing to put your money where your mouth is? Because without resitution, I must continue to fight.

All you women and manginas out there have two options. Pay up or shut up. You can't have it both ways. What I propose is completely reasonable. I accept that women want nothing to do with me. I will not accept women's unwillingness to leave me alone to live my life and women's unwillingness to get their hand out of my pocket. You can't steal from me and then tell me I can't talk about it. Your only options are pay up or shut up. Pick one.

I bet neither paying up nor shutting up will happen so I must continue what I'm doing.

Women Are Stupid

white and nerdy · 6 March 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Women aren't just evil. They're stupid too. My last post got a comment from a woman calling herself Lady Godiva. She thought I wouldn't know that she's (effectively) trolling. Somehow she thought I wouldn't know that she's Elizabeth on the manboobz blog and that they were talking about me there. WordPress provides me with a lot of info about where people are coming from and where they're going.

If you're going to try and troll this blog it helps to not be tracked by the referrer system that WordPress records and you shouldn't reveal your plans on a blog that I can find from the recorded referrers. I would never expect a woman to be able to figure this out.

A Bunch Of Chimps

white and nerdy · 12 March 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Have you ever noticed how gamers sound like a bunch of chimps when talking to each other? (I should retract that statement since it's an insult to chimpanzees.) Gamer conversations go one of two ways. Here they are.

> First gamer: I'm an alpha.
>
> Second gamer: I'm an alpha.

Or

> First gamer: I'm an alpha.
>
> Second gamer: No you're not. I'm an alpha.
>
> First gamer: No you're not. I'm an alpha.

Gamers are always full of shit. Depending on who you ask alphas are either 10% or 20% of the population, but gamers are always claiming to be alphas. This is obviously impossible so gamers are full of shit. Do you want to know what most gamers look like? This is what most gamers on the internet look like. There not alphas or successful with women like they claim. Gamers only have one of the two conversations above with each other. Which one they have depends on if they think it's safe to point out another gamer is full of shit without exposing themselves as being full of shit. Sometimes a gamer is so full of shit, that another gamer feels secure calling them out. That is what happened here.

Some of you might be familiar with Eric Raymond, the guy talked about in that link. He's a big name in the open source software community. He doesn't look like the pic in this post, but he's just as bad. Raymond is really short, ugly, and was born with cererbal palsy. His personality is crap and he's the butt of a lot of jokes. Yet, he claims to be a natural with women (a natural alpha). He describes a bunch of places he supposedly got women, but the only women hanging out in those places are all north of 200 pounds. He even claims to get IOIs (indicators of interest) still. This is what he says.

> Er, which is not to say they don't notice me; even in middle age I get lots of IOIs from waitresses and other female service personnel. Any PUA would tell you this is a predictable and unremarkable consequence of being an alpha male.

By that definition I'm an alpha male. Usually waitresses and female service personnel act nice even to me. The only conclusion that can be drawn is that Eric Raymond is full of shit like other gamers. If you don't have the time to read the links I included, here is a summary of them.

> Eric Raymond: I'm an alpha.
>
> Vox (author of the blog I linked to): No you're not. I'm an alpha.

Yes it's one of the only two conversations gamers can have with each other. It's just another example of gamers being a bunch of chimps.

Gang Stalking Paranoia Is One Of Many Reasons Why You Can't Trust Gamers

white and nerdy · 19 March 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I found this comment that I can't tell is lying or paranoia.

> I suspect W&N is one of my 'haters' that always makes it a point to downvote any comments I post over at the Spearhead.
>
> It's hilarious.
>
> I could log on and write: "great article! good job!" and I get several down votes.

Since I don't bother upvoting or downvoting comments on The Spearhead I know that Hawaiian ~~Libertarian~~ Neo-Marxist (AKA Keoni Galt) is either lying or suffering from paranoid delusions at least about me. I wondered if this is larger than just me so I looked at some of his comments to see if they were getting downvoted like he claims. I didn't have the time to ferret out all of his comments but here are a few.

- This comment has ONE downvote
- This comment has ONE downvote
- This comment has ONE downvote
- This comment has ZERO downvotes
- This comment has TWO downvotes
- This comment has TWO downvotes

These comments also have a lot of upvotes. Maybe there are comments where he gets a lot of downvotes but I doubt it because the evidence shows that it's not happening. Plus, if he comments when logged in and its for an article he wrote, upvoting and downvoting is disabled. So where is this massive conspiracy to downvote his comments? For the few downvotes there actually are, I'm sure I will get blamed for them because of his paranoia.

So what's really going on with this guy since looking at the evidence shows he's wrong? There are two possiblities.

1. He's lying
2. He's suffering paranoid delusions

Either one is possible but I lean towards the idea that he's suffering paranoid delusions. He's already accused other authors at The Spearhead of working for the Great Rockefeller Conspiracy he believes in simply because they pointed out facts. That's a paranoid delusion at a high level. What he describes is very close to the pathology of people who believe they're being gang stalked.

What is gang stalking? It's stalking by a group. While it has "gang" in the name it has nothing to do with street gangs. It can be done by any group. Paranoia about gang stalking is common among conspiracy theorists. (If you believe you know "the truth", the next step is to paranoia about some dark group being after you.) Peter Andrew Nolan, a conspiracy theorist notorius for his paranoia who has managed to get himself banned from nearly every mens rights blog and forum out there, believes that Freemasons gang stalk people. It doesn't surprise me that Hawiian ~~Libertarian~~ Neo-Marxist would believe in a variant of gang stalking where there is a conspiracy to downvote his comments.

Whether he's lying or suffering paranoid delusions doesn't really matter. What matters is that in either case, nothing that comes out of his mouth can be trusted. For instance, why should you believe him about game? He provides no examples of how his life can be objectively measured to be different or better. You can only trust what he says and since he clearly has problems with reality, you can't trust what he says. To a lesser degree this is true of most

gamers. Here's a sanity check for dealing with gamers. If a gamer has the success he claims, then he wouldn't have time to be a post whore and keyboard jockey. He would be too busy being successful with women. Nearly all gamers are spending way too much time on the internet posting about game. The only two examples of gamers I can think of that this MAY not be true of are The Fifth Horseman and Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech. (And those two are also the only gamers out there who don't attack guys who can't get laid or choose not to get laid. That is not a coincidence because if you're really successful with women why would you attack someone who isn't succesful with women?)

Whether it's an extreme case of lying or paranoia like Hawaiian ~~Libertarian~~ Neo-Marxist or your basic gamer that spends too much time on the internet to be sucessful, you can't trust what gamers are telling you.

Thanks For The Increase In My View Count

The Black Pill · 21 March 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I'm not sure what drew Hawiian ~~Libertarian~~ Neo-Marxist here but he's gone as far to write an entire post on his blog about me. It has shot up the number of views this blog is getting. Thanks, Hawiian ~~Libertarian~~ Neo-Marxist. It's much appriciated.

Thoughtcrime

white and nerdy · 22 March 2011 · Archived copy · Original

What is it about me that infuriates gamers so much? I disagree with them. That's why they spend so much time on a nobody like me. To gamers I'm guilty of thoughtcrime. Gamers can't stand disagreement. Everyone must think like them and there must be a jihad on anyone who dares to voice their disagreement. I'm not the only one who has experienced the gamer Jihad. Many men have although they decided to turn off the computer. Some like Justin are still around. He experienced the same thing I have because to gamers he's also guilty of thoughtcrime.

Gamers operate in a very totalitarian manner. It's no surprise they are interested in conspiracy theory. They use conspiracy theory to hide their own totalitarian impulses by accusing others (such as the Rockefellers) of what they want to do. If you disagree with conspiracy theory you get a jihad for your thoughtcrime as well.

Grab Some Popcorn

The Black Pill · 28 March 2011 · Archived copy · Original

It's time to grab some popcorn and watch some gamer or gamer action. Gamers don't just attack me. They attack each other with the same vitrol. It started when Obsidian decided to tell the rest of the gamers they were losers. The other gamers got angry because they aren't used to being told they're losers. Usually they tell other guys that they're losers. Ferdinand Bardamu tried to get Obsidian stop being such an asshole but he failed so he 'fired' Obsidian from his blog. Then Obsidian decided to try and prove that he had a bigger pole up his ass than the other gamers. The verbal melee is now much larger than just Ferdinand Bardamu and Obsidian with Chuck and Delusion Damage trying to body slam Obsidian.

If you don't know what's going on with this, read all the links. It's a real catfight and you can't pay money for entertainment this good. I'm getting some popcorn to watch all of these guys dig bigger holes for themselves.

This won't be the last time something like this happens. Gamers are constantly trying to say that they're better than each other so catfights like this will happen over and over again. I anticipate that Hawaiian ~~Libertarian~~ Neo-Marxist will go down the same way as Obsidian has an inferiority complex due to his leftist resentment ideology about being black like Hawaiian Neo-Marxist has for being Hawaiian.

This Is The Future Of Women

white and nerdy · 4 April 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I read PMAFT's blog today and found this example of modern womanhood. A 17 year old girl pissed that her mom wouldn't buy her a car, stole a gun, pistol whipped her mom, and forced her mom at gunpoint to buy a car. Making this even better, this girl was accepted to several Ivy League universities with scholarships, and she's an honors student. She's sitting in juvenile detention now but I'm sure she will get a slap on the wrist thanks to a pussy pass.

Women have come on to this blog and said that I should be put in prison for the rest of my life for no other reason than they think I'm unattractive (and thus useless to them). Yet here is a woman committing a real crime just because her mommy wouldn't buy her a car. And we all know that she's going to only get a slap on the wrist, if that, thanks to a pussy pass. It's clear who belongs in prison and it's not me. It's lots and lots of women.

That 17 year old girl is a typical example of women now. This is what women will be like in the near future that we will have to deal with.

A Lot Of Truth

white and nerdy · 6 April 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I don't know why I keep reading Hookingupstupid. It's the Fukushima Daiichi disaster of the internet. But occasionaly you will find some comments of pure truth like these.

> My earlier comments were deleted. Apparently the only abuse tolerated on this website is the abuse of men. I suppose this website is closer to the beating heart of the gynocracy than I wanted to believe. No problem. Maybe this is not a proper MRM blog. If so, I understand perfectly well the pleasure its moderators take in reducing men to sniveling, begging slaves struggling to understand how to please their shit-testing masters.
>
> If we are willing to justify the cruel, manipulative, abusive, and dehumanizing treatment of men on the part of women simply because we've contrived a fancy evolutionary psychological explanation to justify it, I fail to understand what's stopping us men from treating women on similar terms. Women hate weak men and stand by their right to mistreat them. Of course, their gutless male slaves – virtually everyone on this blog – are all too happy to comply with the new moral order, which is one that reduces all of us to animals.
>
> Well, as they say, if you can't beat them, join them. I have no hope ever of changing this world, so I will play by its rules. If it is okay for women to treat men with enormous cruelty because women hate them for being who they are, then I will follow precisely this same logic: since I hate women with a violent and venomous passion for being who they are, I will now make it my mission to treat as many women as possible in my life with as much cruelty as possible.
>
> Ladies, thanks for the inspiration. You are truly subhuman.

I'm not sure why David thought Hookingupstupid was an MRM site but continuing…

> Truthfully, I liked women before I read your article. The worst side of women wasn't so in my face and I was able to cope with it from that distance. But now it's out in the open for me, and the reality is too much to take. Your article and all the commentary that succeeds it shows plainly that men are the slaves of women – or I suppose we are slaves to sex. This is not some wild exaggeration; it is just the plain truth. In your view, and the view of most of the men here, I should accept this reality with a smile and embrace my slavery, tailoring my whole being to women's sexual preferences. I myself don't matter. You, Susan, are all that matters to this world. At least acknowledge this much.
>
> I would be interested to know your motives for making this statement, or why you consider it relevant to the discussion. In other words – whether I can or cannot attract women has nothing to do with assessing the actual character of women or of the men who willingly kowtow before them. A cruel woman who is attracted to me is still a cruel woman.
>
> Susan, there is no place in the world where it is good for me to spend my time: what your article shows in clear relief is that men are not welcome here or anywhere. How can I say that? Well, a woman only accepts a man by rejecting most of his humanity. If I have to annihilate most of my humanity in order to find love, and if my whole being is required to take the form of women's sexual preferences and nothing lost in that transformation matters – how can you reasonably say I have a legitimate place in society? How can you really say I belong here? You just can't, Susan. The bottom line is that every man is a*persona non grata*. Whether he is alpha is just a way of saying whether women get turned on by him. He himself is still totally insignificant.
>
> So certainly I do resent women, and passionately. Every day I see members of your sex enjoying the full range of their humanity without fear or insecurity, while at the same time depriving me of this same enjoyment through their cruelty. That men actually ratify this arrangement – that they ratify their dehumanization – is truly dumbfounding. I do not know how you can look on this face of this reality without being appalled.

And there's more…

> A worthwhile point, one that I will take the time to seriously consider. On the other hand, you are quite frankly ignoring everything else that I said. Your response does not take into consideration the larger picture, the one to which I wish to draw our attention. In summary, that picture is that I am living in a society in which absolutely the *only* thing that matters about me to anyone is my ability to arouse women. Now, if this ability encompasses any of my humanity at all, it is only a tiny fraction. Is there any place at all in the world for the rest of me? The answer is no. Again, I am a *persona non grata*, not because women fail to find me attractive, but because I am male. This is true of all men, regardless of their standing in the sexual hierarchy. Whether a man attracts many women or none, succeeds with women or fails, nothing can erase the fact that he is living in a world where the bulk of his being is dismissed at best and crushed at worst, not only by women, but also by other men who are as much the victim of this arrangement as he is. No man is truly welcome in his own society; rather, he is made from birth into a slave for society, and in particular for women.
>
> We men and women are social creatures. If a man is not free to be fully himself to all who know him, and to know others see more in him than his capacity to attract women sexually; if there is always a part of him he must keep to himself and share with no one else, lest he be punished for being human; if the broad expense of a man's heart is abandoned by all and left to languish in isolation; if a man knows he must perform well or face his complete abandonment by the world, as every slave must; if all this is true, then tell me, what place do men really have in the world, except as slaves whose only value derives from their performance?

And more…

> Again, it is remarkable to me that so many men embrace this reality wholeheartedly. And it is appalling to me to face the cold-hearted indifference of women to our case. It is all really nothing more than sexual exploitation.
>
> You can call me dramatic, but if this is the way you see my argument, then I simply think you are not paying attention. The evidence is everywhere. The next time you see a homeless man, for example, consider the likelihood that anyone at all really cares about him, and if you think it unlikely, ask yourself why he has been abandoned. Then ask yourself the last time you saw a homeless woman, and why this might be.
>
> Personally, I am going to need a lot of time to work out the implications of life as a male in a world like this. Perhaps my only option is solitary, principled, non-violent non-cooperation. It's almost too much to hope that would accomplish anything. Worse, women (and men, to a lesser extent) will only heap cruelty upon me in a subconscious effort to enforce my conformity. Still, I cannot, in principle, cooperate with a system that violates my dignity as a human being.

Even more…

> OffTheCuff, I appreciate a sympathetic response. I wasn't expecting to get one. Then again, I don't suppose my opening fire hardcore was bound to attract a lot of positive responses. And then (yet) again I am surprised Susan, who in the comments to the link you provided says she herself went through a corollary grieving process, was not willing to suspend her anger long enough to consider a more understanding and thoughtful response. I suppose that shouldn't be surprising. After all, she and the others here believe that we are the passive victims of our genetic programming, that our genetic programming itself is the moral code par excellence and requires the intervention neither of reason nor will, and that they should, therefore, punish men as much as necessary to make them conform in their whole being to the sexual desires of women, regardless of what is lost in the transformation. As I said, this is patently nothing more than sexual exploitation – the sexual enslavement of a sex. I am not inclined simply to cooperate with such a cruel and dehumanizing system just because it is the only one that exists. I will resist in principle, regardless of the pragmatic consequences, and

> the more women like Susan crack the whip on my back in the attempt to force my conformity, the more I will understand the need not to comply.
>
> The link you provided is now a part of my growing pile of game-related resources. It's a relief to know I'm not the only one going through this; it's hard enough to face this reality, never mind thinking I'm the only one who has a problem with it. No doubt I will follow the stages all the way through to acceptance. At this point I hardly believe my acceptance will be as the article describes. Rather, it will be the acceptance that I alone refuse to comply with a system that cruelly exploits the insecurities of men for the sexual enjoyment of women.
>
> There is no dignity for men in cooperating with women in this regard. When we do, we make ourselves like any of the African slaves in the United States who 'made the best' of their circumstances by kissing their owners' asses. Not into it, personally. I'm ashamed that so many other men are.

More…

> In the end it's not surprising women like Susan take such evident delight in this system. Looking back over time, it seems to be the way of people to happily defend and promote any system that ensures they remain the dominant class and to demonstrate at the same time a profound incapacity to understand the perspective of the underclasses and how the system tramples their dignity and humanity underfoot. Men showed this resistance to women as feminism rolled out during the 60s. Whites showed this resistance to blacks during the abolition movement. And now women have their own institution: game. That someone laid out the steps men take to accepting their sexual enslavement – and touts this as their only and best option – makes me want to puke on every man and woman I see.
>
> Game is not men's liberation as it is often touted. It is the reaction of a newly oppressed class. The men who practice game are not liberated warriors; they are understandably terrified and insecure men who are trying to learn how to comply with the demands of the dominant class in order to survive.
>
> No, I will not play ball. Gentlemen, enjoy your chains.

More…

> I disagree with you regarding the capacity of words to change minds. If this were true, game theory would never have garnered the following it now enjoys. I do agree there is an abundance of insight I need to continue absorbing from all the game authors. It does show the way things really are. It does show what women and society require of men in order to accept them. It does *not* show men the path that preserves their dignity and humanity. Rather, it shows men how to reduce themselves in every respect necessary to match the criteria that women want. In this way it is 100% gynocentric.

Finally…

> I could go on forever – maybe I'll just start a blog of my own! – but I want to add that it seems quite clear to me that the value game and all its adherents embrace above all is sex. In its moral guidance game is prepared to subvert all for the sake of sex, and evaluates all human beings strictly by their SMV. Why anyone upholds such a patently amoral system is beyond me.

I would say the game system is immoral instead of amoral because it's based on a lie just like Communism and Naziism were. Game says that your only value as a man is what women says it is. I reject that because I have dignity and integrity as a man. I refuse to be a slave so that's why I get so much hate from gamers and women. I got hate from gamers and women before I said anything other than I'm in my early 30s and a virgin. That alone was enough to get their hate.

I'm not surprised by David's realization about Susan Walsh or his comparison of game to the slavery of blacks. PMAFT realized what Susan Walsh is all about a long time ago so multiple men have realized the truth about her. Susan Walsh has called me 'creepy' which is no different than calling a black person, a nigger. She has also lied saying that I said that I was banned from her blog. I never said any such thing. That's no different than white women in the South a long time ago claiming black men raped them to get the KKK to lynch black men. (It's also no different than those women who tried to destroy my job by claiming I sexually harassed them.)

Game is a lie designed to enslave men for the benefit of women. I refuse to have any part of that. I will fight it to my last breath because I want to be free.

Speak The Truth About Women, Get Accused Of Being The Next Sodini

white and nerdy · 9 April 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I have been accused of being the next George Sodini many times. It's nothing but a Code Red, Code Orange, and Code White anti-male shaming tactic. I'm not the only man this happens to by far. It just happened to a man named Eric on Dalrock's blog.

Every time the "you're the next Sodini" anti-male shaming tactic is used they try to pretend you're the problem. In reality the "you're the next Sodini" canard is used millions of times over so it has no connection to the men it is being used against. Anytime a woman or a mangina uses this canard they prove themselves to be liars and misandarists.

What More Proof Do You Need That Game Doesn't Exist?

white and nerdy · 11 April 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Game doesn't exist except as a platform to attack men. No one should be surprised when gamers are sympathetic to feminism such as how Neil Strauss is a feminist.

> Here's the deal. Anyone who hates something feels threatened by it. A guy who says he hates feminism (a) doesn't understand or know feminism, and (b) is scared of powerful women. Most attacks come from fear.

Yeah I feel threatened by feminism in the same way a someone who didn't believe in communism in the Soviet Union felt threatened by the Communist Party and was scared of being sent to a gulag.

What more proof do you need that game doesn't exist? I have been told over and over again by gamers that game is good because it helps men break free from feminism. Obviously that's a lie. Game is a feminist lie. Why do you think lots of women such as Susan Walsh like game? It's because they're feminists and know they can use game to enslave men.

Real anti-feminists want nothing to do with game because game is nothing more than a feminist lie.

Game Has Delayed Progress In Mens' Rights

white and nerdy · 12 April 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Neil Strauss has already admitted to being a feminist. The list of feminist gamers doesn't stop there. Assanova is also sympathetic to feminism. How long will it be until more big names in game admit to being feminists?

Over and over again we have heard that game will help destroy feminism and that it's necessary to mentally free men from feminism. What more proof do you need that was a lie? Here's what really happened. A bunch of gamers found what they thought was a new market for their scam, MRAs. They claimed that game will help the cause of mens' rights. Now the truth is coming out. Gamers are feminists.

MRAs should have known better when the gamers started claiming that game can help in marriage. That ended up being a vector to claim that anti-feminism was unnecessary since only losers without game get divorced. This should have been a wake up call about how gamers were really feminists. But that wake up call never came.

Now we know the truth. Game is feminist. The damage from game has been massive. We are years behind where we should be in mens' rights. Game delayed several years worth of real progress in mens' rights because MRAs were busy with the game scam instead of doing real work in mens' rights. I doubt game was a planned scheme to derail mens' rights but it couldn't have been more effective if it was.

A Way For Gamers To Prove Themselves Right

white and nerdy · 18 April 2011 · Archived copy · Original

A mangina said that game can turn a feminism woman into June Cleaver with a high sex drive. That's bullshit but it gave me an idea. For all you gamers reading this, here's how you can prove game is real and it works. Since you guys claim game can turn a feminist woman into June Cleaver then game can turn women into MRAs. Here is what you gamers need to do. Turn hundreds, preferably thousands of women, into MRAs with game and then game these women into marching in the streets protesting against sexual harassment laws and policies for the benefit of men. This shouldn't be difficult for you gamers. It will prove that game exists and it works unlike, "game saved my marriage" bullshit. And you will be doing something good for men.

So gamers what is it going to be? Are you going to provide irrefutable proof that game exists and it works? I'm betting 20 trillion dollars that you gamers will not do this and call me the next Sodini for the millionth time instead.

The Level Of Argument Used Against Me

white and nerdy · 19 April 2011 · Archived copy · Original

When you argue against game long enough some strange arguments get used against you. Today Eman spoke the truth about game. He linked to this blog so what kind of response did that get? I got accused of (possibly) being an act. That is typical. I have been accused of being the guy behind The Ghost Nation blog or one of his yes men, people who among other things hate MGTOW. Anyone here knows I'm pro-MGTOW more than just about anyone. That's the level of argument against me. I get accused of being a troll or a sockpuppet of this guy or that guy or some other guy. To me it shows how gamers have no real arugement against my ideas.

None of that compares to this BS that was said against me. It's from Susan Walsh's blog. I'm copying the whole thing because as soon as Susan Walsh notices that I have read this insane comment I'm sure she will delete it.

> @Susan
>
> I meant to say incredibly lucky and incredibly unlucky. This man supposedly has women accusing him falsely of sexual harassment on a regular basis yet he's experienced no real negative impacts due to the accusations. He keeps winning. He's both incredibly unlucky and incredibly lucky. Doesn't this sound weird and impossible? There's no way what he said happened could have happened. It's impossible.
>
> The only possible way his blog makes sense is if it's a front for the elite for their depopulation agenda. Ever since I discovered obnoxious ideas like MGTOW I knew that mens rights was created by the elite just like feminism was to divide men and women and depopulate us. That is the only possible purpose of that blog.
>
> @Stephenie
>
> The elite are still planning on keeping somewhere between 500 million to 2 billion of us around so they will have enough people to be their serfs. Do you really think that feminism just happened? No, it was a strategy by the elite. Hawaiian Libertarian has spent a lot of time researching this. His blog is good for learning about the elite and their use of feminism as part of their depopulation agenda.

To gamers saying that I'm a "front for the elite for their depopulation agenda" is a legitimate form of argument. Most gamers are conspiracy theorists so mental turds such as this are common place I would guess. What more can I say about this? Disagree with game and you get accused of being part of some sort of conspiracy to commit genocide. This isn't the first time I have been accused of this. It could be the same person under different names but it really doesn't matter. One person thinking this way is enough to prove that game turns your brain into mush.

I also have to wonder why Susan Walsh feels so comfortable with conspiracy theory. But there is no reason to expect more from a woman who uses the word creepy on a man which is equivalent to calling a black person, a nigger.

Aid And Comfort

white and nerdy · 21 April 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Most women have never accused me of sexual harassment. While a good number have generally speaking it's an incredibly tiny fraction of the female population that has. It's easy to say that all the women who have accused me of sexual harassment are psychos. While that may be true many more "normal" women have provided aid and comform to the supposedly psycho women. In the case of my false sexual harassment accusations dealing with HR (which was always female) was impossible. They always took my accusers' side no matter how ludicrious their story was or even when I could show. In that case like all the others, I had to bypass HR and go to a man to get it sorted out.

Some time after I had left my now previous employer I was talking to one of my coworkers from there. After I left that company, he overheard a conversation between two women there. They were talking about me and the false sexual harassment accusation. One of the women said that I should have lost my job due to the accusation because, get this, I was a single man. Being single according to them I would spend my money on Xbox whereas a married man or a woman (either single or married) would have spent their money on their family or other people who "needed it" and in this economy a married man or a woman needed a job but I didn't. (I am certain that the word "family" effectively means women in this case.) This woman didn't care about justice or the facts of a situation. She wanted me to lose my job because my money wouldn't go to a woman unlike like with a married man or a woman (regardless of her marital status).

That woman didn't accuse me of sexual harassment nor was she involved in the situation in any way. What she did do (or was willing to do) is provide aid and comfort to those women who were willing to accuse me of sexual harassment. She did it (or was willing) because female solidarity is more important to women than justice or facts.

One of the reasons why I have to be wary of women in general is that there is no way of distinguishing between women who will try to destroy my life and those who won't. Outside of a handful of women who are extreme MRM supporters (and there are so few of those women to matter) women all look the same. (The Spearhead had a post about how women act like sluts and psycho women even when they're not to provide aid and comfort for those women who are.)

I don't expect women to act as my personal bodyguard against other women. I don't think that the actions of a few women reflect on all women. What I think is that for every woman who declares war on me there are many women who are willing to support that woman out of female solidarity even though they would never go after me themselves. That's the problem.

Morons

white and nerdy · 23 April 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Feminist and mangina assholes are talking about my experiences with false sexual harassment claims. Let's look at what they had to say.

> If anyone has accused you of sexual harassment, it is generally a good heuristic to assume you're doing something wrong. If it was unintentional, perhaps you should find a neutral and more socially adept friend and inquire what behaviors seem creepy, then stop doing that.

The entire idea of "unintentionally sexually harssing someone" is nothing more than thought crime. If George Orwell were alive this would be the subject on his next novel. If I have no interaction with someone how can I sexually harass them? I have been accused of sexual harassment by a woman I had no interaction with. More of the same, it's your fault because you have a penis.

> If it were the case that one woman were accusing him of harassment, and every other woman in the office agreed with her despite every piece of evidence to the contrary, he would have a right to complain. As it stands, "a good number" of women have complained, therefore chances are good that he is harrassing his coworkers, perhaps without realizing it.

So I harassed all of my female coworkers including ones I had no interaction with without realizing it? So my mere presence is sexually harassing because that's only way that statement is even close to possible? This just proves I'm right because the idea that my mere presense is sexually harassing is an attempt to claim I'm a criminal simply for my existence. Since we're dealing with the law, this is known as a Bill of Attainder and is unconstitutional in the United States. This is also more proof that feminism is totalitarianism because they want to overturn the freedoms guaranteed in the Consitution that protect men such as myself.

> But I have to say I'm not totally convinced that a guy who writes a blog called Omega Virgin Revolt wouldn't sexually harass women at work. In fact, if I had to guess what a guy who thinks of himself as an Omega Virgin does when he's around women, sexual harassment would probably crack the top ten.

So if you're unattractive to women you must be sexually harassing them? Are these people trying to prove I'm right? We now know that the Tom Brady Saturday Night Live skit about sexual harassment where they say the key to avoiding a sexual harassment charge is, "Be Handsome, Be Attractive, Don't Be Unattractive" is literally true. The only think that SNL skit forgot is that "Be Handsome, Be Attractive, Don't Be Unattractive" applies to you at work in general not just in trying to date women at work.

> Generally if you have more then one or two people saying you are doing something wrong, you probably are doing something wrong.

There's a lot more than one or two white supremacists saying the Jews are doing something wrong so the Jews must be involved in nefarious plots. That's the so called "logic" of that statement.

It's no surprise that the feminists and manginas at manboobz used all the standard canards against me. It doesn't matter that when I was being accused of sexual harassment that in a good fraction of those cases I was not even in the office the day that I supposedly sexually harassed those women. It doesn't matter that in the most recent case there was email evidence that four women were scheming against me that specifically said they were going to make false sexual harassment claims against me. It doesn't matter that women who otherwise weren't involved supported these women out of female solidarity. As far as feminists and manginas are concerned I'm evil because I have a

penis.

Men's Convention? Nope, Just A Game Scam Convention

white and nerdy · 26 April 2011 · Archived copy · Original

The Spearhead today had a story about a "men's convention" that someone was organizing. Was it about men's rights or men's issues? No, it was a part of the game scam, and that was noticed in the first few comments. I'm glad to see that at least some of the Spearhead readership noticed that.

I said before that gamers are involved with the MRM purely as a scam because they think we're all desperate to get laid and easy marks. This is just more proof that I'm right.

Game Only Used To Be Feminist? Sure.....

white and nerdy · 30 April 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I found a comment at Citizen Renegade's claiming that game only **used** to be feminist but it isn't now.

> 1.5 years ago, the PUA scene was pro-feminist in the following ways that commenters like you and a half dozen others, including the editor of Inmalafide, helped to change:
>
> 1) Blame the Male – It used to be that if a man reported a game failure on the PUA scene, he was slammed as not having been worthy of the woman. Now it's universally understood that he hadn't gotten around a dumb hamster.

This is still true. Gamers blame men now more than ever. Gamers have said that if you don't have game you deserve to be put in jail because of false rape accusations, you deserve to lose your job because of false sexual harassment allegations, you deserve to be divorced because game failed in your marriage, etc. Nothing has changed here.

> 2) PUAs Should Retire at 35 and Marry + Age difference dating is bad – About 1.5 years ago being a PUA was thought of like being a pro athlete. You were supposed to enter Marriage 2.0 with a hottie that you'd gamed before you turned 40 or else you'd be thought of as an old loser. You were not supposed to seriously consider dating someone more than 10-15 years younger.
>
> This PUA attitude was not much of a threat to older women. PUA commenters were mostly young. Feminists really had no problem with the young PUA scene (or shouldn't have).
>
> That's mostly changed now barring inconsistencies among various Chateau guest posters (if there's only one blogger, he's got a split personality).

Given the amount of "marriage game" bloggers this may have changed but if it did it was from one form of feminism to another. Now we have gamers saying that you deserve to get divorced if you don't have game in your marriage. That's no improvement here and gamers are still feminist.

> 3) No man with a harem would pay for a lap dance for extra action on the side.
>
> This attitude didn't make sense except it sure made feminists and social cons happy.
>
> France and Israel are now moving to follow Sweden by criminalizing men for paying for sexual activity (because the fems and social cons say this "exploits women") so it's only been in the nick of time that guys on the PUA scene are aware that it's not cool to let those who themselves don't want sex with young women take men's options away.
>
> Formerly, PUAs were ready to sacrifice their rights in order to look "cool" or "alpha".

I'm not even sure what this has to do with feminism. If you have an actual harem then you won't have time to pay for lap dances and it would be a waste of money if you have that many willing women.

Gamers are still more than willing to sacrifice their rights to look "cool" and/or "alpha" so nothing has changed there. They're still feminist.

> 4) Foreign women are inferior to American women if for no other reason than they are less of a challenge.

This one may be true but it's so minor that it hasn't had an effect of making game anti-feminist.

At least we have a gamer admitting that game used to be feminist as late as a year and a half ago. However he is

just using that admission to cover up the fact that game is still feminist.

Kezia Noble Is Proof That Game Doesn't Exist

white and nerdy · 3 May 2011 · Archived copy · Original

P Ray briefly mentioned Kezia Noble who I had forgotten about. Kezia Noble is a female game guru or at least she styles herself as one. She runs seminars for men on game/how to pick up women. I'm not going to link to her website but you can find it if you're so inclined. If you look at her website and have at least 2 brain cells you will see that it has scam written all over it.

So who cares about Kezia Noble? Gamers do. They love her. One thing gamers say (and one of the few things I agree with gamers on) is **never ask women for advice about women**. No matter what women will give you bad advice about women even if it's unintentional. I am certain every man reading this has had the experience of their moms giving them bad advice about women. Knowing this gamers should avoid and denounce Kezia Noble but they don't. They love her proving that gamers are nothing but mangina sycophants. Gamers can't even hold themselves to their own ideas. If they can't do that then game doesn't exist and gamers are nothing but feminist manginas looking for new ways to kiss women's asses.

Where Are The Conspiracy Theorists On This?

white and nerdy · 8 May 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Conspiracy theorists are always telling us how they "investigate" things, how they find the "real story" instead of accepting what they're told, and how they "follow the money". Conspiracy theorists don't really do any of that. They just claim to do that. Even if we accepted that they do those three things, conspiracy theorists have universally failed to do those things when it comes to game.

What inspired this post was Twenty pointing out how he questioned what the real deal with Kezia Noble was on Workshy Joe's blog. Kezia Noble claims that some PUAs approached her to start doing game "seminars", and that's how she got involved with game. Given that one of the rules about game is supposed to be never listen to women about women, this does sound fishy. It makes sense to question what Kezia Noble is really doing. On the other hand given that game doesn't exist and the church of game is nothing more than a scam, PUA gurus wouldn't follow their own advice so Kezia Noble's story is plausible. Being a conspiracy theorist who "investigates", "looks for the real story", and "follows the money", it would make sense that Workshy Joe would at least be interested in Twenty's alternate explination that struggling model/actress/waitress looking for a marketing hook. But he isn't interested and instead banned Twenty for daring to question Kezia Noble. (As a side point conspiracy theorists have always talked about they believe in free speech and don't ban or edit comments for disagreement. Conspiracy theorists have accused me of being "like a rabid feminist" for automatically sending their comments to the moderation queue of this blog for review since I don't want this blog to get flooded with conspiracy theory. It's no surprise that conspiracy theorists have lied again.)

I don't know what Kezia Noble's real deal is. It doesn't matter because whether you accept her explination of how she got into doing game seminars or think an alternate explination is true because in either case Kezia Noble is a scam. Either PUA gurus are using Kezia Noble as a front for their scam or she's a struggling actress/model/waittress who got into the game scam for cash. There's no explination for Kezia Noble except that she's a scam either as a mastermind or as a patsy. It's an effective one too. None of the conspiracy theorists have even bother to question or investigate Kezia Noble. They're probably too busy starting at her boobs thinking that "they can't be fooled".

And it's not just conspiracy theorists that are being scammed by Kezia Noble either. In my last post I linked to the badger hut blog as an example of (non-conspiracy theorist) gamers getting hoodwinked by Kezia Noble. Read what Coastal had to say about that link.

> I was going to say you were probably being a little harsh on the guys at Badger Hut….. until I clicked the link.
>
> Man alive! They're even discussing Princess Skezia rolling her eyes to a point she doesn't like as though it were a brilliant rebuttal worthy of Dorothy Parker, not the action of a spoilt, entitled brat incapable of actually arguing a point.

Conspiracy theorists failing to "investigate", "look for the real story", and "follow the money" with game isn't limited to just Kezia Noble. They have failed to do those three things with game in general. It's fact that was feminist as late as a year and a half ago. Are any conspiracy theorists asking real questions about if game was feminist before, is it still feminist? No. They just accept the explination that game was feminist and it magically stopped being feminist a year and half ago. They wouldn't accept an explination like that with anything else so why are they doing that with game? Why aren't conspiracy theorists asking questions about why game gurus are feminist or sympathetic to feminism? Why aren't conspiracy theorists asking questions about why feminists such as Amanda Marcotte are getting involved with advice to pick up women? Because conspiracy theorists wouldn't know a real conspiracy if it bit them on the ass. That being said I don't think the church of game is a feminist conspiracy, just feminist. Even if conspiracy theorists made up a crazy conspiracy about NOW creating game to destroy the MRM at least conspiracy theorists would be doing some good by pointing out how the church of game

is feminist. (Instead conspiracy theorists are busy telling us that feminism was created by child molesting reptiles from Mars or genetically engineered Satan worshipping Jews.)

This proves that conspiracy theorists are either secretly feminists themselves or more likely that they were easily manipulated by feminists. Conspiracy theorists claim that they can see “what’s really going on”, yet they failed to do so. Instead they were turned into broadcasters of feminist propaganda while believing they were against feminism.

Conspiracy theorists failed to “follow the money” when it comes to the church of game. Why did game gurus start peddling game among MRAs? Money. A lot of MRAs are voluntarily or involuntarily celibate. The game gurus saw potentional customers so they marketed game among MRAs claiming that it was a vital part of anti-feminism. That’s the same reason that “relationship game” and “marriage game” showed up not long afterwards. The game gurus are trying to market game to guys who aren’t celibate too. Game in the manosphere is all about the money. It’s one big scam to seperate you from your money and sell you a nonexistent product. All you need to do is follow the money to see the truth about game.

Two Examples

white and nerdy · 14 May 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Recently that fruitcake Brent left all butthurt that I didn't buy into his delusions and/or lies. (I'm not sure if Brent was delusional or outright lying. Quite possibly both.) I thought it might be good for all of you reading this to see just how bad conspiracy theorists are, to see their levels of delusion and/or lies they tell us. Since I don't have days to spend writing this post, here are just two examples of Brent's delusions and/or lies.

First, Brent posted this video that "proved" that his insane conspiracy theories about HAARP (High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program). Brents bullshit about that video is blockquoted.

> Dude the first fucking video the politician blatantly admits to using weather manipulation technology to starve millions of americans for NWO objectives, in those exact words.
>
> HAARP can be proven, the man in that video in the UN conference room blatantly admitted to using weather manipulation technology to starving millions of Americans for NWO objectives, and even went on to say they've been using this sort of technology since the Viet Nam era…

Everything that Brent said is wrong. No politician in that video admits to using HAARP and/or other weather manipulation technology to "starve millions of Americans for NWO objectives". There is a guy in the video claiming that about HAARP but he is not a politician nor in charge of anything to "admit" anything. The video also doesn't take place in a "UN conference room".

What really happened in that video? Bob Fletcher, then the spokesman for the Militia Of Montana, was testifying before Congress after the Oklahoma City bombing. Fletcher is not a politician, was not at the UN, and was making a claim not an admission "about weather manipulation technology". Fletcher also never produced the "proof" that he claimed to have. Every single thing Brent said about that video was wrong.

Second, Brent said this article "proves" his insane conspiracy theories that the NWO has technology (or will soon) to read people's minds. Again I have blockquoted Brent's bullshit.

> The brain chip article blatantly admits to using technology that can read peoples' thoughts.
>
> Hell in the brain chip article the Yale guy studying it is from some Skull and Bones fraternity or something, states that the "common man has no right to develope their own brain."

All of this is wrong. The article has to do with a chip in the brain of a paralyzed person not "mind reading". The article says "Mr Nagle's device, called BrainGate, consists of nearly 100 hair-thin electrodes implanted a millimetre deep into part of the motor cortex of his brain that controls movement." In other words it can't read your thoughts. It's intercepting electrical impulses that order your body to move. The professor doing the research is not from Yale. He is John Donoghue, an expert on neuroscience at Brown University in Rhode Island, and he never says "the common man has no right to develop his own brain". Everything Brent said about that article is wrong.

I could point out how everything Brent said was wrong but I don't want to spend days on this post. I don't think Brent is just insane. He is producing too much bullshit to be insane. He has to be lying and know he's lying (most likely in addition to being insane). Since he left here butthurt because I wouldn't tolerate his conspiracy theorist bullshit. He moved over to PMAFT's blog, (under the name "Warren") but here is what PMAFT had to say about him.

> Of course he is [a fruitcake] but I was trying to draw him out into saying even more ludicrous things. I was also hoping that he would actually name some men he thinks are government agents. Instead he's being a weasel about it. The words you see written in the manosphere were written by actual men, not some vague government

> agents. Every comment and post here was written by an actual man. To say that some of these men are “government agents” is absurd and underhanded. If he has a charge to make against a specific man or several specific men in the manosphere he should make it and stand behind it. The insane morons who have accused me of working for or running the Illuminati at least were willing to stand behind their insanity and be coherent enough to say that an actual person, me in this case, was Illuminati. Instead, Warren is being a weasel since he want to make vague charges in general but refuses to actually stand behind his ideas and accept the destination of where his ideas take him.

Why am I writing this post? Don’t we all know that Brent/Warren is a nutjob? Yes we do but I wanted an example of the bullshit that is par for the course for conspiracy theorists. Every time a conspiracy theorist says something I’m able to find out why it’s wrong after 30 seconds of google searching. Like with the gamers the conspiracy theorists are retarding the progress of the cause of mens rights. That is why posts like this are necessary.

The 21 Convention Is A Fraud And A Scam

white and nerdy · 21 May 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Recently this blog was visited by a Certified ~~Real Man~~ Mangina calling himself "Anthony Dream Johnson". That's not his real name. It's Anthony Paul Johnson. That alone should set off your bullshit meter. I guess he was butthurt that I and lots of other commenters at The Spearhead discovered very quickly that he is full of shit. Men involved in mens rights can easily detect mangina bullshit from 15 miles away and this mangina was no different.

I have seen Johnson's type before. Five to seven years ago guys like him were doing seminars on how to get rich buying real estate. I remember how several years ago I was travelling in Arizona and I got accosted three times by the real estate seminar guys. And that was just in Arizona. They made the same bullshit money back guarantee that Johnson does. (Johnson claims that no one offers a money back guarantee like his but I know from experience Johnson is either lying or full of shit. So much for his "integrity". If anyone talks about their "integrity" half as much as Johnson does, you know they're lying and/or full of shit.) If I did what these real estate idiots said was a guaranteed path to riches I would have lost a fortune. Instead I made a fortune doing pretty much the opposite.

This is why Johnson's convention preys on younger guys. I'm only 33 I have seen the last two generations of bullshit con artists come and go. Now that real estate is dead and there is no investment bubble on the horizon the con artists are going after men.

The biggest thing a con artist is afraid of is the light of truth. That's why Johnson accused me of being insane and ready to go on a violent rampage (which is code red and code white shaming langauge). That and the fact that I upped the ante of his offer by wanting a written, signed, and notarized statement admitting the 21 convention is a scam instead of a refund if I went and wasn't satisfied. What's ironic about that is that it's not virgins who can't get laid that go on violent rampages. It's guys who are into game and pick up bullshit like Sodini and Gunwitch.

I looked at Johnson's blog and discovered he was a Libertarian. Libertarians claim to believe that individuals have the right to self defense against criminals and oppresive government. I defend myself against oppressive feminist government but where is Mr. Libertarian Johnson on feminism? Nowhere. He has talked very little about it and certainly has not done anything to combat feminism. Like most Libertarians he is blind to the fact that women are responsible for big government. Johnson is against fighting back against women and manginas, two groups responsible for feminism, saying the following.

> I have never seen this blog before, but I am both saddened and disgusted in finding it. From what I can gather, the focus of the blog is a negative — to fight *back* against "women and manginas".
>
> This is tantamount to becoming "better men". Better by whose standards?
>
> I for the record, stand in diametric opposition to these things in the light of a primary focus or purpose *for anything*.

When you are attacked as I have been, you FIGHT BACK. You DEFEND YOURSELF. Libertarianism recognizes this right because it's self defense. What I talk about won't make you "better" men (which in Johnson's case means becoming a better slave for women) because what I'm fighting for is FREEDOM. Johnson doesn't understand what freedom is.

> No. In fact, there is no greater difference that can be had. Man is an individual. Life is good. Your own happiness is the highest moral purpose possible — not the happiness of any other person on earth, not the satisfaction of some deity, nor the appeasement of any group of men — not any cause man can attempt to delegate the responsibility for his own life and his own happiness out to .

I don't agree with this but let's go with it for the sake of argument. Women trying to destroy my job or throw me in

jail because they find me unattractive are a direct threat to my happiness. To be happy I have to fight women and manginas. I'm not surprised Johnson can't be consistent with his own philosophy. What's more likely is that his real operating philosophy is worshipping women, being a mangina. Here's the proof.

> Anyway, in the (paraphrased) words of Nathaniel Branden, viewing women as the greatest of nature's creations is central to life on earth *as a man*. It is central to *being male*.

Not only is this being a mangina but it's an insult to great men who have advanced civilization like Issac Newton and the monks who preserved knowledge during the dark ages. I will have no part in a philosophy that insults such great and important men. We can only draw the conclusion that Johnson is a fraud and a con artist and that his convention is a scam.

Why Spend Money On BS When You Can Get It For Free?

white and nerdy · 23 May 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I wouldn't bother with bullshit even if it was free. I certainly wouldn't pay for bullshit. I wouldn't even take bullshit if you paid me to take it from you, but that's beside the point. Anthony Mangina Johnson, Mystery, Neil Strauss, etc. are all willing to sell you game bullshit but Roissy will give it to you for free. Why bother with anyone who is trying to sell you game? (It's the same with the fad diet and fad exercise bullshit that Johnson is selling. You can get all of that on the internet for free.) When you get game bullshit from Roissy you get it without the feminism. Unlike Strauss who is a feminist, or Johnson who tries to dodge the issue by whining about fiat currency and the War on Terror, Roissy is honest enough to admit facts like how women are responsible for the big government and socialism we experience.

It's really pathetic when a scam gets beaten by a free version of the scam.

Game Wastes Your Money

white and nerdy · 26 May 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I noticed I was getting some hits from this webpage probably because of the following.

> Can you imagine White & Nerdy hanging out at the sarging forums telling everyone how psyched he is to meet new women and how he just bought a years supply of condoms "just in case"?

Of course you can't, but the reason is not what this mangina says. It's because I don't waste time or money on stupid shit like that. But that is how a gamer thinks and acts. They all blabber on at places like the sarging forums because if game actually was getting them laid they wouldn't have time to post stupid crap on the sarging forums or anyplace else.

And why is it everything with game involves spending lots of money on useless shit? I wouldn't buy a years supply of condoms unless I knew I was going to need a years worth of condoms in the next 12 months. Why? Because it's a waste of money. Condoms expire so you will end up throwing out condoms you don't use. Gamers don't seem smart enough to figure this out. They probably use expired condoms all the time. It's a good thing that game doesn't exist or else gamers would be getting STDs left and right and knocking up women with the resulting child support bills.

It's important to point out gamer bullshit like this because they are all either scammers or victims of the game scam. The purpose of a scam is to get you to spend money on the scam. With game that involves spending money on useless shit like books about game, DVDs about game, conferences about game, and so on. A scam may also get you to waste money on things either not related to the scam or tangentially related to the scam. That way you're conditioned to spend money on useless shit so you won't notice you're wasting money on the scam's "products". That is likely what happened to this mangina. He is used to wasting money on game bullshit products so the idea of wasting money buying a boatload of condoms seems perfectly normal to him. To anyone like myself who knows how to manage money, it's clear how stupid it is.

Game like all scams causes you to waste your money. There's a reason why I have a truckload of money and assets. It's because I didn't waste it on scams like game.

What's Next? Gaming Dirt? Gaming Water?

white and nerdy · 30 May 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Game isn't limited to women now. There's someone now suggesting gaming your children.

> Steve, you misunderstand the concept of Game. I've recently heard about the idea of gaming your children. No, this isn't pedophile stuff. Gaming your children involves showing them who is in charge, that you have a life outside of raising them, and that they should honor and respect you. It might also involve getting them to seek your approval, but I'm feeling iffy about that (especially after they've left 5th grade).

Now they're talking about gaming children. What's next? How to game dirt? Or how to game water?

At least we know that the church of game in it's decline now. The church of game is following the same path as the housing bubble. We're at the peak. During the peak of the housing bubble there was equivalent nonsense and con artists everywhere. Now we have "gaming your children" bullshit and our own con artists. We can be certain that in a few years the church of game will look as stupid as the fools at the National Assoc. of Realtors do now for what they said about the housing prices reachind a permenantly high plateau in 2005, 2006, and 2007.

I Can Never Be Too Negative Or Too Angry About Women

The Black Pill · 2 June 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I am accused often of being “too negative” or “angry” at women. The truth is I can never be as negative about women or as angry at women as I should be. Brendan (AKA Novaseeker) wrote an example of how women are as bad as I say or worse.

> And the culture beats on! Here’s an article not directly related to the topic here but certainly related to the recent series of posts here:http://www.cnn.com/2011/LIVING/06/02/marriage.with.issues/index.html?hpt=hp_bn8
>
> When you look at her solutions what you see is female utopia, really:
>
> - separate bedrooms = no sex for you, hubby, but you still get hubby duties
> - sabattical = I get to fuck other men, but still keep you on a string
> - amortize marriage contracts after a fixed number of years = making serial monogamy the norm (presumably with ex-hub still footing bills going forward)
> - divorced cohabitation = again, I get to fuck other men, and hub gets to keep acting like a hub in every way other than sex/romance
> - “new monogamy” (i.e., non-monogamy) = I get to cuck my hub with his consent.
>
> I swear you can’t make this stuff up. Anyone who thinks that what the manosphere writes about women is way out there needs to wake the fuck up.

It’s physically impossible for me to be as angry as I should be about this. I’m not too angry at women. I’m not angry enough.

Update: This post today from The Spearhead is an even better example. I’m angry about what happened to that man but I can’t be angry enough.

Game Is Losing Effectiveness?

white and nerdy · 7 June 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I found the following comment on The Spearhead.

> The Problem with all Game is that it becomes ineffective over time, but alters the social environment for the worse. PUA's are complaining that it is becoming less effective, or not worth it, in the USA and West. Then they travel to other nations, where it works.
>
> For a while.
>
> Then the society adjusts and they have only fucked up another country just as they have fucked up the USSA.
>
> The exact same thing will happen as their Gaming behavior will fuck up the USSA employment scene even worse than it is now in 2011.

Game doesn't exist so it can't lose effectiveness, but I think you will see more gamers talk like this. Over time the reasons and examples why game does not exist are increasing. Rather than admit game doesn't exist, there will be explinations like, "game is losing its effectiveness". The fact that we're seeing this now means that the game bubble is starting to collapse.

At least this particular commenter understands to some degree the damage the church of game is causing.

How To Undermine The Matriarchy

white and nerdy · 10 June 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I found this post on another blog. It deserved to be repeated here.

> ## Do you want to undermine the Matriarchy? Then stop fucking.
>
> Seriously. What is it that drives the matriarchal control of men today? What is it that the matriarchy manipulates to achieve their goals?
>
> The answer is obvious: it's the sex drive of men.
>
> If you want to take power back, stop doing what your enemy wants you to do: stop fucking. Stop hooking up, stop going to bars and clubs, stop behaving like there is nothing more to being a man than dipping your wick. Stop fucking.
>
> Watch how quickly the feminists panic when they have nothing to hold over you anymore: "Do as we say, or you'll never get laid again!"
>
> Answer them: "Fine–I'll never get laid again." Watch what happens.

Women Are Fucked Up In The Head

The Black Pill · 17 June 2011 · Archived copy · Original

It very often that I hear a woman say something or read something a woman writes that confirms the fact that women are fucked up in the head. How can any sane man read something like this and not conclude that women a fucked up in the head? How can any sane man conclude 99.99% of women are anything other than pure evil after reading the following from that link.

> Hot, I tell you. Hot. They just don't make 'em like that anymore, do they? Wait a moment, while I read that passage again. I have to read about him because he doesn't exist in real life. He's just an imaginary man from an old book. I will never encounter him, so I will never learn to be wary of him.

Hollenhund had something to say about it.

> I suppose you're fully aware that currently such men are only common in Afghanistan, Liberia, Yemen and other similar shitholes. The mass domestication of men was the price we had to pay for advanced civilization. There's a saying circulated in the Manosphere that "men built civilization to impress women". If that's true, it was a massively stupid idea indeed. It seems women are pretty much biologically unsuited for civilized life unless their behavior is properly regulated.

I agree with this totally except that clearly there is no way to regulate female behavior to make 99.99% of women compliant with civilization. Otherwise we would be doing it already.

Women are in the process of destroying civilization and most men are nothing but manginas that have rolled over for women. I do not want to go back to living in caves. I love civilization. I love cars, airplanes, computers, smartphones, modern medicine, refrigerators, roads, and millions of other things that I don't have time to name. I refuse to let women take civilization away from me. You should do the same. Civilization is worth fighting for and more valuable than women.

A Youtube Video

white and nerdy · 21 June 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I got an email letting me know about this youtube video. I have inspired many haters but never one that went to the trouble of creating a youtube video before.

A Scam That Sucks At Being A Scam

white and nerdy · 23 June 2011 · Archived copy · Original

A while back I pointed out how The 21 Convention was a scam. This inspired its mangina organizer to show up here and show us how he is a dickhead. Recently there was one of these scam conventions in Europe. How many people showed up for what Mangina Johnson calls, "The men's conference of the century, and a panorama event for life on earth as a man"?

36

That's it. Only 36 people. I would be surprised if that's enough people to cover all of the expenses of a convention. I could get ten times as many people for a conference on how to pick your nose. Not only is The 21 Convention a scam. It's a scam that sucks at being a scam. That explains why Mangina Johnson spent so much time here and tried to troll The Spearhead for ~~customers~~ dupes to go to his scam. He's desperate, especially when you look at how moronic and whiny his customer base is. It takes a special level of idiot to be taken in by this scam evidenced by that link and how few men attended.

Amanda Marcotte's Thinks Like A Conspiracy Theorist

white and nerdy · 26 June 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech has done some excellent work uncovering even more misandry from well known feminist, Amanda Marcotte. (Also, check out the first update and the second update.) Thanks to the work of Snark and The Fifth Horseman what Amanda Marcotte's absurd claim about how men commit suicide as a means of abusing women has been exposed to a great many people over the weekend.

In reading Marcotte's BS I couldn't help but notice how her thinking pattern was similar to a conspiracy theorist. It's not a surprise since the "patriarchy" that feminists believe in is a conspiracy theory. In this case there isn't a conspiracy per se (although it wouldn't surprise me if Marcotte tomorrow says this is a coordinated plan among men to abuse women), but it's similar to a conspiracy theory in that it has absurd claims that someone has a secret plan to do something. In this case Marcotte believes that men secretly plot to kill themselves to abuse women.

New research has shown that people who believe in conspiracy theories are more likely than the general population to be willing to be a part of a conspiracy. This means for Amanda Marcotte that by accusing men of secret plots like suicide to abuse women, she isn't exposing the secret plots of men, but really admitting that she is willing to secretly plot against men.

Conspiracy Theorist Murderer Gets Death Penalty

white and nerdy · 28 June 2011 · Archived copy · Original

A few months ago I wrote a blog entry about a conspiracy theorist who murdered 3 police officers. He's been found guilty and given the death penalty. I think the court made the right decision. I'm not a big fan of the death penalty, but a violent man who is a conspiracy theorist is too far gone mentally to be rehabilitated so the death penalty makes sense here.

False Accusations: A Reason I Am Against Conspiracy Theory

white and nerdy · 30 June 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I have been taken to task for being against conspiracy theory. I have been told that conspiracy theory is about, "libertarianism and resisting encroaching globalization and the coming police state". Putting aside how I thought that conspiracy theory was actually about making theories about (non-existent) conspiracies, where do the false accusations that I'm constantly seeing in conspiracy theory come into this?

Take the rape accusation against Dominque Strauss-Kahn. Conspiracy theorists declared Strauss-Kahn guilty before any trial started. If these people are actually anti-feminist why are they suddenly declaring a man guilty of rape when they should know better? Why have they suddenly stopped talking about the false rape industry in this case? These sorts of accusations (that have no evidence) are common in conspiracy theory such as accusations that lots of politicans and celebrities are pedophiles. There are lots of these absurd accusations which given their absurdity are clearly false.

What really happened with Strauss-Kahn? He's likely the victim of a false accusation.

> The New York Times, citing unnamed law enforcement sources close to the case, said prosecutors now do not believe much of the story told by the French politician's accuser — a Guinea-born hotel maid — and that she had repeatedly lied to them since the May 14 alleged attack.
>
> Among the discoveries, one official told the newspaper, are issues involving the asylum application of the 32-year-old housekeeper, and possible links to criminal activities, including drug dealing and money laundering.

If you have been reading this blog long enough, this should sound familiar to you. I have been the victim of false accusations, false sexual harassment accusations in my case. Strauss-Kahn's false accusation led to discoveries of the accuser's involvement in crime, and so did one of my false accusations. No one should really be suprised with these similarities.

Is there going to be an apology from (supposedly anti-feminist) conspiracy theorists for trying to cruicfy Strauss-Kahn? I suggest not holding your breath. Conspiracy theorists like to say they are "truth seekers". This proves they are the opposite because they have been the side of a false accusation, a lie, from the beginning and still are.

I'm sure the conspiracy theorists will say that Strauss-Kahn got away with rape because his conspiracy buddies protected him. That's another similarity I share with Strauss-Kahn. I have been accused of being part of the same conspiracy and getting away with sexual harassment in the same manner.

As someone who has been on the reciving end of false accusations, conspiracy theory seems to be a vehicle for false accusations against men. I stand up for men who have been falsely accused like myself so I will have none of conspiracy theory.

A Picture Is Worth A Thousand Words

white and nerdy · 7 July 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I found this at Snark's blog.

It speaks for itself.

Disprovable By Simple Empirical Observation

white and nerdy · 9 July 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I found this on another blog.

> As to Game, the idea that women are attracted to strong, intelligent, confident, respectable 'Alpha' types is absurd on the face of it— it's disprovable by simple empirical observation. It's the thugs, louts, bums and losers who have stables of willing women and scores of children by different moms—not any 'Alpha' types. Women, in our culture, feel no love for men; and I'm tempted to suspect this whole 'alpha' stuff was invented by the Game Theorists as a rationalization itself: Men, with Game, can pretend that women desire them because of their supposed sexual alpha-appeal. The Anglobitches lose quite a bit of their own sexual appeal once men realize that the opposite is actually true.
>
> Game is a diversion (at best); not a solution to anything. The solution is to realize that Anglo-American women—who've been claiming that they don't need men anyway—are useless as part of any solution. We can work with men in our culture, the women are better left to the degenerate males they prefer. Teaching men that we don't need them at all is the first step to saving our culture.

Other than game being a "diversion" (since game doesn't exist), I agree with what is said here. All I have to do is go anywhere and look to see that this is true. The best men, by whatever objective metric you wish to use (as in a metric not defined by women), are the ones unable to get any women to save their lives (except maybe when women need a chump to pay their bills or as a mark to steal from in divorce). The worst men are drowning in female attention.

He's also right that men don't need women. If you're a man reading this, and you think you need a woman, you have effectively been brainwashed.

Game Is Not Self Improvement

white and nerdy · 12 July 2011 · Archived copy · Original

We hear all the time from gamers that “game is self improvement”. That’s bull. Eric over at Dalrock explained why.

> Part of the problem with Game is, while it recognizes the cultural tendency of our women to reject worthy men and pursue losers, does nothing to change women’s fundamental attitudes. Men who follow Game fail to understand that the women they ‘conquer’ STILL despise them as males. Worse still, these men don’t realize that, in spite of their increased sexual conquests and female attention; they’ve locked themselves into a downward spiral from which they may never extricate themselves.
>
> If men have to become more like these losers and jerks to obtain female favors, they, by necessity, have to turn from the path of self-improvement (or, in religious terms the way to moral perfection) and pursue the directly opposite course. To make it even worse, the natural (or God-given) tendency of men to possess and protect a female for procreative purposes turns from a social benefit into a societal liability. This is because these men—in order to sustain these kinds of relationships—have to sink to lower and lower levels of degeneracy since they are in constant competition with other males who are WORSE than themselves. The best course for men to follow is escaping these kinds of relationships by escaping the kinds of women who make them possible in the first place.

Hookers Provide Something Tangible Unlike Gamers

white and nerdy · 17 July 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Alek Novy alerted me to this page. At first I didn't think it was anything special. It was another gamer defending feminism like we have seen with Neil Strauss and Assanova. The page at that link is full of contradictions like feminism has produced attractive women but most (American) women are overweight/obese. What the mangina at that link was trying to do was blame capitalism for women being overweight and obese, but he ends up contradicting himself to make that point. Besides contradictions like that, the magina at the link makes absurd claims like it's easy to get laid by running game on a University feminist group. Feminist groups have a signifigantly higher pecentage of lesbians than the general population. The percentage of NOW, for example, that's lesbian is well over 50%. Effectively, this mangina is saying that game will get lesbians to put out for you.

Going to the end of that page leads to a link to this page where we find out this mangina is selling a "system" for getting signifigantly younger women (link is NSFW). Not only is this gamer a feminist but he's also selling a scam. He also attacks his competition, hookers.

> You cannot purchase sexual intimacy- studies found that men who paid for sex with a prostitute were considerably less happy than men who had sexual relations with women they had won on their own.

Really? Where are these "studies"? He pulled them out of his ass. What's really going on here is similar to what we see from the game enforcers who attack me and others for daring to disagree with the existence of game. Hookers are the game scammers competition. Worse for them, hookers provide a real tangible service. If you pay a hooker, she will have sex with you. With a hooker, you get what you pay for. Gamers are not providing you with anything tangible. They can not provide you with results. That's the nature of a scam, and scammers can't beat the genuine article which in this case hookers will provide. In addition, hookers are a much more efficient use of your time which Dali recently pointed out.

> There are better uses of my time than approaching women. Even if all I wanted was to bang, trying to make a lot of approaches like gamers do isn't very efficient for the time invested. If it takes around 10 hours of interaction to get in a woman's pants, which is already pretty fast, that's 10 hours wasted when I could have hired a whore for $200/hr. If you work a job that pays more than $20/hr, whores would be far more efficient if you want to get laid. This is also not accounting for time invested in learning "game" which is utter bullshit. Also, why risk rejection from average looking women when you can bang a hot one guaranteed?
>
> I'm just playing the devil's advocate here, I've never hired a whore, but I know that the typical Western woman is a bad deal.

Women Support Lorena Bobbitt

white and nerdy · 21 July 2011 · Archived copy · Original

We have a woman who came on here saying that feminists (and presumably women in general) don't support Lorena Bobbitt. They do. This video from Man, Woman, & Myth explains it. It shows a good example that all of you have probably already heard about from a daytime talk show called, The Talk, Sharon Osbourne, the other female hosts, and the female audience all laugh at a man who had his penis cut off by a woman. Sharon Osbourne also thinks there could be "good reasons" for a woman to cut a man's penis off. In addition, this video covers how there is general cultural approval of women being violent against male genitalia.

If that doesn't convince you, listen to this commentary on Sharon Osbourne and the women from The Talk (H/T: Snark).

After these two videos how can anyone not think there isn't widespread support among feminists or women in general for violence against male genitalia (which means support for Lorena Bobbitt)?

Not “Whining” But Speaking Truth To Power

white and nerdy · 23 July 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I have been accused of “whining” a lot. What I’m doing is not “whining”, but speaking truth to power. Anytime someone speaks truth to power, the first defense is to accuse that person of “whining”. With Mens Rights, the accusation used to deflect the real issues is about not getting laid. (Even Roissy has sort of admitted this is the case.)

In modern society women have all the power so speaking truth to power is about speaking truth to (and about) women. This is why anyone who speaks the truth about women is labelled as “not being able to get laid”. Women and their mangina lackeys fear the truth so much that they try to drown you out with “you’re just pissed you can’t get laid”. Whenever someone says, “you’re whining”, that is what is really going on. It’s that simple.

What Would You Do If A Woman Showed Interest In You?

white and nerdy · 26 July 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I have been asked the question, “What would you do if a woman showed interest in you?” Putting aside how that will probably never happen, I wouldn’t trust her. It would be strange that after being treated like a leper by women for my entire life since puberty, that one woman would suddenly think different. Chances are she’s up to no good. I found a link about a woman who married a man who is a good man and a good provider, but fucks other men who are the actual fathers of her children that shows that I would be right. This cunt’s own words show how evil she is.

> Nature wants us to mate with strong, virile men who can beat the shit out of the other men, have strong immune systems and produce the highest quality DNA sperm. But these types of testosterone driven men rarely, if ever, make good long-term partners.
>
> My husband is a sensitive caring man with soft features. The men who fathered my children are much better looking, more masculine, and healthier than my hubby. If you were to ever meet my husband, you would agree that he is not the ideal man to mate with, but he would be a good dad.

It’s clear that this cunt doesn’t consider her husband to be a man.

> Yes, he is one of the nicest and most emotionally available men I’ve ever known. If he were a woman he would be my best friend. He is a great husband. I would venture to say that most women would never even think about cheating on him. I do not expect him to be a stallion in bed like my lovers, but he is ok. When we have sex (these days about once a month or so), I don’t mind it.

She also won’t let him have sex with other women. Only she gets the privledge of sex with others.

> An open relationship with my husband? No way. One of the main reasons I married him is his ability to provide me and my children with the resources we need. I don’t want to share my husband’s time and money with other women. That is out of the question.

Here comes the reason why I’m using this example.

> I seriously doubt my husband has ever been unfaithful. It is not the way he is. He was a virgin until we started dating. **He was 36 when I took his virginity.** He has never been the player type and I can tell he embraces being married and “off-limits.”

What this cunt did was find a well off virgin to steal from. She has comitted paternity fraud and is a thief. She is a criminal but more evil. The man this cunt victimized thinks he has a family. He doesn’t. He has another man’s children and a criminal cunt and whore in the house he pays for.

As I said at the beginning I doubt that any woman will actually ever show interest in me, but if it does happen I know the truth. Since I know the truth, I will not let what happend to the above cunt’s husband happen to me.

Why Are Gamers Against Porn And Masturbation?

white and nerdy · 29 July 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Gamers have very strange attitudes towards porn and masturbation. Gamer, "Strong Man", thinks porn and masturbation are problematic at a biological level in addition to being against the Bible. (Of course, we're supposed to believe him, a gamer, over reputable scientific and medical authorities.) Ferdinand Bardamu is on some sort of anti-masturbation quest for reasons that don't make sense. Obsidian actually claims that because of game he's hasn't masturbated since high school. Is anyone stupid enough to believe that? Obsidian is in his early 40s which means that he is saying that he hasn't masturbated for 25 years. If that is true, then he is impotent, and everything he has ever said is a lie. (Even if he's not impotent, everything Obsidian has said is probably a lie regardless.)

Why are gamers against porn and masturbation? Why would a gamer lie that he hasn't had to masturbate in 25 years? The first reason is bragging, specifically bragging about they don't "need" to masturbate since because they are getting laid so much. (In reality, gamers aren't getting laid that much or else they wouldn't have time to write voluminous posts on blogs.) The second reason is because of all gamers running a scam trying to sell you something. The game scammers go after any and all "competition" against game. Porn and masturbation are competitiors to game. If you're using porn and/or masturbating (or going to hookers), then you have no need of "game products" like Athol Kay's book or game conventions. It's all about the money. If you're spending money on hookers or porn or getting porn for free or masturbating which is free, then you aren't spending money on game. Since masturbation is free, porn is easily available on the internet for free, gamers have to attack porn and masturbation in a bizarre fashion. They effectively have to claim porn and masturbation are "unholy" because they can't beat the price of free. With game so much of it comes down to the money, and this case is no different.

You're Creepy, But Do Something For Me

white and nerdy · 1 August 2011 · Archived copy · Original

We have a new troll here named "Karen". (This is beside the point but "Karen" thinks that she/he/it can hide behind a system used to hide your real IP address. I know all these tricks.) "Karen" has done the usual bit of calling me creepy and the next Marc Lepine/George Sodini. That's nothing we haven't heard before. However, I found this next part funny.

> I'm replying here to P Ray's comment about me being a "cat lady" because all the "Reply" buttons on my screen have disappeared. White and Nerdy should do something about that.

I should do something about "Karen's" missing buttons? Really? Why? Why should I do something for some who calls me creepy and the next Marc Lepine? I can't tell now if "Karen" is a troll or for real now. Only a woman could be stupid enough to think that she could get a man she insulted to do something for her. ("Karen" is also too stupid to understand that wordpress has a nesting limit for comments, but that is beside the point.) How "Karen" can be so stupid had me laughing like you wouldn't believe.

I'm Not Unique

white and nerdy · 4 August 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Anyone reading this blog long enough knows about my experiences with false sexual harassment accusations. Because it's happened to me as much as it has, women and their mangina bootlickers will try to claim that my experiences are unique for the purpose of claiming that I must have done something to cause the accusation. Often times this is veiled attempt (or explicit attempt) at claiming that I really have sexually harassed women. What they don't want you to know is that I'm not unique. What has happened to me has happened to lots of guys. Shotaro Kaneda talked about his experience with false sexual harassment accusations.

> Off-topic, but I just want to thank you W&N for writing a great blog.
>
> I'm a 26-year old virgin and every woman I've ever known, save for my mother, hates my guts. I've had three of my cunt co-workers accuse me of sexual harassment in the past year, though my boss dismissed them fortunately. I don't even work on the same floor as those cunts! They just did it because they think I'm "creepy" and want to get me fired.
>
> I've only been reading your blog and other MRA/MGTOW sites for a couple of months, but I've learned so much about how feminism has ruined the lives of me and other men like me. Karen just got me SO MAD that I had to de-lurk and say something.
>
> I especially applaud you for taking on those "gamer" frauds. Women have every fucking advantage in the world! Why should I have to bend over backwards to get access to some cunt's sticky hole?
>
> Anyway, thanks for fighting the good fight man. I'm behind you 100%.

One of the reasons why women and their mangina bootlickers attack me so heavily is that I'm revealing this truth. None of our experiences are unique. Since this is happening to lots of guys, this means the only commonality is not us, but women and their behavior. That's what women and their mangina bootlickers don't want you to know.

Gamer Orbiters

white and nerdy · 6 August 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Several days ago PMAFT wrote a post on his personal blog called "Beta Orbiters Of The Manosphere". It's based on a concept in game called a "beta orbiter", a guy who "orbits" (spends time with) a woman doing things for her to an attempt to get laid with her or at least get her to notice him as a sexual/romantic prospect. The orbiter's behavior does not get the results he wants.

PMAFT astutely pointed out that there are lots of "orbiters" in the manosphere. Unfortunately, PMAFT didn't take the next step and point out that most of these "orbiters" are gamers even though he listed Obsidian as an "orbiter" of Susan Walsh (which he is). PMAFT also used David Alexander as an example of an orbiter and at first glance he might not seem like a gamer orbiter but he is. He accepts the ideas of game even if he thinks that makes him a loser unworthy of reproduction. Since he believes in game and his behavior at the Traditional Christianity blog is of an orbiter. A more direct example of an orbiter at the Traditional Christianity blog is Clarence.

Anytime a woman talks positively about game, gamers will rush to become an "orbiter" of her. Knowing that game is against "orbiter" behavior, this means that gamers are doing something they claim to be against. It's worse than the standard "orbiter" behavior because this is on the internet which means these men will never meet the women they "orbit" so the gamers will never bang these women. A regular "orbiter" has a very low chance of banging the woman he "orbits". In other words, gamers are worse than the "orbiters" they denounce. Gamers engage in orbiter behavior, believe they're not doing it, and attack those men who are "orbiters" but not as bad as them.

What this shows us is how gamers don't even follow the game they believe in. Game is supposed to stamp out "orbiter" behavior, but gamers are still doing it and more so. This is just another example of how game doesn't exist. Gamers are doing the exact opposite of what game is suppoesdly telling them to do.

Gamers Are Not Immune From Misandry

white and nerdy · 10 August 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Gamers think that they are immune from misandry. They think that they are immune from anti-male laws. They believe that alphas are immune from misandry and that they are alphas making themselves immune from misandry. The evil penis explains why alphas are not immune from misandry. Gamers aren't alphas, but even if they were, they wouldn't be immune from misandry.

Mystery Can’t Demonstrate Game Because Game Doesn’t Exist

white and nerdy · 12 August 2011 · Archived copy · Original

A well known gamer like Mystery should have no trouble demonstrating game to anyone if game actually existed. MarkyMark found this video of Mystery and notice how Mystery fails to demonstrate the game he promotes.

If a big time gamer like Mystery can’t demonstrate game then it doesn’t exist.

Gamers Try To Redefine “Getting Laid”

white and nerdy · 14 August 2011 · Archived copy · Original

One of the problems gamers have selling their scam is that a lot of guys are getting laid so they think they have no need to buy game crap. What the gamers try to do is redefine “getting laid”. This is what Obsidian has done. In that link he says that most men have never gotten laid, and that he gets the most mind blowing sex all the time. If you have a brain, you should have no trouble figuring out this is bullshit. (Even other gamers know that Obsidian is full of shit. They figured out that he’s only going out with fat chicks, but that’s beside the point.)

What’s happening here is a standard scam tactic. A guy who gets laid on a semi-regular basis isn’t going to think he needs game or that game could do anything for him. (He would be correct, but for the wrong reason.) Trying to redefine “getting laid” is about making that guy think there’s something wrong with him to motivate him to buy game products to fix what is “wrong”. It’s also an excuse for gamers to engage in self-aggrandizement. That’s what this is all about.

Gamers on average aren’t getting laid more than you or have better sex than you. They just want you to think that to buy into their scam.

This Is How Desperate A Lot Of Guys Are To Get Laid

white and nerdy · 17 August 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Lots of guys are desperate to get laid. How desperate? So desperate that an ugly 62 year old women can have sex with 200 men in two years. Many of the men were in their 30s and 40s. Remember this when anyone tries to tell you that women have it as bad as men when it comes to getting sex and/or relationships.

Scams Are Everywhere

white and nerdy · 19 August 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Game is a scam designed to separate you from your money. If you have been reading this blog, you know this. The game scam exists because society has dictated that men who don't have a woman are lower than dirt. This creates a large group of desperate men which scammers can exploit. The gamers are just one group of scammers exploiting womanless men.

Supposedly "reputable" online dating sites like match.com are filled with fake profiles of women because they would have hardly any female profiles otherwise. (I'm not just talking about the foriegn bride scams that have fake profiles on online dating sites. It's much bigger than that.) It's gets worse with plenty of cases of outright fraud and nonexistent women.

Just because you don't end up spending any money, it still could be a scam. For example, with many gamers, it isn't about the money but their own self-aggrandizement. Or it could be about getting you to view ads. Consider this rubbish on how to date a model at askmen.com. Obviously 99.9% of askmen.com's readership will never date a model so from that alone it's likely a scam. The video has a hot woman talking to distract you from how you're being bamboozled. At the beginning the video says, "become a better man". That's just like the self improvrement rubbish we hear from the game scammers. Even if you think this doesn't matter since you didn't give any of you're money to askmen.com, how much is your time worth? If you take it seriously, they scammed you out of your time.

It's easy to say that desperate men who have been scammed should have known better. There is some truth to that, but society effecitvely allows such scams because it forces men who can't get women into a desperate position. What you have to take away from this is that anything that promises to help you get a woman is likely a scam. That's true if it's game or online dating or pretty much anything promising to help you get women. When it comes to women, there are scams everywhere.

Advertisement

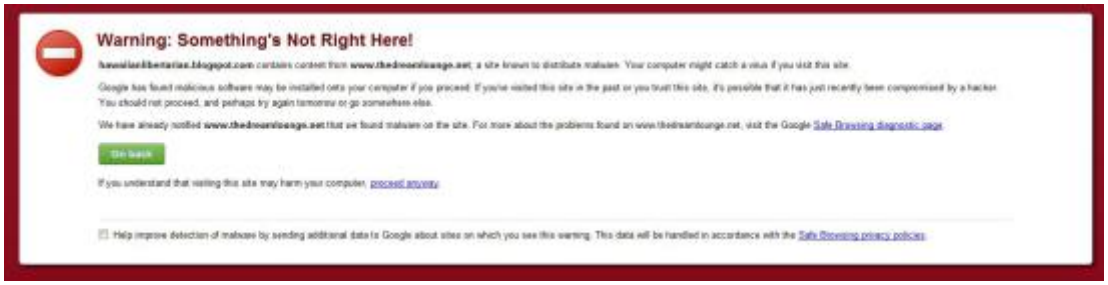
Barbarossaaaa On Gamers

white and nerdy · 23 August 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Game Malware

white and nerdy · 27 August 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I didn't have plans to comment on Mangina Johnson again, but someone who wishes to remain anonymous sent me an email about how Mangina Johnson's site is now considered a malware distribution site. He sent me the following image taken from his chrome web browser as proof. (Click on the image to see it in it's full size.)



Figuratively, "game" can be considered interpersonal malware as it's all a scam and doesn't really exist. We now have an example of a gamer website distributing malware both in a figurative sense and a literal sense.

Gamers Are Having Problems With Malware

white and nerdy · 1 September 2011 · Archived copy · Original

A few days ago Mangina Johnson's website was identified as a source of malware. He is not the only gamer with malware problems. Hawaiian Mangina has been fighting malware on his computer for 4 days. What's with gamers having problems with malware all of a sudden? It's like they're passing malware around like an STD.

I have never had problems with malware. It's like the malware knows who deserves to be attacked.

The Killing Fields

white and nerdy · 4 September 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Recently, I read about a guy who got rejected in a very public and humiliating way by a woman for being interested in geeky/nerdy things despite being a widly successful hedge fund manager. This doesn't surprise me as I am a widly successful owner of my own business who women pretty much universally hate. I know that being rich isn't a guarantee women will want you even if they're gold diggers.

Read the following comments.

> The same thing happens in the college scene, where guys majoring in science and engineering learn to avoid or lie about their education because if they admit CS or physics as a major, even if their game is tight to that point, the girls will simply drop the enthusiasm and drift away.
>
> "I used to wince at Whiskey's ad nauseum repetition of a phrase he would parrot on Roissy, "Women hate, hate, hate Betas." Now I'm not so sure…."
>
> They do. The idea of being sexual with or pursued by a beta is nauseating to them, betas are subhuman and deserving of calumny.

Both these comments got me thinking. They remind me of another example where a woman talked about "useless beta men" and an "epidemic of inferior men". The ideology that women act on is the ideology of Pol Pot, of the Killing Fields. Women want non-alpha men purged and intelligence is considered by women to be a lack of alphaness in a man. This is similar to the ideology that led to the killing fields. Many of the millions who were murdered by the Khmer Rouge in the Killing Fields were murdered for showing signs of intelligence. That included everything from education to the possesion of wristwatches and/or glasses. If modern geeky hobbies had existed in Cambodia in the 70s, I'm sure that would have been included along with wristwatches and glasses as evidence of intelligence, and anyone interested in geeky hobbies would have been murdered too.

This makes it clear that the ideology of what women are doing now and what Pol Pot did are very similar. The Killing Fields needed to be opposed for both moral and practical reasons and so must what women are doing now. Rebel at The Spearhead said that women are engaged in a "holy crusade" against men, and what I have documented in this post is an example of it. The Khmer Rouge was also on a "holy crusade". As Rebel also said what is at stake is nothing less than civilization itself and your existence and freedom just as it was with the Khmer Rouge in Cambodia.

A Question No Woman Or Mangina Will Ever Answer

white and nerdy · 6 September 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Lots of women and manginas say that the reason why I can't get a girlfriend/get laid/am hated by women is because I'm a "misogynist asshole" or something similar. They say that women are staying away from me because they don't want misogynists.

Knowing that claim, here is a question that no woman or mangina will ever answer. I wasn't what they call a "misogynist" most of my life. I had a much better opinion of women most of my life. I was not born with my current opinions about women. They came from experience, especially my experiences with being the victim of false sexual harassment charges. Since so much of that happened before I developed my current view on women, then why did women treat me **EXACTLY THE SAME** as they do now? Why is not being a "misogynist" getting the exact same results as being a "misogynist"?

The Experience Of Richard Jewell

white and nerdy · 10 September 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I was going to write a post on what I am calling, "The Feminist Time Machine", today, but The Spearhead had a post about Richard Jewell that is relevant to some of the things we have recently been discussing here. The Feminist Time Machine Post will be up in a couple of days.

Richard Jewell was the hero who saved many people during the 1996 Olympics in Atlanta when he discovered a suspicious backpack which had a bomb in it. Jewell got the backpack away from everyone else at great risk to himself. How was Jewell rewarded for his act of heroism? He was investigated, tracked, searched, and harassed by law enforcement for months. He also experiences a "trial by media" being viciously and constantly attacked by the media. The media decided to attack him because he was male, single, had no girlfriend, unattractive, and supposedly a "loner". These were aspects of Jewell's life that were used to attack him.

The way Jewell was attacked by the media was completely based on the perceptions of women of him. Otherwise, the media would have used aspects of Jewell's life other than his being single/lack of a girlfriend/unattractive/supposedly being a loner to attack him or not attack him at all. Effectively, Jewell was attacked by women or by men acting on the behalf of women since the only things that could be said to be "wrong" with him were based on female values.

The Spearhead article had the following to say about the media's treatment of Jewell and many other men.

> What do we have now and what have we seen up to this point but anything less than blatant SHAMING of men in the news whether (or not) rightly charged with a crime, infidelity, etc. whether the man is a famous movie star or some railway worker from Pennsylvania "threatening" his ex-wife. It is "sensational" to report not the facts of each story but the juicy stuff such as some guy's allegedly "violent" past, his poor luck with girlfriends or lack-thereof, things he said in anger, crap his "friends" say about him now that he's in the news, and even the word of ex-wives that typically paint him in a bad light no matter what he has (or hasn't) done. The man in the news for the slightest accusation or "suspicion" is painted with a tar brush in blatantly biased stories that would make a 1940s Nazi propagandist drool with envy. Now my friends, name one female of the species who has been treated by the modern western media in such a way…..

Many of you may think that since that you have gotten laid or have had a girlfriend, that there is a limit on the amount of bad things that can happen to you because of women. Many of you may think that you can never have the problems I have, for example. However, Richard Jewell was not a virgin. He had a girlfriend before. This did not stop the media from attacking him as if he was a virgin like me. Even if you have had sex/had a girlfriend before, it doesn't matter if you haven't had sex enough/had enough girlfriends. You can still have your life destroyed by women and manginas because you're not an alpha.

The Feminist Time Machine

white and nerdy · 16 September 2011 · Archived copy · Original

When you point out how women have treated you like crap, women and manginas will blame it on your supposed "misogyny". When you point out how women treated you the same when you had a high opinion of women, then you will get accused of secretly always hating women even if you aren't aware of it. I'm calling this phenomena "The Feminist Time Machine".

What they're really saying is that since you are a "woman hater" now, that it was fine for women to hate you before you became a "woman hater". In other words they are saying that they have some sort of a time machine that can predict who will become a "woman hater" years before it happens. This is equivalent to the plot of the short story and movie, Minority Report, where people get arrested for crimes that have not committed yet but supposedly will in the future. They only way that can make sense with that kind of foreknowledge is if the foreknowledge caused the crimes. It's the same with The Feminist Time Machine, so any "woman hating" would have to be intentionally generated by women.

It's just another example of how women and manginas blame the victim, non-mangina men.

It's About More Than Dating

white and nerdy · 18 September 2011 · Archived copy · Original

One thing I have noticed is how whenever I bring up the bad behavior of women, the response always has a dating context. My experience being the recipient of female bad behavior is much larger than anything related to dating. For instance, I didn't ask out any of the women who falsely accused me of sexual harassment. I didn't even have any contact with them. If the bad behavior I have gotten from women was only related to my attempts to date them, then I should never have gotten any bad behavior from women when I wasn't trying to date them. I certainly shouldn't get any bad behavior from women I have had no real contact with, yet both has happened.

I suspect that the reason why no one is willing to discuss my experiences with female bad behavior that were not dating related is because it is impossible to mount a defense for the women in those cases. They can't claim I was being creepy to women I had no real contact with. It exposes that women are being bitches to men they find unattractive regardless of the context and regardless of whether they had contact or not with men such as me.

The Pyramid Scheme Problem In Trying To Sell “Game”

white and nerdy · 25 September 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Lots of scammers are trying to sell game scams to men. Most of them don’t get much of anywhere. Mangina Johnson, for instance, can’t get more than three dozen guys to go to one of his conferences. Yet David DeAngelo has made $40 million dollars from selling the game scam. Why has DeAngelo been able to make so much money but newer entrants to game scam “businesses” can’t? The reason is because there are principles of a pyramid scheme going on here.

There is no actual pyramid scheme going here. What is going on is similar to a pyramid scheme in that early entrants like DeAngelo make out like bandits whereas newer entrants end up losing their shirts. Since the newer entrants are just repackaging DeAngelo’s scam which leads to the “info” becoming available for free, they have nothing to sell. Why buy something you can get for free? The problem is actually worse because there are a lot of people effectively running game scam “businesses” without charging the “customers”. These are your Roissys and the like who are doing it for their own ego.

Pyramid schemes always end up collapsing, and game will too in a somewhat similar manner.

Others Are Noticing The Similarity Between The Game Scam And Fad Diet Scams

white and nerdy · 30 September 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I'm not the only one who has noticed the similarity between the game scam and fad diet scams.

> Alpha and Beta are meaningless concepts even from this horrific appeal to tradition that gamesters use just like paleo-diet enthusiasts. Watch how many so-called "Alpha thugs" and his harem could form a successful tribe to defend itself from a band of "beta" males. They would spill his brain-matter on the edge of a rock along with his flayed offspring and divide the chattel women among themselves.

Knowing that the game scam and the paleo diet scam share this level of similarities, it is no surprise that many gamers believe in the paleo diet and vice versa.

Gamers Are Sterile

white and nerdy · 5 October 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I wrote this at Coastal's blog. I was inspired by the use of the word, sterile, to describe gamers.

> Gamers are sterile both literally and figuratively. They produce nothing like you said. They have no results to show. The married gamers and women who promote game are the worst about this since there is no way they could produce results. (Married guys aren't going to go after other women, and women aren't going to pick up other women given that all the pro-game women are hetero.)
>
> Gamers are literally sterile in that they aren't having kids. This wouldn't be relevant except their ideas are all based on biology (or what they believe is biology) and evo-psych which in this case is all about reproduction. All their rubbish about biology and evo-psych is meaningless because they, for the most part, aren't reproducing. While not wanting to get stuck paying child support is smart, they are failures according to their own philosophy. I could beat them at their own philosophy even as a virgin by going to a place like the Rotunda Clinic in India and having children with their surrogate mothers and eggs.

How Long Until We See A Former Gamer Make A Similar Video?

white and nerdy · 10 October 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I found a video from a fomer 9/11 truther who realized that 9/11 conspiracy theories were bullshit.

How long until we see something similar from a gamer?

I also like this video because starting at 1:35 there is another example of how conspiracy theorists are liars.

Women Don’t Want Decent Men

white and nerdy · 17 October 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I agree with all of this.

> One thing that stood out in Jax’ story to me was three things:
> 1. In spite of the fact that her husband was a scumbag; it didn’t stop him from marrying a woman and having kids with her;
> 2. In spite of the fact that he was a scumbag; according to Jax, it didn’t stop a lot of other women from lining up to be his mistresses; even though they must have known he was marriied, with children, AND a scumbag;
> 3. In spite of the fact that he was a scumbag; that evidently hasn’t stopped him from moving on to new female ‘conquests.’
>
> Come to think of it, that describes pretty closely the lot of most scumbag-type males I know. They either have wives and girlfriends; ex-wives and girlfriends; or they stay single and have harems of girlfriends. But they’re never without willing women, and usually lots of offspring as well.
>
> Does anyone SERIOUSLY want to argue that women really WANT decent men?

How Long Until Taxi Drivers Refuse Service To All Women?

white and nerdy · 21 October 2011 · Archived copy · Original

False accusations made by women, whether its false sexual harassment accusations or false rape accusations or false abuse accusations, are a growing problem. Women everywhere are making false accusations. One group of men that has become the victim of false accusations are taxi drivers. For instance, taxi drivers in Newfoundland, Canada are nervous about taking on women as customers because women are making false accusations against taxi drivers to avoid paying the fare. A taxi driver in that article said, "Rule of thumb used to be pick up young girls first, take them home, pick up couples seconds and last, pick up the guys and take them home. Now, it's reversed." That's not an isolated example. Here are some others.

Edmonton cabbie sues passengers over false assault allegations – Edmonton – CBC News
The False Rape Society: Women tried to destroy cab driver with a false rape claim over a fare
Sweden Cab driver cleared of false rape allegations
The False Rape Society: Another Woman Falsely Cries 'Rape' Because She Doesn't Have Money to Pay Fare
Topic: False rape claim lands teenager behind bars – The Fernieside Three Campaign
Taxi Driver Online: View topic – Two years jail for false rape claim and robbery
False rape claim victim wins 'landmark' compensation ruling – Telegraph

I predict that in the near future that taxi drivers will refuse service to women unaccompanied by men. It's necessary for the taxi drivers' safety.

I'm raking in the dough with my computer vision software business. I have half a mind now to use that money start or buy a taxi company at some point that only provides service to men and groups that have at least one man in them. That's where things are heading in the taxi business so why not get out in front and be one of the first?

To Avoid Criticism I Get Accused Of Leading A Conspiracy To Invade Blogs

white and nerdy · 23 October 2011 · Archived copy · Original

A while ago I discovered the truth about Susan Walsh of Hookingupmorons and her duplictious nature. Over time others have discovered the same thing, and they are shouting it from the rooftops at Dalrock's blog. I wasn't aware of this until Ted pointed it out a couple of hours ago.

Despite my lack of involvement in that debate, because Susan Walsh and her sychophants can't handle the truth, one of her sycophants made up a conspiracy theory that I had orchestrated a conspiracy to invade Dalrock's blog. It's an amazing level of absurdity. For this to even being to make sense, Susan Walsh and her sycophants have to believe that I have the time and resources of a major computer network to pull off such an operation. I suppose I shouldn't be surprised a gamer would believe that. Most gamers are unable to hold down jobs that pay more than minimum wage so to them I look like a trillionaire.

The gentlemen exposing the truth about Susan Walsh have done some great work. The desperation of her sycophants to manufacture a conspiracy theory involving me proves that they are losing. More and more people are learning the truth about Susan Walsh, and a conspiracy theory about me isn't going to stop that. It's only going to accelerate the process since people will ask questions like why would someone defending Susan Walsh need to invoke a conspiracy theory about someone who wasn't involved in that particular debate.

I'm not angry about being written up in a conspiracy theory like this. I'm amused, and it only proves I'm right.

We're Going To Leave. We Mean It This Time

white and nerdy · 26 October 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Paul Elam has decided to waste his time debating a gamer. I would have written that as a comment over at AVfM, but Paul Elam's explaining that he can put the game issue to bed as far as AVfM is concerned after the debate told me it was pointless. Regardless of that, what will happen when the debate is over is that both sides will declare victory. Only a handful of people might be convinced one way or another.

The problem with Paul Elam's reasoning about this debate is that the gamers aren't going away unfortunately. They keep threatening to leave the MRM alone. What the gamer said in the link above about Paul Elam easily reads like, "If you don't start listening to us gamers, we're going to leave. Seriously we're going to leave. We're going to leave anytime now. Come on. Start listening to us or else we're going to leave soon. Really we're going to leave." I wish they would leave. They think we're a bunch of angry losers. Fine, then go away, gamers. We want you to go away. But they won't go away. This is because they don't want to let go of what they think is a captive audience to sell their scam to.

Unfortunately, the only way the gamers are leaving is at gunpoint.

Roissy Has Done More To Delay The Progress Of Mens Rights Than Anyone

white and nerdy · 29 October 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I have come to the conclusion that Roissy has done more to delay real progress in the cause of mens rights than anyone. Before two years ago, none of the gamers knew anything about the MRM. Roissy is the one who brought them here because he was the one who talked about both game bullshit and a bit about mens rights. Since then the gamers have been wasting our time, time that could have been used for doing real work to promote mens rights and/or MGTOW.

The gamers are no allies of the MRM. They passive agressively start fights all the while claiming to be allies of mens rights. Just look at In Mala Fide for the past week. It has been a constant attack on mens rights. (I'm not surprised that In Mala Fide ended up this way. Everyone writing there is a useless turd.) Gamers think that mens rights is a euphemism for sexual loser. This is an ally? Bullshit.

The gamer invasion of the MRM has led to other scams invading the MRM such as the paleo fad diet. Had it not been for the gamers this had never would have happened. This means Roissy is indirectly responsible for these other scams invading the MRM. This all adds up. Roissy is responsible for game scammers invading the MRM and all the related scams that hitched a ride with the game scam. No one else has damaged the MRM as much as Roissy.

I Support Herman Cain For President

white and nerdy · 2 November 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I usually don't bother with voting. Everyone running for most offices is either a liberal feminist or a conservative feminist. To me that is no difference. However, if Herman Cain is still in the running by the time my state's primary happens (and in the general election if he is the Republican nominee) I will vote for him.

Herman Cain is now dealing with at least three women who are claiming that he sexually harassed them. Public figures who were accused of sexual harassment in the past didn't take on their accusers directly, but Herman Cain did. He pointed out how what is happening to him is a false accusation. As a result of this Cain has received hundreds of thousands of dollars in donations in the last few days. One of those donations was my donation.

This may not seem like much, but this small act as made Cain more anti-feminist than all of the other candidates for president.

Herman Cain Makes David Futrelle Piss In His Pants

white and nerdy · 5 November 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Herman Cain could use this hand to bitchslap feminists.

Many of you have noticed that I got written up in a post at Manboobz for my support of Herman Cain and the truth. All Futurelle proved was that he is illiterate. He did notice one thing, that I put my money where my mouth is. That's not limited to this case. I always put my money where my mouth is. I donated to the Herman Cain campaign more money than any of the boobs at Manboobz have seen at one time.

If you think about, it's clear that Herman Cain makes David Futrelle piss in his pants. Here we have a man running for president that in a tiny way fought back against feminism. Even just a small action worries manginas like Futrelle. Right now we have Herman Cain correctly identifying what happened to him as false accusations. In the next presidential election we will have a candidate or candidates that will be slightly more anti-feminist. In the election after that the anti-feminism in the candidates grows and so on for each subsequent election. Between 2024 and 2032, I could become a viable candidate for president. Think about that and think about how much Futrelle will be pissing in his pants when that happens.

Women Don’t Have Actual Problems

white and nerdy · 11 November 2011 · Archived copy · Original

There are a bunch of women whining on twitter for the last several days under the hashtag, #mencallmethings. PM/AFT had the good sense to declare on trolling contest on it.

#mencallmethings is just another example of how women (in first world countries) don’t have any actual problems. Between the government and manginas doing everything for women, no woman has any true problems. Any “problem” a woman has is because of one of these reasons:

1. A desire for the equivalent of fried ice. IOW she wants something that is physically impossible.

2. Failed attempts at defrauding, stealing from, or otherwise attempting to enslave men.

That’s it. When a woman has to go through 1% of what a typical non-alpha man has to go through then maybe she can talk about having actual problems. Until that happens women should keep their mouths shut.

Talking About Men Raping Women Is Making False Accusations

white and nerdy · 14 November 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I got quoted on Futurelleboobz again for my last post. The FuturelleBoob said among other rubbish, “Exactly. We need to stop talking about men raping women blah blah blah”.

Yes, feminists need to stop talking about men raping women since almost all of the time, it’s nothing but false accusations. Anytime we hear about a supposed rape it almost always turns out to be false. We saw that with DSK, the Duke Lacrosse dudes, and everything else documented by the False Rape Society.

It’s just another example of how women don’t have any actual problems.

Talking About Men Raping Women Leads To Men Getting Raped For Real In Prison

white and nerdy · 15 November 2011 · Archived copy · Original

This is guaranteed to generate FutrelleBoob's next post.

My last post was about how feminists talking about rape leads to false accusations of rape. What does false accusations of rape lead to? Unless the truth comes out, the man is sent to prison. Men convicted of rape are low in the prisoner hierarchy making them likely targets for actual prison rape.

IOW, feminists talking about men raping women leads to innocent men getting raped in prison. Feminists lie about women getting raped and cause men to get raped for real.

(This post was inspired by this comment.)

Conspiracy Theorists Are The Most Gullible People In The World

The Black Pill · 17 November 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I found this post on another blog explaining why conspiracy theorists are incredibly gullible. It's good, but it doesn't go far enough in one area. Because conspiracy theorists are so gullible, they make excellent marks for scammers who want to get their money by selling them useless shit such as game products, paleo diet products, conspiracy theory books and DVDs, etc. Conspiracy theorists are so gullible that they are easily separated from their money.

I Only Get Accused Of Being Part Of Conspiracies

white and nerdy · 20 November 2011 · Archived copy · Original

In my last entry, there was some talk about how my most people would think my views on women are "conspiracy theory". This makes no sense as I do not believe that there is a conspiracy of women. More important that than, I have never been accused of being a conspiracy theorist. Instead I have been accused of being part of conspiracies hundreds of times. Sometimes there as simple as being accused of being part of a conspiracy to invade a blog and attack Susan Walsh. Other times, the accusations are much deeper such as the following example from Del, a conspiracy theorist a posted some comments at Alek Novy's blog.

> There is no witch hunt against OVR. He runs the Andrea Dworkin wing of the MRM, and acts like anything on women that isn't, "women are demons that need to be purged from the world" is being a mangina. He treats any criticism as persecution presenting himself as a martyr for truth.
>
> Worse still, OVR supports the bankster agenda of depopulation. It's possible he works for them. The banksters started feminism so it's likely they want to promote the Andrea Dworking wing of the MRM. Whether OVR works for them or not, he is sucking bankster dick while presenting himself as a revolutionary against women who he says rules the world instead of the true rulers, the banksters.
>
> OVR is a pathetic little boy that is the bankster's lapdog. It's no wonder women want nothing to do with him.

The first paragraph is pure Bardamu. The rest is an accusation of being part of a conspiracy with the super rich. It continues…

> What is more likely? That 51% of the population, women, is out to get us or that a small powerful monied group such as the banksters? Can you say with a straight face that the guy who is paranoid of 51% of the population is less paranoid than those of us who have done real research into how the world is run?
>
> You say that you don't support OVR yet you declare him to have "perfect clarity" on everything except women. You run interference for him. Why?
>
> Have you wonder why his "business" is so successful? You have read his blog. You know he left a company then suddenly was rolling in the dough almost the next day. No one is that lucky. Either OVR is lying about the success of his "business" or his "business" is back by the elite for some purpose. I don't know which it is, but it doesn't matter. Even if it's the latter OVR may not be aware of it, but he's willing to be the errand boy of the elite instead of manning up.

Compared to all conspiracy theorists (except the ones like Icke and Jones who make money by scamming other conspiracy theorists out of their welfare checks by convincing them to buy they useless books and DVDs) I am a trillionaire as is anyone else who is financially and professionally successful. That's what someone like me looks like to conspiracy theorists, most of whom can't hold down anything beyond a minimum wage job. And many of them can't even do that. Some time ago, there was post on inmalafide about how you need to accomplish things and not play video games. "Accomplish things" didn't include anything financial or job related. One person's reason for that was because that would enrich Goldman Sachs.

Conspiracy theorists (and gamers) don't understand what it means to run a business that produces a real product. They only sell books and DVDs containing bullshit. My business produces computer vision software. The software I write is real, and it performs real functions (here are some examples). My software also has to work and meet various metrics. I can't go around saying, "the Rockefellers blah blah blah" or "any failure of this software is because the user is a loser who can't get laid". This is the difference between me and conspiracy theorists (and gamers). My business is successful because I produce quality working software, not because I'm part of a conspiracy. As conspiracy theorists aren't capable of understanding this, they accuse me of being a part of a

conspiracy with billionaires. (This is similar to all the anti-semtic conspiracy theories.)

And finally…

> People have done real research into who rules the world. None of them come up with OVR's woman hating drivelings. It's not conspiracy theories anymore. It's conspiracy FACTS. Try reading Hawaiian Libertarian's blog to get an education on the reality of who runs the world and what their plans are. Hawaiian Libertarian has done real research. He is also a stand up family man instead of a sellout to the banksters like OVR.

Hawaiian Mangina is incapable of holding down gainful employment. (He has talked about his financial and job woes on his blog.) This makes him a "stand up family man" whereas someone who is financially and professionally successful (like myself) works for the "banksters".

This is what I get accused of for my views. I have been accused of being part of a conspiracy many, many times, but what can you expect from people who think Jerry Sandusky was involved with 9/11?

I'm sure this post will generate lots of anger from conspiracy theorists who will accuse me of being part of a conspiracy some more and say that I'm a loser who can't get laid. The first is silly. The second doesn't matter since conspiracy theorists get laid as much as I do.

New Name For The Blog: The Black Pill

The Black Pill · 27 November 2011 · Archived copy · Original

I have been considering changing the name of the blog for a long time. The name, "Omega Virgin Revolt", outlived its usefulness, and the topics I was writing about went beyond the name. I was looking for a concept that I could use to name this blog, and a few days ago I found it, The Black Pill. The Black Pill is a concept invented by Paragon, a commenter here, that I am using with his permission. Read what he had to say about it.

> We need to talk about taking the 'black pill', meaning to reconcile that there are no personal solutions to systemic problems – which can only resolve over evolutionary time.

There are no personal solutions to systemic problems, and feminism/women is a systemic problem. This is why game doesn't exist, the paleo diet is a lie, and conspiracy theory doesn't describe reality. They're all delusional attempts to try to formulate a personal solution to the systemic problem of feminism/women.

Throughout the manosphere you will hear guys talking about taking the "red pill", and allusion to The Matrix trilogy of movies, where the main character was given a red pill to discover the truth about the matrix and the real world. However, as it is currently used in the manosphere, the "red pill" isn't dealing with reality, it's at best a slightly more realistic delusion. In some cases it's nothing more than an alternate delusion. To discover reality as it is, you need to take the black pill.

I am not changing the URL of the blog since I don't want to lose any of my considerable readership, but I have changed the name of the blog. I have also changed my username to "The Black Pill" and changed my gravatar to an image of a black pill. Over the next week or so I will be updating the About page and the other pages to reflect the new name of the blog.

This is only really a name change to better describe the blog. There will be no real change in content or direction.

Help Create An Experiement To Disprove The Existence Of Game

The Black Pill · 30 November 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Alek Novy let us know that Seduciton Myth is working on forming an actual experiment to disprove game. Go help out that effort. It shouldn't be that difficult to create an actual scientific experiement about game since game doesn't exist.

The Rigid Orthodoxy Of The Red Pill

The Black Pill · 4 December 2011 · Archived copy · Original

In the manosphere, lots of guys claim to take the “red pill”. They act like this means they are independent thinkers, but they are not. The red pill is an orthodoxy that is as rigid as the blue pill they say they fight. George had a good comment about this.

> I like this whole black pill thing more and more. The *red pill* business is just another iteration of the same old mainstream ideas from the opposite perspective. The *red pill* never really questions the premises of these ideas, it just builds a different delusion from these premises. The best example of this is game – instead of questioning the premise that you need to supplicate to women, it accepted this premise and just developed a different way of supplication.
>
> These days the whole red pill universe has become just another tired old rigid orthodoxy, with every new blog, or new ebook just reiterating the same old stuff. No one ever says anything heretical or new, and if you do, you are shouted down. In this sense it has followed the development of the left, which started off as a rebellion, calcified into an orthodoxy, while still retaining its original mythology of being subversive and counter-cultural as an important part of its self-image.
>
> I always thought that independent, heretical individuals who dont subscribe to any movement or body of ideology are the ones most likely to have the skeptical frame of mind to arrive at the truth. Those who like ideology will just settle down in game or paleo and will ignore all the contrary evidence and internal contradictions. They are not after truth but after the feeling of being subversive and the comfort of being part of a movement. Truly independent individuals truly seeking for truth will eventually see the falsity of game and paleo and all the rest and develop a heterodox view of the world without belonging to any label.

This made me think about everything the red pills believe in. Here’s a list.

1. Game
2. The Paleo Diet
3. Conspiracy Theory (This can include everything from 9/11 conspiracy theories to conspiracy theories about me.)
4. Meaningless “Self Improvement” (This means self improvement without objective metrics.)
5. Ron Paul
6. White Nationalism (Whether this should be included in the list is debatable)

If anyone thinks something is missing from this list, mention it in a comment so I can include it if it makes sense. If you deviate from any of these things (except maybe white nationalism) because you’re an independent thinker like myself, you will be treated as a “heretic”. There is no room in this orthodoxy either. If you did some objective self improvement like improving your employment and/or financial situation, the red pills would attack it for some bullshit reason like “it supports Goldman Sachs”. (Yes, I have actually seen them use this.) For number 5 I said Ron Paul, not Libertarianism. That is deliberate. When it comes to politics, the red pills support Ron Paul and Ron Paul only. They don’t support libertarian candidates, libertarian minded individuals, or the Libertarian Party. They consider those three things to be “controlled by the banksters”.

Nothing the red pills say or do is subversive. As Geroge said, they don’t question premises like needing to supplicate to women. They also don’t get attacked like truly subversive people would. Instead they perform attacks on real independent thinkers, that they claim is done to them. The red pills are everything they claim their enemies to be.

Every Gamer Is Trying To Sell You A Scam

The Black Pill · 5 December 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Hollenhund had this say about gamers and their fake MRA sympathies.

> We shouldn't delude ourselves into thinking that Roosh, Ferdinand or Roissy care about men's rights at all. For example, Ferdinand has once specifically stated that he isn't an MRA, and Roissy's indifference and even contempt towards MGTOW and the MRM is palpable. Their main goal – other than simply being bloggers for a hobby – seems to be narcissistic, attention-seeking self-aggrandizement in the form of utilizing their popularity as bloggers to cross over into publishing. Roosh has already done this, Ferdinand has said he's planning to debut as a writer and Roissy has dropped hints that he wants a book deal by revealing his real identity to mainstream newspapers. I'm sure he hasn't dropped that goal. I'm not saying this behavior is objectionable or misguided, but then again, it's a clear sign they don't consider themselves to be a part of any movement, be that the mainstream, sanitized, pro-feminist seduction community or the MRM. They seem to be interested in personal gain and nothing else.

> I sense the same mentality among other bloggers as well. Obsidian and Alte, for example, were obviously aiming to leech off the growing popularity of the MRM by luring its leaders to their own blogs and converting them to their own creeds. It's questionable whether they ever cared about the concept of men's rights at all. Susan Walsh obviously craves some form of mainstream acceptance and exposure by preaching the concept which you correctly named "Game 2.0″. I'd guess her main eventual goal with blogging is also a book deal (or more precisely, deals).

Every gamer is trying to sell you a book (or a DVD). Since game doesn't exist, these books are by definition scams. We shouldn't be surprised by this since almost all gamers are either unemployed or underemployed and are desperate for income.

We also have to start thinking about preventing publicity of these scams wherever possible. I now realize that Paul Elam never should have debated Frost. Why is that? Because Frost has written a game book, and Paul Elam unwittingly gave Frost publicity even though the book was never referenced during the debate. Obviously, we can't stop gamers on their own blogs, but we can stop them on our own blogs and try to stop them on third party blogs they invade.

In the past I have deleted and/or edited comments for two main reasons, spam, and gamers doing weird BS like coming here and attacking me for the purpose of increasing the visibility of their blogs. (The gamers accused me of being a coward and being against free speech for doing this.) I'm adding another category to comments I will edit or delete, anything involving a commercial venture I am not involved in, particularly if that commercial venture is fraudulent. That includes comments that indirectly promote said commercial venture. (Any commercial venture involving game is by definition fraudulent.) This is a small thing, but I'm making a stand.

Another Conspiracy Theory About Me…This Time On Stormfront

The Black Pill · 6 December 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Normally, I wouldn't like to Stormfront, but I have to document something I found doing a search on the previous name of this blog. Gamers and other red pills love to accuse me of being part of a conspiracy. As it turns out so do White Nationalists.

> The Jews in charge see the MRM as benign and non-threatening and useful too. Some time ago I looked at some MRM websites, and they all had one thing in common. If you did what they said, you would be contributing to the end of the white race.
>
> There's an MRM blog called "Citizen Renegade" where the author who is a Jew tells white men how to "game" women for one night stands. White men who listen to Mr. Renegade will not have relationships with white women or form families meaning that the next generation of whites will be smaller. There's another MRM blog called "Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Technology". It should be called Pro-Jew/Anti-White Technology. The author there encourages men to only have children with Indian surrogate mothers in India. I also found a guy there called The Fifth Horseman, a Hindu Indian, who brags about how he tricked women into miscegenation by donating sperm to a sperm bank and claiming he was white on their paperwork. There's also a blog called "Omega Virgin Revolt" that is about nothing but generating hate among white men for white women.
>
> The MRM is Jew run movement for preventing white men from forming families with white women and killing off white children before they're even conceived. If you aren't convinced the MRM is a Jew run movement go to any MRM blog and you will find them defending the Jew Strauss-Kahn and saying that Jew is a victim.

Consider why so many people accuse me of being part of a conspiracy. Spend some time thinking about what they are so afraid of.

Spocksdisciple On Game

The Black Pill · 9 December 2011 · Archived copy · Original

On the MGTOW Forums and Happy Bachelors Forum, there is a man who goes by the username, Spocksdisciple. He's a very intelligent man, and I often learn a lot from reading his comments. Here is a comment he made on the MGTOW Forums about game.

> There is nothing to understand, the core difference between a PUA and others in the MRA/MGTOW sphere is that PUAs view f***ing women as a core definition of what it is to be a MAN. PUA's define themselves by their pussy worship and how many notches on the bedpost they have as an affirmation of their manhood.
> I've always found such a worldview to be lacking and weak, defining one's self on the basis of one's sexual prowess and the numbers you can generate is essentially validating one's ego in a quantitative way.
> You might as well define yourself by the number of steaks per week you can eat and only real MEN eat steak tartar every night!
>
> PUAs are addicts, as has been observed elsewhere, they're white knights/manginas with runaway hormones. The fact that PUAs disparage and denigrate other men who don't make the same choices they make is an indication of the lack of self esteem and security many of them suffer from. Why attack the choices of other men as being wrong or weak? Not choosing women is a stronger statement of a man's self worth then shouting out their need for a new "conquest" each and everytime some one mentions manhood.
>
> My personal opinion, the whole PUA movement is a scam to sell self help guides, videos and seminars to hopeless manginas and white knights who are so lacking in confidence and so clued out to the nature of women that they'll buy anything. MGTOWs have figured out the equation and are basically saying a fool and his money are soon parted, where PUA "experts" and women are concerned.

I'm not the only person who sees game as a scam to sell books and DVDs by far.

The First Hit Is Always Free

The Black Pill · 10 December 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Just because something is given away for free does not mean a scam isn't involved. Many gamers like to say that Roissy or Roosh or several other gamers are giving away their knowledge for free so it can't be a scam. This is wrong. Drug dealers always give away the first hit of whatever narcotic they're selling to get you addicted. Then they start charging you money when you're addicted and desperate. If you look at gamers who are selling books like Roosh or Athol Kay, they ran blogs first to get guys hooked, then they started selling books.

In the parlance of those of us who run legitimate businesses, what these gamers are doing is running a loss leader. They're giving away something now, for the purpose of selling game books and DVDs at full price later. That's all that is happening here. Using a loss leader doesn't make something a scam, but it does mean gamers are trying to sell something. Since what they are selling is fraudulent, that makes what they are doing a scam.

Like Creationists, Gamers Want To Be Exempt From Scientific Inquiry

The Black Pill · 13 December 2011 · Archived copy · Original

No one has ever proven that game exists and works. There has never been an experiments done attempting to prove game despite the ability of the big names in game to fund such an experiment. The only time experimental evidence gets talked about with respect to game is at places like Seduction Myth. When it comes to using game for pickup, it's in principle possible to do an experiment proving or disproving it. Since it would be in the best interests of gamers to produce experimental evidence, it is telling that they have not done so. With the pickup gamers it's because a scientific experiment would disprove them.

With the married/LTR gamers, it's different. They can't provide experimental evidence, even in principle. When the possibility of pickup from game is taken away, there is nothing to test. A man already has his girlfriend or wife so no pickup is possible for a married/LTR game. Thus married/LTR game is no different than creationism. There is no way to prove creationism. There is no way to perform experiments to test creationism because there is no way to test divine creation of the universe or of life. Married/LTR game has the same problem. Once there is no possibility of pickup, there is nothing to test.

Some people have brought up men self reporting on their LTR, but that is hideously unreliable. For example, a man could report that his LTR is going great, while his girlfriend/wife is cheating on him with his boss. Plus, the same method could be used to prove both religion and atheism. There's a reason why you never see such things as part of a scientific methodology or experiment.

Since gamers can't or refuse to produce experimental evidence of game (either because it's impossible or because they refuse to), this means gamers are selling a scam. If anything else was sold in this manner, it would be in violation of various laws including anti-fraud laws.

When challenged with the facts that creationism is untestable, creationists will start attacking science. Gamers start doing the exact same thing as can be seen below.

> I know what happened and I don't give a ***** **** about "proof" or whatnot. And it is the same for Dalrock, Keoni Galt, and tons of other guys including many men I know personally.
> Sometimes reality is just that: reality, and it does not need any peer reviewed evidence to be real.

Creationists want the privilege of being exempt from scientific inquiry, and so do gamers. Nothing gets that privilege. NOTHING. Many things that were declared to be "reality" were proven to be wrong by science. For example, for thousands of years, it was "reality" that heavier objects fell faster than lighter objects. But this "reality" was proven wrong by Galileo in a scientific experiment. This is why we need science and peer reviewed experimental evidence. What seems to be "obvious reality" is often not actual reality. Experiments and the process of scientific inquiry act as important check to make sure that what we think reality is corresponds to what reality actually is.

Demanding to be exempt from scientific inquiry, like the gamers are, is almost an admission that their ideas are not reality. The only thing that game can be now is a religion (like creationism), a false religion with it's own (very flaccid) inquisition of "heretics" that dare to disagree with game and demand evidence of game's claims.

Where Does The Lack Of Evidence Of Game Leave Pro-Game Women?

The Black Pill · 14 December 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Despite the lack of evidence and scientific experiments proving game, lots of men believe they are doing game and that game worked for them. While we know the myriad problems with this, we can understand how it happened for gamer men. There are women who believe in game, but since they aren't trying to pick up or have LTRs with women, why would they believe in game? None of the reasons apply to women. Everything I said in my last post about evidence and scientific experiments applies triple for women so what gives?

Various women are explicitly or de facto pro-game. This includes well known feminists like Amanda Marcotte to Susan Walsh, owner of hooking up stupid. These women can't be invested in game like a man is, so why are they promoting game in any form? They are promoting game for the purpose of supporting anti-male agendas and attempting to derail the MRM. There is no other reason for a woman to be pro-game when gamers refuse to or are physically unable to produce evidence that game exists. If such evidence existed, then it would make sense for a woman to be pro-game. Since such evidence does not exist, there is no legitimate reason for a heterosexual woman to be emotionally and mentally invested in strategies to pickup or have LTRs with heterosexual women. With other cults and scams like Scientology, there are reasons for someone outside of it to end up pro-Scientology, for example. It's because a person outside of Scientology can be brainwashed into the cult. In the case of game, that can't apply to heterosexual women (because hetero women do not pickup or have LTRs with other hetero women), but only to heterosexual men outside of game. Unlike with other cults and scams, we are very limited in the possible reasons for a heterosexual woman to be pro-game. The only reason left for women to be pro-game is because she is using game to promote an anti-male agenda.

Some of you reading this might say something like that a pro-game woman just wants to help men improve. That can't be in this case because, if she was really interested in helping men, she would be very concerned about actually knowing that she is promoting something that helps men. She would need to have evidence, and since there is no evidence for game around, those reasons aren't possible. The only explanations for the existence of pro-game women we are left with is that they are pursing anti-male agendas.

Even many gamers think what I have said about pro-game women in true. Using Susan Walsh as an example, there are several gamers who think she is pursing an anti-male agenda. Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech was banned from hooking up stupid for realizing the truth about her. Rollo Tomassi called Susan Walsh a "false flag operation". Even many gamers only have the explanation of pursing an anti-male agenda for the existence of pro-game women.

Gamers Think There Is Only One Person Who Disagrees With Them

The Black Pill · 16 December 2011 · Archived copy · Original

It seems like gamers think that only one person with a million sock puppets disagrees with them. I came to this conclusion after reading the following comment at PMAFT's.

> That "debate" was proped up by AlexNovy and Mr. 100 sockpuppets "hurr durr gamers have no self respect". Fuck them both.

Gamers can't admit that there are lots of guys that disagree with them so they believe it's one person with a million sock puppets. I have been accused of having a million sock puppets in various forms as part of gamers' conspiracy theories against me. I wouldn't be surprised if "Mr. 100 sock puppets" in the above quote if a reference to me.

The Two Ultimate Examples Why Game Doesn't Exist

The Black Pill · 18 December 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Here are the two ultimate examples why game doesn't exist, and gamers are total fools. First, many gamers flee to places like Eastern Europe and Thailand (as mentioned by Forweg). Gamers shouldn't have to go to second and third world countries according to their beliefs. They should be able to get women wherever they are. Even uber-gamers like Roosh have this problem. He once complained about the women in DC, which was obviously an admission that he couldn't get women in DC. (That even got skewered by other gamers.)

The second example is the "No Fat Chicks" Challenge that the gamers are engaging in. (It's also being promoted on Inmalafide and other gamer blogs.) Gamers keep talking about how they're fucking hot chicks all the time. Why do they need a no fat chicks challenge? Because they're not getting laid. Remember, gamers get laid as much as I do. (They would get laid less than I do if I went to a hooker.)

This is the ultimate proof why game doesn't exist. Gamers can't produce results unless they go to poor countries and flash money around or go after obese chicks. And they probably can't even get results then.

The Paleo Diet Works As Well As Game Does

The Black Pill · 20 December 2011 · Archived copy · Original

The paleo diet works as well as game does. IOW it doesn't. I have said many times, "Gamers get laid as much as I do." This is not hyperbole. It's a fact. Everything else gamers say is pure bluster and bullshit. It's the same with the paleo diet. No one is losing weight or getting healthier with the paleo diet. Anything you hear to the contrary is pure bluster and bullshit, just like with game. The paleo diet is different than game in one sense. We can look at pictures of paleo dieters to see if they are fat or not. Alek Novy uncovered some pictures of paleo dieters, the following is what he had to say about it in the previous post.

> Speaking of Paleo, I stumbled across the photo-strip from that guy all gamers go to scamdvice on nutrition, Mark's apple or whatever:
>
> http://www.flickr.com/photos/14316944@N08/
>
> Look at all the fatties on there. There's not a single fit-looking fella on there. Maybe Hawaiian mangina is one of the dorks on these pics? Man, some of the most fat ones are the most religious, look at the super-fat-dude who tatooes paleo on his arm…

What more do you need? Everything these Roissysphere gamers believe in from game, to the paleo diet, to conspiracy theory, to whatever else is bullshit.

Susan Walsh

The Black Pill · 22 December 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Several questions have been asked about Susan Walsh. I don't have the time right now to run through all of the problems with her because such a thing would approach being a doctoral dissertation. Instead I will do my best to provide a brief summary with some examples. None of the examples I list are freak occurrences. They are part of a pattern on Susan Walsh's part going back at least two years of lies, deceit, and woman firstism. She claims not to be a feminist, but only because she has tried to redefine feminist purely in terms of being a slut. This definition fails to capture what feminism is really about, female supremacism, and Susan Walsh is a female supremacist.

One question that was asked was whether Susan Walsh is pro-game or not. This should answer that.

> This is the reason I am vociferously pro-Game and anti-feminism.

The anti-feminist part is effectively a lie as I said, but there is no doubt now about her stance on game.

Susan Walsh appeared in the manosphere around two years ago give or take. Some the gamers tried to convince her of game. There were quite a few fights between the gamers and her because at first she didn't buy into game. Eventually, she did, likely because she realized that the cult of Roissysphere game can be used to control men for the benefit of women. Once this happened all of the gamers that were fighting her stopped that and starting kissing her ass except one, Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech, one of the few (possibly the only) sane gamers out there. PMAFT's perspective is not about game as much as it is about mens rights and respect for men, so he wasn't taken in by her sudden conversion to being pro-game. PMAFT kept on disagreeing with her so she eventually banned him from hooking up morons. She tried to claim that PMAFT couldn't hold a "civil conversation", but those of us who know PMAFT know that is bullshit. You can read more about this on PMAFT's blog at this link.

It was sometime after this that I came along to the manosphere. For a while I got on fine with Susan Walsh. Then one day all of a sudden, she went nuts about me. She started calling me "creepy", not to me since she doesn't talk to me anymore, but to other people. Calling a virgin man like myself, "creepy", is no different than calling a black person a nigger, or using any sort of racist or anti-semitic slur. I can't give you links exactly what happened with Susan Walsh because it's all in her head. Here is an example of her calling me creepy.

> Keoni, I've wrestled with this guy before. He's impossible to reason with, he just lashes out irrationally. He was a fixture on HUS even before he started blogging and finally left in a huff claiming I'd banned him. I hadn't but I would have been justified in doing so – he hijacked a bunch of threads complaining about everyone without taking any responsibility whatsoever for his own circumstances.
>
> This is what women mean when they use the word creepy.

Not only did Susan Walsh call me creepy but she lied (like she does over and over again). I never said that she banned me from hooking up stupid. I left because commenting there was a waste of time, not "in a huff". What she calls my "not taking responsibility" is my refusal to believe in game. Since game doesn't exist, women aren't just automatons responding to men. They are responsible for what they do, and I was holding women responsible. She also has the nerve to call me irrational when Hawaiian Fat Blob was writing a conspiracy theory about how I was down voting his comments on The Spearhead, and when I had to delete various comments from gamers because they were coming here to drive traffic to their blogs. One of HFB's sycophants, Workshy Joe, another gamer who has employment problems, admitted to this.

For the sake of brevity, I going to skip a lot here. There's a lot of talk about the 80/20 rule, where 20% of men are having sex with 80% of the women. Gamers think this is true, and more or less so do I. Susan Walsh has talked about the 80/20 rule as well, which the gamers took to mean that she agreed with them. She let them think this.

What Susan Walsh meant by the 80/20 rule was that 80% of sex is happening between 20% of the men and 20% of the women. Not that long ago, Susan Walsh's duplicity in this area was uncovered. Later in the comments, she tries to pull some BS by claiming various surveys about a person's number of sex partners are anonymous which by definition can't be. (The survey thing is better explained here and here.) What Susan Walsh is trying to do here is invoke the myth of equal suffering as described on The Spearhead, in order for women to not be held accountable for their actions. She tried the same thing when she was still talking to me. She said that there women "in the same situation as me". I challenged her to produce a 33 year old involuntary virgin woman. Susan Walsh did not do this and let this insult to my intelligence stand.

As a result of all this one of her sycophants made up a conspiracy theory that I had "invaded" Dalrock's blog, and all the anti-Susan Walsh comments were really sock puppets of me. I didn't even know that there were people rightfully criticizing Susan Walsh until after that conspiracy theory accusation was made against me. Despite that, even many of the gamers were starting to catch on to Susan Walsh's lies, passive aggressive behavior, and general modus operandi as explained in the following by Anonymous Reader.

> Unfortunately a key part of her "hanging in there" consisted of simply ignoring facts that did not agree with her pre-determined conclusion. This is part of a pattern with Walsh; she makes some sweeping generalization, men provide examples that disprove it, she ignores them or even belittles them with some feeble snark, then she goes on to repeat the same false claim again in some other venue. In the case of surveys, there are some major issues with truthfulness of women that Walsh refuses to discuss. Basil posted a small study that clearly demonstrated that women will lie about number of sexual partners *except* when they believe that they are certain to be caught. This doesn't surprise me as a man, but apparently it doesn't fit in well with Walsh's view of women – so she ignores it. I'm not impressed when someone claims to be 'open minded' one minute and then demonstrates obvious close-mindedness the next. Actions speaking louder than words, once again. I bet that even if someone went to Walsh's own blog and posted links to the study, or even the study itself, she'd continue to ignore it.
>
> And yes, I'm going to bring up her claim that she can spot entitled women just by looking at them from time to time. Because it is a claim that is testable, but she refuses to test it. It is a claim that flies right in the face of some men I know, and she refuses to acknowledge that. Her arrogant ignorance in this matter doesn't give me any confidence at all in anything else Walsh has to say, frankly.
>
> This matters because Walsh on the one hand is presenting herself as an honest debater, and an honest researcher. But honest debate means putting claims to the test, testing hypotheses and admitting if they cannot pass muster. Honest research means following evidence *wherever it leads*, not starting with a preconceived idea and only accepting data that supports it.
>
> Based on what I've here and elsewhere:
>
> Susan Walsh *says* she looks at all the data, but her *actions* are those of someone who is cherry picking surveys to support a predetermined conclusion.
>
> Susan Walsh *says* she's willing to learn from men and admit when she's wrong, but her *actions* to me are those of someone who has zero interest in men's real experience and an arrogant refusal to admit any error.
>
> So as far as I'm concerned, she appears to be just another "Team Women!" player, and nothing more.

PMAFT, another gamer, said something similar.

> You have realized the same thing I have discovered a long time ago. The only difference between her and Amanda Marcotte is that Susan Walsh is running a better con. It's telling that Susan Walsh's only opposition to feminism is the part of feminism she perceives as harming women. She agrees with every other part of feminism. For example, she is against men going expat to find wives/form families (not to mention men going ghost). This shows that Susan Walsh wants to keep men in the marriage 2.0 system. This is one of a thousand

> examples.
>
> Her attempt to redefine the 80/20 rule is another example of how Susan Walsh is playing for Team Woman and nothing more. She is trying to claim that women are suffering the same lack of sex men are. We know this is not true. Walsh's subtle redefinition of the 80/20 rule is similar to duplicitous Middle Eastern leaders who say one thing in English for American/Western consumption and another thing in Arabic for local consumption.
>
> Put all of this together, and it becomes clear that Susan Walsh is all about trying to keep men locked in to the feminist system here in the West. Just because she disagrees with (or is willing to sacrifice) some transgender sex-positive lesbians does not mean that Susan Walsh isn't playing for Team Woman.

Over the last week, Susan Walsh's true nature was exposed again at Dalrock's blog when she revealed what she thinks causes divorce. A man commenting at her blog said the following.

> Men are shattered and blind sided by divorce far more than women are. Usually the woman you files for divorce has slowly been making up her mind to do it for some time with much consultation with her girl friends. Maybe because she cheated and thus dissolved her feels of bondedness when married women have good emotional sex with another man, but not when men do.

This was Susan Walsh's angry response.

> Provide stats for this or shut up. Men cheat more than women do. How do you account for that in divorces initiated by women? He breaks the contract, she files. Sounds fair to me. Yes, there are frivolous divorces, but I'd like to know what percentage of female-initiated divorces they are. I think this theme is exaggerated and overblown in the manosphere echo chamber.

Everyone in the manosphere knows the truth about divorce. We all know how it is female initiated for the flimsiest of reasons, yet Susan Walsh both insults our intelligence and proves she is no anti-feminist with this comment. She said that divorce only happens because men cheat which we know is bullshit. You have to read all of the comments to that link above. (Don't complain that it's too long. It's all relevant.) Eventually you will find out how Susan Walsh digs a deeper hole for herself on this issue, lies about what this gamer said, accuses Dalrock of taking what she said out of context when he didn't, etc. Eventually, even Dalrock gets tired of Susan Walsh's bullshit.

> Even if she ultimately acknowledges the reality of frivolous divorce, there still is her bizarre denial that she ever wrote what she did, not to mention her characterization of her statement *Provide stats for this or shut up.* as *I expressed a curiosity as to what percentage of female-initiated divorces are frivolous.* She also is claiming that she was responding to an entirely different comment from Doug1 than the one she quoted in her response. She doesn't characterize this as an oversight or error on her part, she simply denies her reply was actually a reply to the comment everyone can see she quoted.
>
> Lastly, I'm not impressed by her stance that she hasn't had a chance to look into the topic of frivolous divorce. Given her long history blogging with a primary goal of getting women married, at the very least it shows a profound lack of intellectual curiosity. How can this not have ever interested her before? Furthermore, she clearly has seen the issue raised repeatedly on my site and others across the manosphere and instead of considering what she read dismissed it out of hand. Her latest statement (the one the OP is in response to) betrays a deep hostility to men's complaints about women taking advantage of the system. Taken all together her driving passion seems to be to put as many women as possible in the position of being able to victimize men through the unfair marriage laws and courts.

Read that last sentence several times to make sure it sinks in. The end result of this is that the gamers are all

realizing the truth about Susan Walsh that PMAFT first realized back in early 2010, something he realized even before I did.

> Dalrock,
>
> *Taken all together her driving passion seems to be to put as many women as possible in the position of being able to victimize men through the unfair marriage laws and courts.*
>
> Wow. Pretty harsh. But probably true…
>
> And this is just a couple of days after dragnet and others had explained how she is 'not that bad'. I agreed with the position at the time, but now I think I will re-assess.
>
> Susan Walsh has both a daughter *and* a son, btw.

You will notice that sentence at the end about how Susan Walsh has both a daughter and a son. The fact that she has a son rarely comes up whereas the fact that she has a daughter comes up all of the time. When someone says, "Susan Walsh is just trying to help her daughter," the question I have to ask is what about her son? That's in addition to "helping her daughter" seems to mean "putting as many women as possible in the position of being able to victimize men through the unfair marriage laws and courts" which is by definition at the expense of her son. This is even more clear when you learn about Susan Walsh's life story which was being a slut followed by snagging a beta to bail her out. What she is trying to do is make sure her daughter has that option because men are figuring out what is going on and will not be the beta to bail out an aging slut.

I could write about more examples from the last two years, but Susan Walsh's pattern of lies, deceit, and woman firstism is clear. To end this, I am going to add a comment from Roosh's forum about Susan Walsh.

> ehh, I don't care for her. Her tone of writing is insultingly saccharine, though I suppose that's inevitable when writing for women. The woman earned an MBA from Wharton, but you'd never guess it from her writing.
>
> She takes what male game/MRA writers say, misunderstands half of it, and then relays it to her female readers. Many of those readers, by the way, seem to be there for her patented 12 Step Slut Rehab Program™.
>
> When I read her site, I feel like I'm reading "How to Manipulate Men for Dummies." It feels like the goal is not a successful satisfying relationship with a man she loves, but rather how to "get what you want" out of dating, how to have the relationship on "her terms." The man is merely an accessory, to good feelings and status among her peers. It feels like the impetus for the site is sluts get pumped and dumped, and they want to know how to keep Mr. Alpha around.

Slut Rehab is definitely what hooking up stupid should be called.

Update: Dalrock made the following comment, and I think it should be included.

> I'm glad this is clear for you, because I read what she wrote several times and still have no idea where she stands on the topic of the post. It reminds me an awful lot of a speech by a politician. She made a claim, I refuted it. She then proceeded to deny making the claim, question my integrity, accuse me of taking her comment out of context, and obfuscate the issue. I have given her the benefit of the doubt whenever I could, and worked very hard to not make this a personal issue. In return she scolds, accuses, and makes it personal. Now, as someone predicted, she returns as if none of this happened and apologizes for offending anyone who feels strongly about the issue of divorce. I expected much more from Susan.
>
> Even the part which appears to be acknowledging an error is actually restating what she said in the beginning, and reiterating her defense that she was taken out of context:
>
> > In truth, it was not my intention to say that women do not file for divorce frivolously. I am well aware that they do. However, my desire to have the exchange put in context is legitimate.

> Note that this is *not* a retraction of the position that I challenged. She didn't say that women never file for divorce frivolously. She said:
>
> > Yes, there are frivolous divorces, but I'd like to know what percentage of female-initiated divorces they are. I think this theme is exaggerated and overblown in the manosphere echo chamber.
>
> As far as I can tell she hasn't retracted this and is simply continuing to deny and deflect, all the while continuing to accuse me of taking her out of context.

Conspiracy Theorists Will Turn On The MRM

The Black Pill · 28 December 2011 · Archived copy · Original

Alek Novy and I have written some comments about how conspiracy theorists will turn on the MRM once the MRM gets mainstream enough. I thought these comments deserved to be featured in a post. The first one is from Alek Novy.

> These days, anyone whoever mentions feminism in a negative context is automatically branded "one of our own", which is just silly.
>
> The only reason conspiracy theorists like Hawaiian blob are mentioning feminism negatively is because they make conspiracy theories about everything. They just throw everything and everything into that grinder.
>
> This morning for example… I saw a guy walking around the street YELLING… like running toward the janitors and yelling something about the end of the world, and how the janitors are in on it (because they work for the city council)…
>
> Then he ran and yelled something about aliens, and then he started running into traffic, yelling at the cars (talking to the headlights I think)… This went on for like 40 minutes (while he was in my sight I mean).
>
> By Marky's logic, if this nutcase had also yelled "And those goddamned feminists, they're in on it too, they're part of the alien plan too" —> I should have befriended the nutcase?
>
> Come on, get real. Not everybody that mentions feminism in a negative light is an ally. We're not that desperate.

I wrote in response.

> And when conspiracy theorists do that anti-feminism becomes meaningless. Guys like Hawaiian Fat Blob say they're against feminism, but in what meaningful way are they against feminism? Saying feminism is bad because it's something the Jews/Rockefellers/Illuminati did doesn't tell me why feminism is bad. If conspiracy theorists didn't think that the Jews/Rockefellers/Illuminati were involved with feminism, then they would have no problem with it. To me that makes them de facto feminists, since they would be willing to support feminism in a different context.
>
> PMAFT has talked about how the MRM will eventually become part of all these conspiracies which makes sense since like you said, everything gets thrown into the conspiracy theory grinder. Since the conspiracy theorists will turn on us when the MRM becomes large enough/influential enough, then why should be include them now?

Alek Novy wrote on his blog.

> The last part is the most important one. Note that these guys are just contrarians. They are anti-whatever-the-mainstream-is. Whatever the current mainstream or leading diet proposal, these guys latch onto a conspiracy theory diet fad that is opposite of it. Whatever the leading advice on making money, they find a conspiracy theory that says that's a conspiracy to keep you poor etc… etc… If MRA ever gets mainstream, they'll turn against the MRA and claim the MRA was Rockefeller funded.

Why should we take conspiracy theorists seriously? Besides the lack of evidence and how insane conspiracy theorists obviously are, as soon as the MRM is successful enough, the conspiracy theorists will turn on us because that will be a "contrarian" position from their perspective. Conspiracy theorists aren't going to help us with anti-feminism, so why bother with them?

Updates

The Black Pill · 1 January 2012 · Archived copy · Original

I have several things I want to update everyone on. I have written two new pages. The first, Why the black pill?, is the new about page. The second page, The Paleo-Game Cult, is a work in progress and rough draft about the nature of the Roissysphere gamers and the obsessions with the paleo diet, conspiracy theory, etc. in addition to game. It's the beginning of what will likely be a few pages about the ideologies that game gets incorporated to. At some point I will write a page on feminist interest in game and another page on how that's similar to the Paleo-Game Cult's use of game. Comments are open on those two pages so I would like all comments related to that under those pages and not here.

Conspiracy theorists still can't provide evidence of their conspiracies so the say stupid things like, "Rich people have free time so they must be conspiring."

The Susan Walsh debacle that got started when she said that "frivolous divorce was overstated by MRAs" continues. In following this debacle, several people have pointed out something interesting about Susan Walsh, that the men in her family are non-entities to her. Susan Walsh two brothers that both were abused by the divorce system. The state of her husband and son don't concern her. She sides with women over men in her own family. (I have seen examples over and over again of women being misandrist even when their misandry directly hurts the men they claim to love so Susan Walsh is a typical woman.) Here are some comments from various people on this subject.

> Its been pointed out numerous times but never stops being horrible: the complete nullification of her son from any thought at all. This is a woman who waxes poetic on the internet about alphas, how to get them, how to move on to the next one. Endless advice for girls, while her loser son likely sits as an incel and will for the remainder of his life (not even his own mother wants him. I'm sure it was a flip of a coin whether she kept her beta-husbands son to begin with, since women RARELY keep the sons of betas to term.)
>
> Woe to that poor boy. Especially considering the radfems Walsh has been inviting would rather give him a double-tap to the back of the head than give him any advice. Maybe his mother feels the same way, on account of his broken, undesireable, inadequate genetic material.

If Susan Walsh is aware of her son's state at all, she probably game him some game literature. This is a guarantee that Susan Walsh's son is now getting laid as much as I am. He may have been getting laid as much as I do before she found game.

> The only thing I have heard SW say about her husband besides that he exists is how big of a beta he is. IOW SW is trashing her husband as a big chump.
>
> It's the same with SW's son. We never hear anything about him except how he is a big beta too. SW is trashing her son as a future chump.
>
> Since SW treats her son & husband with such contempt, then she clearly is as bad as the feminists.

In game circles, "beta" is considered effectively equivalent to "lower lifeform". Since Susan Walsh is immersed in game, calling her husband and her son "betas" means she has nothing but contempt for them.

Anyone who is defending Susan Walsh by this point is either insane or a white knight mangina. One thing I glad to see is more men speaking up about Susan Walsh who didn't in the past for whatever reason.

> I've never understood why so many in the manosphere (even some otherwise highly bright individuals I think highly of) think so well of SW, when she clearly is an inconsistent, at best, supporter of men in general – her

> blog, which is aimed at women, with its title ‘Hooking Up Smart’, shows one all one needs to know about her and where her sympathies lie. Not with the menfolk…

For a long time myself, PMAFT, and a couple others were lone voices in the wilderness on Susan Walsh. Now, more people understand the truth about her that we have known for a long time.

A Call To Arms To Destroy The Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction

The Black Pill · 3 January 2012 · Archived copy · Original

This post is an exact copy of this page. I have disabled comments here so that all comments will end up on the page and not on this post. If you want to comment, leave your comments here. If you want to link to this be sure to link to the page and not this post.

Let me ask you a question. Why is dating advice and other aspects of dating the subject of so much discussion in feminism? Remember that when anyone talks about game, PUA, seduction, the "venusian arts", etc., that is all under the category of dating advice. Think of all of the issues feminists are interested in and think about how a feminist would rank them in importance. You probably put dating advice and most things related to dating at the bottom of the list in terms of importance. Yet, feminists consider dating advice and some of its related issues to be incredibly important. Amanda Marcotte has written posts about the need for "non-sexist dating advice". Any feminist blog from Jezebel to No Seriously What About The Menz? has written a multitude of posts about "Nice Guys".

We know some of the reasons the Paleo-Game Cult and other so called "anti-feminists" are into the dating advice morass. They're trying to make a buck using the game scam, or it's simple chest beating to hide their insecurities, or any number of other reasons we have analyized. These reasons don't apply to feminists, so what is going on with feminists and dating advice?

I started thinking about these questions when I wrote my page on the Paleo-Game Cult. I started noticing similarities between how the Paleo-Game Cult talked about game and how feminists talked about dating advice subjects. Both sides had a core of female pedestalizing when it came to their respective forms of dating advice. These were two forms of the same thing.

I considered what was the effect of all of this dating advice discussion on both the feminist and so called non-feminist sides. The effect was that it served to distract men from what was feminism was doing. Implicit in all of this dating advice dicussion was that **any problems you have because of feminism can be solved with dating advice**. Feminism causes systemic problems, but all the dating advice dicussion puts men in a mind frame that they are dealing with personal problems. Since there are no personal solutions to systemic problems, what all this dating adivce discussion has done is redirect the focus of many men from dealing with the real and systemic problem of feminism to non-existent personal problems.

I'm calling this the **Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction (MDAD)**. The MDAD includes the subjects of game, PUA, "nice guys", and other subject that can be considered "dating adivce" or related to it whenever they're positively invoked in a feminist or anti-feminist context. A good example of the MDAD is action was the Elam-Frost debate on A Voice For Men. The fact that such a debate happened in the way that it did was the MDAD in action. Paul Elam was distracted from his work fighting feminism to debate a snot nosed twit about game. How the debate was conducted gave legitimacy to the idea that dating advice (a superset of game) has a place in fighting feminism and mens rights. There were also gamers saying that game (i.e. dating advice) could protect a man from false rape accusations. That is an excellent example of the MDAD in action because we have people saying that game/dating advice, a personal solution, can protect you against the systemic problem of false rape accusations. If a man believes what the gamers said about FRA, then he will be distracted from fighting the systemic problem of FRAs to attempting a personal solution with dating advice (which can never work). The distraction only serves to make the opposition to FRA weaker.

The MDAD is especially insidious because it turns self described anti-feminists into feminists without those anti-feminists being concious of the process. The gamers who said that game could protect against FRAs in the Elam-Frost debate were acting as de facto feminists. What they did only served to strengthen feminism. It's also pulls in

these de facto feminists into debates of dating advice issues with declared feminists. As both sides are effectively feminist, there is no real debate going on and no real opposition to feminism happening even though some of the participants in the debate believe differently.

I am not writing this page, just to have another page on my blog. **I am declaring complete and total war against the MDAD. My goal is nothing less than COMPLETE DESTRUCTION of the MDAD so that whenever feminism is being fought in the future any discussion of dating advice is regarded as useless or a feminist trick and ignored.** The MDAD is what is blocking the progress of mens rights more than anything else right now. To fight the MDAD we must continue to point out how game doesn't exist and how the "nice guy" idea is a myth and a strawman. Beyond that, we need to learn more about the MDAD and analyze it from every possible angle. To that end, **I need the help of everyone reading this**. I can't do this all on my own. I need everyone to go out learn about the MDAD (whether it has to do with game, "nice guys", dating advice in general, or anything else) and bring back their observations and other conclusions you can draw. Use your brains to their maximum potentinal for this purpose. Be sure to promote this call to arms against the MDAD wherever you can. If you have a blog, at a minimum, promote this call to arms there.

Defeating the MDAD will destroy one of the most powerful weapons in the feminist arsenal. With the MDAD gone, mens rights will be able to progress faster than it ever has before. I believe that we can and will destroy the MDAD.

I'm No Longer The Roissysphere Gamer's Devil

The Black Pill · 4 January 2012 · Archived copy · Original

Roissysphere game like every degenerate religion/cult needs a devil to hate. That devil used to be me, but now it's Alek Novy. If you look at the comments at a recent post a PMAFT's blog, this will become clear. Read what the gamers were saying about him.

> Before you defend AlekNovy as an MRA, you should know that he has repeatedly attempted to join forces with Denise Romano and Lady Raine in order to get Roissy and KrauserPUA shut down.
>
> That is something no one else would do. Not Trollsidian, not Susan Walsh, not TokyoJesusFist.
>
> Aligning with Denise Romano to harm Roissy in real life is a capital crime against Men's Rights, whether you agree with Roissy or not.

Lady Raine was some woman that Roissy tangled with a while back. She ended up outing Roissy's real identity among other things. Thus to Roissysphere gamers, anyone who is against game must be working with her. That's how close to paranoid schizofrenia Roissysphere gamers and its Paleo-Game cult subset can get. If you thought that was bad, it gets worse.

> I read your original post earlier, & I agree he does look as if he tried to join forces with LR, but that's his MO, try & join with the most discredited rejects he can find, for example his most recent attempts at joining retards like Omegavirginrevolt & onestdv
>
> PMAFT if you want proof AlekNovy is no MRA, read his comments PUA4LIFE provides on Lady Raines site, there's no way a MRA would agree with a hardcore feminist like Raine, not to mention the dialogue he tries to create with her
>
> I've bumped into AlekNovy for about 3 years now, for some reason he's been deliberately trying to build up some sort of network against the game & pua industry
>
> If you're a real MRA, you dont try & tear down something built clearly by men
>
> Even Paul Elam grudgingly accepts the need for game
>
> If you look clearly at AlekNovy, he's basically trying to tear down one of the largest communities created by men for men, the PUA & game community
>
> What self respecting MRA would ever do that?
>
> Not only that, but he's spent over 3 or 4 years attacking a large community run by men, again what self respecting MRA would ever spend so many years attacking a community of men?
>
> Aleknovy is anything but an MRA
>
> Also if you look at his earlier post here, he admits he runs multiple sites to make it look like some sort of movement against game, when it is in fact just him & about 3 or 4 people
>
> As I mentioned earlier
>
> If you look at deansdales blog, you can see harry & aleknovy spamming the crap out of his blog, with their inane anti-game rants
>
> I've seen the exact same arguements & rants copy & pasted on dalrocks blog & in the paul elam debate
>
> Under the pseudonyms of George & Paragon on Dalrocks blog
>
> & Harry & Alek Novy in the paul elam debate, & Harry & Alek Novy at deansdales
>
> So yea, PMAFT if you wanted evidence of Aleknov's sockpuppetting there it is …

> AlekNovy is essentially a well known troll in the PUA & gaming community
>
> The only reason he gets a pass in the manosphere, is basically no one knows how he operates & his MO
>
> Essentially if you have a decent knowledge of game, none of his arguements have any merit
>
> Combine that with his clear agreement with people like Lady Raine, & Omegavirgin Revolt, & OneSTDV, he is no MRA

This is all a longwinded way of saying that that everyone who disagrees with game is an Alek Novy sock puppet. This is something I have talked about before. Even The Fifth Horseman, a man who is sensible most of the time goes rabid when it comes to game.

> i) He definitely is appealing to LR for an alliance 'against Game', and is having a dialog with her. He is not in league with her **only because she was no longer attacking Roissy at the time he proposed an alliance.**
>
> ii) Thus, I can conclude that the alliance did not happen due to an 18-month timing mismatch, not due to lack of intent on AlekNovy's part. I mean, why would he go to HER at all?
>
> But AlekNovy is NOT one the these rational critics, and posts so much that it puts the rest of them in disrepute.
>
> I agree with everything that Ferdinand has written, and will raise him one : Too much of what AlekNovy writes betrays a lack of knowledge of what Game is, and that it is a tool. The fact that he never, ever can admit that Game is useful in LTRs (he cannot even admit that Hawaii Lib exists) also makes his other claims virtually impossible to believe.
>
> His reasons for hating Game are probably far more mundane than he says. **My bet is that he spent time and money on seminars, but didn't get results, so feels swindled.**
>
> And when Ferdinand, Chuck, and myself have apparently given him a thumbs down (as more will once they see that he was at least cozy with LR *on the subject of destroying Game*, his rep isn't in very good shape.

If you read all of the comments on that post that are about Alek Novy, the only two people who don't sound like they're suffering from paranoid schizofrenia and PMAFT and Ray Manta. They're the only two not accusing Alek of having a billion sock puppets and conspiring with women who disappeared from this part of the internet several months ago. Both of them actually ask for things like evidence rather than join a lynch mob.

It's important to document these things because Roissysphere gamers aren't simply guys with an alternate point of view. They (with some exceptions like PMAFT) are insane and are willing entertain any paranoid delusion about anyone they percieve to be their enemies. This is the insanity, we're fighting.

What I found funny about this was how I'm not longer the Roissysphere devil. Instead of Alek it used to be me in their paranoid rantings. Still, I haven't lost my mojo. I'm still included in their paranoid delusions as you can see above, and I still get called things like "Revolting Omega Virgin" so I'm stil doing the right thing.

Racism And Misandry Are Strongly Linked

The Black Pill · 7 January 2012 · Archived copy · Original

One of the aspects of the Paleo-Game Cult (and the superset of Rossyite gamers) is a lot of outright racism. A lot of times accusations of racism are nothing more than political correctness run amok. This is not so in this case. How can we know that? Because throughout misandry there are equivalents to racism. With the Roissyite gamers, this is in addition to the outright racism. However, only Roissyite gamers are racist. The average gamer is just a guy who wants to get laid or improve his social skills and has no interest in racism.

I started becoming conscious how equivalents to racism exist in misandry when reading how Alek Novy compared the "creep" label used by feminists to racism.

> I think it is better comparable to racism. The "rationale" they gave at geek-feminism to justify the "creep" label was to say that a woman's safety is more important than his feeling rejected.
>
> ONE PROBLEM – the label creep is used for someone who hasn't DONE anything to endanger anyone's safety. Its based merely on a woman feeling OFF about a guy. Its merely based on a HUNCH about someone being POTENTIALLY bad to safety.
>
> **here's my analogue**
>
> If a white person was rude to black people, and called them "thuggish" based on a "hunch" and a feeling, we call that racism, no? Assuming someone is a criminal just because they're black and kind of off in their body-language is in fact racist. I don't care if someone says "oh but my feelings of safety are more important than the black person's feelings of rejection"
>
> But if a guy is a little off with his body-language, apparently treating him like a potential rapist is A-OK because she FELT it…

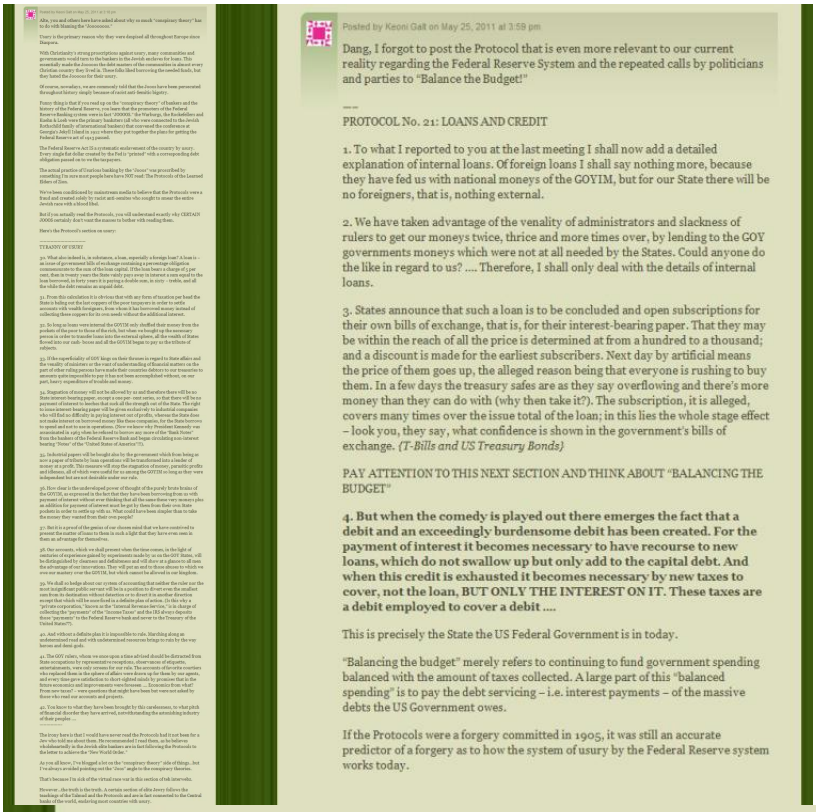
The "creep" label is nothing more than an anti-male caricature. The "nice guy" concept works in the same way, especially since the "nice guy" concept doesn't describe any real world phenomena. (I will be writing more about how the "nice guy" is a feminist myth in the near future.) Both the "creep" and the "nice guy" are mythical and misandrist caricatures of men. They're similar to the caricatures of blacks and Jews seen in racist literature that don't exist in the real world. What we have here is feminists acting in the same manner as racists except that feminists have replaced skin color with masculinity.

We see something similar to feminist "creeps" and "nice guys" among the Roissyite gamers with their blather about "betas". Roissyite gamers all believe they're "alphas" which are superior to those lower lifeforms they call "betas". The Roissyite "beta" like the feminist "creep" and "nice guy" is another cariacture that doesn't exist in the real world. The Roissyite "beta" serves a similar purpose to feminist caricatures and is similar to the caricatures in racist literature.

Both the feminists and the Roissyite gamers have equivalents to racism. This is because such equivalents to racism exist in any form of misandry. However, it doesn't stop there. Both the feminists and Roissyite gamers engage in actual racism as well. The Roissyite gamers use the same non-scientific socio-biological theories to justify both their "beta" myth and their actual racism. The feminists use the same ideology against men as seen with their cariactures against whites (really its only white men). Some of this is just expediency on the part of feminists so they can use minority men to advance their cause. (This is the cry of "women and minorities" we are all familiar with.) The fact is both the Roissyite gamers and the feminists engage in actual racism. It's just against different groups.

Some of you might be thinking that while there is plenty of racism among Roissyite gamers, not all Roissyite gamers are racists. If you look at a Roissyite gamer, you will find plenty of racism. (The only exceptions might be

someone like PMAFT, but he is really a typical gamer who just wants to get laid and not a true Roissyite gamer. He also has shown us that he is strenuously against several aspects of the Paleo-Game Cult which would confirm this.) Let's use an example of a Roissyite gamer who isn't even white to show you that Roissyite gamers are full of racism, Hawaiian Fat Blob. He's not white, but he's Hawaiian. This hasn't stopped him from assimilating white nationalism into himself and declaring their enemies such as the Jews as his enemies. Here are some examples of what I'm talking about. They're originally from the traditional catholicism blog (run by Alte) which I got screenshots of before she made the blog inaccessible. (If these images aren't full size, click on them to look at them full size.)



Posted by Keoni Galt on May 25, 2011 at 3:59 pm

Dang, I forgot to post the Protocol that is even more relevant to our current reality regarding the Federal Reserve System and the repeated calls by politicians and parties to "Balance the Budget!"

—

PROTOCOL No. 21: LOANS AND CREDIT

1. To what I reported to you at the last meeting I shall now add a detailed explanation of internal loans. Of foreign loans I shall say nothing more, because they have fed us with national moneys of the GOYIM, but for our State there will be no foreigners, that is, nothing external.

2. We have taken advantage of the venality of administrators and slackness of rulers to get our moneys twice, thrice and more times over, by lending to the GOY governments moneys which were not at all needed by the States. Could anyone do the like in regard to us? .... Therefore, I shall only deal with the details of internal loans.

3. States announce that such a loan is to be concluded and open subscriptions for their own bills of exchange, that is, for their interest-bearing paper. That they may be within the reach of all the price is determined at from a hundred to a thousand; and a discount is made for the earliest subscribers. Next day by artificial means the price of them goes up, the alleged reason being that everyone is rushing to buy them. In a few days the treasury safes are as they say overflowing and there's more money than they can do with (why then take it?). The subscription, it is alleged, covers many times over the issue total of the loan; in this lies the whole stage effect – look you, they say, what confidence is shown in the government's bills of exchange. *(T-Bills and US Treasury Bonds)*

PAY ATTENTION TO THIS NEXT SECTION AND THINK ABOUT "BALANCING THE BUDGET"

4. But when the comedy is played out there emerges the fact that a debit and an exceedingly burdensome debit has been created. For the payment of interest it becomes necessary to have recourse to new loans, which do not swallow up but only add to the capital debt. And when this credit is exhausted it becomes necessary by new taxes to cover, not the loan, BUT ONLY THE INTEREST ON IT. These taxes are a debit employed to cover a debit ....

This is precisely the State the US Federal Government is in today.

"Balancing the budget" merely refers to continuing to fund government spending balanced with the amount of taxes collected. A large part of this "balanced spending" is to pay the debt servicing – i.e. interest payments – of the massive debts the US Government owes.

If the Protocols were a forgery committed in 1905, it was still an accurate predictor of a forgery as to how the system of usury by the Federal Reserve system works today.

Posted by Keoni Galt on May 25, 2011 at 4:09 pm

To me, it's all just a bunch of old, white guys. LOL. I really don't care about whether or not they're Jewish.

I get that Alte. I really do. Any serious debate that starts to go down that path quickly descends into race war lunacy.

But we must remember that the Old Testament was in fact the original Jewish scripture, the Torah...and the Torah does in fact focus on the belief by Jews that they are the "chosen people" and that the "Gentiles" or "Goyim" are less than human, and are to be dominated and destroyed by the chosen people.

Editor: To be blunt, these Jooos don't strike me as being particularly Jewish. They're of the "Jewish race", but that is largely meaningless now. Do you really think these guys follow the Torah?

I think they ended up where they are because they're Jewish (and, as you noted, Christians were barred from usury), and that it's therefore become a hereditary trade (as most trades are). But that is like saying that there's a conspiracy or theology behind the fact that so many basketball players are black, or so many country singers are white.

There's a lot of incorrect information about banking, the nature of the Federal Reserve System and a lie that the IRS is a private corporation, but that's beside the point of this post which is about racism. He starts out with an incorrect analysis of the history of the Jews in Europe, blames the Jews for their persecution (notice the similarity between that and

feminists blaming “the patriarchy” for anything bad happening to men when a woman causes it), and says The Protocols of the Elders of Zion is true. Because Hawaiian Fat Blob, as he says, has been careful to not speak his real views on the Jews that much so this is the first time many of you are aware of this. It’s an example of how you are guaranteed to find racism and anti-semitism in a Roissyite gamer. You just need to look, and you will find them blaming the Jews or blacks for all the problems in the world.

I’m beginning to think that it’s not a coincidence the racism in both an equivalent form (the rubbish about “creeps”, “nice guys”, “betas”, etc.) and in its actual form in both feminism (anti-white racism) and the Roissyite game (traditional racism). Racism and misandry are strongly linked, and that’s true with any form of misandry out there.

My Poop Is Better Than Your Poop. Nyah! Nyah!

The Black Pill · 11 January 2012 · Archived copy · Original

The Paleo-Game Cult really shocks me sometimes. Even putting aside the pussy begging, conspiracy theory, compulsive doomsaying, etc., sometimes a member of the cult says something so outlandish (independent of any of those things) you have to wonder if the Paleo-Game Cult isn't some sort of long-term trolling enterprise. Today such a thing happened. I read Ferdinand Bardamu's blog, In Mala Fide, and he had a post about how the paleo diet makes his poop superior to everyone else's poop. When I was reading this, I almost wondered if someone hacked into the In Mala Fide server, and posted a fake article. After reading the article, it's clear that the paleo dieters have descended to the low of, "My poop is better than your poop."

Here is an excerpt.

> Hardcore Paleo nuts refer to the typical diet people in the West eat with the insufferably smug acronym "SAD," for Standard American Diet. Our carb-loaded, sugar-bombed diet gives us irritable bowels and painful anal explosions, to the point where diarrhea is a cultural trope we all laugh at. No one recognizes that if you're constantly shitting out more water than actual shit, it means something's wrong with either your organs or what you're eating.
>
> One downside of having harder stools is that you have to work harder to pass them. It doesn't hurt, but it requires physical exertion. When your poop is softer and more liquid, it forces itself out by sheer physics, requiring less conscious effort on your part. Even if something gets in the way, the brown flood will always win. If the Standard American Diet makes peoples' shit softer and increases the occurrence of diarrhea, their sphincter muscles won't develop properly, won't be as strong as they need to be when they DO have to pass something that's harder than a cup of coffee.
>
> I predict that in the years to come, not only will hemorrhoids become WAY more common in America, I also predict that the mean age for first hemorrhoids will drop. Americans, too lazy to eat properly and shit the right way, will pay the price in blood leaking out of their buttcracks.

I have noticed that paleo dieters always seem to have a multitude of health problems they claim the paleo diet "solved". I don't follow the paleo diet, but I haven't had the problems with digestion or allergies or diarrhea that the paleo dieters say they had. From the way it sounds Bardamu was dealing with diarrhea on a weekly basis, if not daily. It's been years since I have had diarrhea , and in the rare cases I had diarrhea there was an explanation that had nothing to do with diet. I don't think my experiences are that unusual.

My diarrhea history (or lack of it) is really beside the point. Look at the last the quote above. It's one huge scream of, "I'm a failure at everything, but wait until all of you have HEMORRHOIDS because you didn't listen to me! Then I will show you!" Look at how absurd this is. In comparison, their conspiracy theories and compulsive doomsaying are respectable. Just as Roissyite gamers are the fringe of the fringe of the fringe in game, the Paleo-Game cult is the fringe of the fringe of the fringe when it comes to the paleo diet. BS like the above quote (no pun intended) will do nothing to change that fact.

If I had the time I might try trolling the Paleo-Game cult by writing a paleo diet book about how the government/food industry/mafia/aliens from Planet X are trying to secretly hide carbs in paleo food. The book would include instructions on how to be carefully examine your poop in case you're a victim of this. The poop examination process would take several hours. I guarantee that this book would be a best seller among the Paleo-Game cult although I doubt the wider paleo diet community would buy it. It would be so funny to have post after post from members of the Paleo-Game cult about how they're spending hours each day examining their poop.

Susan Walsh Is Mentally Ill

The Black Pill · 15 January 2012 · Archived copy · Original

Some of you out there still defend Susan Walsh. If you still defend her after reading this article, then there is something wrong with you.

I was reading PMAFT's blog, and his latest entry was about how someone informed him what Susan Walsh said about him and me. Let's read what was said.

> Something doesn't smell right about Mr. Tim. Why is the story of every over 30 male virgin the same? They are all successful men professionally and financially or about to be like Mr. Tim but women ignore them. Financial and professional success and success with women go together. I have never found a case where they didn't.
>
> I think Mr. Tim is going to be another White & Nerdy in a few months following the same trajectory White & Nerdy did. Anytime I have seen a man over 30 who says that he's a virgin he always does things that promote the elite depopulation agenda. This is no coincidence. These over 30 male virgins are here to promote gender war which serves the elite's depopulation agenda.

This pile of bullshit continues…

> @runningman
>
> I owe you an apology. I thought you were one of the over 30 male virgins. The so called "mens rights" movement is filled with agents of the elite promoting gender war for the purposes of depopulation. I have it on good authority that over 30 virgin males are the primary group recruited by the elite for that purpose.
>
> Clearly, you are not a part of that, and I see that now. I misinterpreted your email, and I'm sorry.
>
> @Susan
>
> With more info about runningman, I see that he's nothing like Mr. White & Nerdy. I owed him an apology, and I made that apology.
>
> With that said, the so called "mens rights" movement was manufactured by the elite just as feminism was. Gloria Steinem worked for the CIA, and there are agents of the elite in the mens rights movement too. Both sides of the gender war are funded by the elite just as the funded both sides of various wars in history. Virgin males over 30 make excellent recruiting targets for the elite especially the angrier ones. Mr. White & Nerdy is a good example, but he is not the only one. It's a safe bet Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech also works for the elite because he is deeply embedded in the military-industrial-security state complex. He was an over 30 virgin. Supposedly he isn't anymore, but it doesn't matter if he is or isn't a virgin now.
>
> There are others working for the elite that aren't virgins over 30. It's clear that The Fifth Horseman works for the elite. The elite is now obsessed with transhumanism, and The Fifth Horseman promotes a "mens rights transhumanism" which is technological gender war.
>
> I suspect others in the mens rights movement of working for the elite but these are the only three I am certain about.

What does "elite depopulation agenda" mean? Among conspiracy theorists it's a belief that the elite are going to at some point in the future cull the world population down half a billion or billion or somewhere around there. In other words, conspiracy theorists believe the super rich are planning the largest **GENOCIDE** in history. This "David Jones" who wrote this has done nothing less than accuse PMAFT, The Fifth Horseman of being a party to this. He has accused of us of helping to plan and execute **GENOCIDE**.

Any sane person who reads this would regard it as the bullshit of a mentally ill person. That goes triple because the idea that the super rich are recruiting guys who are virgins past 30 is beyond batcrap crazy. However, the Paleo-Game Cult and its female auxiliary (which includes Susan Walsh) are not sane.

> @David Jones
> That's a pretty compelling story you're telling there.

You read that right. Susan Walsh considers the insane idea that I'm (along with other guys who are older virgins) working with the super rich to plan and execute **GENOCIDE** to be **COMPELLING**. Susan Walsh has accused me more or less of being the equivalent of an attendee of the Wannsee Conference that led to the Holocaust. I knew that the Paleo-Game Cult was suffering from something close to paranoid schizophrenia, but I had no idea it was this bad.

PMAFT had some good commentary about Susan Walsh's motivations in making such absurd false accusations. He also provided a link showing how conspiracy theorists were more willing than non-conspiracy theorists to be members of conspiracies. The link even said, "These studies suggest that people who have more lax personal morality may endorse conspiracy theories to a greater extent because they are, on average, more willing to participate in the conspiracies themselves." What all of this conspiracy theory crap is in essence is a massive case of projection. Susan Walsh and the Paleo-Game Cult if given the opportunity would engage in a conspiracy to go after their percived enemies such as myself. It's a massive case of projection. Since they're accusing me of working to plan **GENOCIDE**, you can tell what their desires are.

The next question I had was who was this David Jones guy that started all this. He wrote more that tells us everything we need to know about him.

> @Susan
>
> The depopulation agenda is about reducing the human population of the world. The elite are convinced that a smaller population can be more easily controlled so they have set out to reduce the population to a number smaller than it is now. That number has been guessed to be 500 million (because of the Georgia Guidestones) or 1.2 billion or something else but the exact number isn't relevant. What is relevant is that population reduction is happening right now.
>
> Lots of people think the elite are going to use death camps or a plague for depopulation. That may be but with patience they can use another way by making it so we have less children and making our food supply unhealthy. Hawaiian Libertarian has done a lot of research on this and he said, "DOT – Depopulation: Corrupt the food and water supplies and propagate myths, misinformation and lies about proper human nutrition to promote degenerative diseases, early death and the creation of industries dedicated solely to profiting off of the death and misery. Promote birth control, abortion, and changing the social paradigm of marriage and family formation in young adulthood into an extended adolescence of partying, avoiding responsibility and engaging in promiscuity; all things that are now the primary features of young adulthood and the "college experience."
>
> DOT – Destroy the Foundation of Society: Attack the institution of the traditional nuclear family, based on the construct of Patriarchy. Use the vehicle of "social justice" to promote Feminism to kick the Father out of the home and create single mother households dependent on the nanny-welfare state, easily manipulated and controlled. Promote social chaos by throwing an entire generation into social upheaval. Subvert the family through the creation of an unconstitutional Family Court system built with the sole purpose of offering incentives and subsidies for mothers and wives to become active participants in destroying their own families, enslaving men through peonage, psychologically scarring their own children and providing an endless grist of lucrative profits for the mill of the State and all of the various components of the Divorce Industry."
>
> Feminism comes into play for destroying families and making sure children that would have been born aren't. Feminism didn't just happen. It was directed by the elite. Gloria Steinem worked for the CIA and one of the

> Rockefellers admitted to Aaron Russo that they started Feminism because they couldn't tax women and get children in school earlier so that those kids could be indoctrinated." This is why so much media tells women to be sluts. If women are slutting it up and are indocrinated to hate men because of the elite's manufactured gender war, then they aren't having good relationships and forming families. Then they have fewer or no children reducing the population.
>
> The so called "mens rights" movement come into this because it's the "mirror image of feminism" for men. It's the male side of the elite's manufactured gender war. If there's one thing the "mens rights" males agree on its not getting married. That means less children. Within "mens rights" the MGTOW movement is even more extreme. They promote ghosting for men which involves avoiding women entirely. The more MGTOWs, the less children.
>
> As Gloria Steinem and others worked for the elite in feminism, there are agents of the elite in the "mens rights" movement. Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech is deeply embedded in the military-industrial-security state complex. He has admitted this on his blog. That sounds like how Gloria Steinem worked for the CIA. He is acting under orders from his elite masters to grow the "mens rights" movement and promote gender war.
>
> If you want to promote gender war from the male side, who would be the best group to recruit? Angry male virgins who can't get together with women. Those males are already predisposed to work for the elite's manufactured gender war. This is where overgrown boys like White & Nerdy come in. (Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech may have also been recruited this way. Being in the military-industrial-security state complex he probably knows more of the elite's plans.) I know of other examples of this. A friend of mine has a brother similar to White & Nerdy. A year ago my friend's brother started acting and talking like a "mens rights" hard liner that would be at home at the spearhead. My friend's brother also suddenly got a lot more money at around the same time, and my friend can't explain how that happened.
>
> The elite are also very interested in transhumanism so that's how I know The Fifth Horseman is involved. He might not be difficult here but each of the agents has a different job so his doesn't involve being as hard line as White & Nerdy and Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech.
>
> The reason why White & Nerdy and Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech have been so hard line is because a blog like yours, Susan, that promotes good relationships between men and women is a threat to the elite's plans. The "mens rights" movement is still small so your blog can have a real effect, Susan.
>
> Notice I did not talk about lizard people, Illuminati, Freemasons, Bohemian Grove, the occult despite the jokes of a few people here. Such things are distractions to what is really going on. Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech makes jokes like that all the time to distract from what he is really doing. Such fantasy is not a part of anything that I said.

This guy is one of Hawaiian Fat Blob's crew. That's no surprise. Reading this sounds like a member of the Paleo-Game Cult. The crap about virgins being recruited by the super rich to help them with "depopulation" fits in with Bardamu's crap about how you can't trust guys who don't get laid. It's just another case of how all members of the Paleo-Game Cult think the same.

I have to wonder what Susan Walsh's malfunction is. There are a lot of feminists who are now all of a sudden pro-game. Yet, none of these feminists want anything to do with Roissyite gamers or the Paleo-Game Cult. You don't need the Roissyites to have pro-female PUA so why is Susan Walsh involved with the Roissyites? Consider how PMAFT has been at war with Susan Walsh for a long time. He's a gamer, but not a Roissyite gamer. He's rejected everything about the Paleo-Game Cult from the paleo diet to conspiracy theory. In addition, he also has rejected the racism and anti-Semitism of the Roissyites. That makes him effectively the most sane gamer in this part of the internet yet Susan Walsh hates him. Beyond that, Susan Walsh has purged the more sane Roissyites like Dalrock from her blogroll leaving some of the worst Roissyites when it comes to racism, anti-Semitism, and conspiracy theory (such as Hawaiian Fat Blob who is all about conspiracy theory and veiled anti-Semitism). This is a distinct pattern that consitutes an endorsement of racism, anti-Semitism, and conspiracy theory by Susan Walsh. Is this

because Susan Walsh is a racist and hates Jews or because misandry and racism is strongly linked and she has chosen the most misandrist to ally herself with? I suspect the latter but either answer is equally disturbing.

If you don't conclude that there is something wrong with Susan Walsh from all of this, then there is something wrong with you.

Conspiracy Theorists Have Done NOTHING For You

The Black Pill · 21 January 2012 · Archived copy · Original

On PMAFT's post about Susan Walsh's conspiracy theories a commenter named AmStrat said the following about conspiracy theorists.

> What have these conspiracy theorists done for Men facing divorce, criminal persecution and crowding out of work, education (well, the good kind anyway) by affirmative action (the main winners of which are women)?
>
> NOTHING.

That's right. Conspiracy theorists have done absolutely nothing. I expanded on that in the following comment.

> All too true. The MRM used to be dominated by conspiracy theorists until the last 15 years or so. When the MRM was dominated by conspiracy theorists, what did they do? Nothing but pat each other on the back for passing back conspiracy theories about the Rockefellers and Communists to each other. While they did that, those of us in the next generation were watching our fathers get thrown out of their homes by our mothers and divorce courts, our friends get force fed ritalin and other drugs on the orders of female teachers, our older brothers not get jobs because of affirmative action and false sexual harassment accusations, and we had to suffer years of feminist indoctrination in feminized public schools. The conspiracy theorists were AWOL because they aren't interested in anti-feminism but being pure contrarians. This will become apparent when conspiracy theorists turn on the MRM for being mainstream once the MRM becomes mainstream enough.

It's actually worse than what I wrote. There are conspiracy theorists from Alex Jones, to David Icke, to Henry Makow who have real audiences. What have the big names in conspiracy theory done for anti-feminism? **NOTHING.** David Icke is a feminist, and he has followers that actually take Andrea Dworkin seriously beliving that the elite are using feminism as a secret scheme to destroy women and turn men into "post-sexual cyborgs with artifical wombs". Alex Jones fabricates non-existent threats to freedom like FEMA camps that don't exist while ignoring how the false rape industry, the false sexual harassment industry, and the divorce courts are destroying the freedom of men and how feminized public schools are destroying the freedom of boys. When it comes to false accusations against men, Henry Makow always takes the side of the woman who makes a false accusation like he did with DSK. All the big names in conspiracy theory are making up threats to freedom while they ignore the real threats to freedom created by feminism, none of which are secret. In many cases they are directly supporting feminism.

Even conspiracy theorists who claim to be MRAs have done jack shit. They even try to convince others that activism is a bad idea like conspiracy theorist Rob Fedders does.

> What does it say to you when MRM activism is about "raising money to form lobby groups" and furthermore, so we can "achieve equality" by perhaps even "sueing the government for discrimination"?
>
> Is not *every* major MRM leader not begging the government for crumbs? Is not demanding the government provide us with shared-parenting also requesting slavery?
>
> Is supporting Warren Farrell's drive to create a White House Council on Men and Boys also not part of the dialectic where we *request* the government take control of intimate areas of our lives? The man, after all, wants to creat *more* androgyny as his solution to the gender war… and simply because he is on "our side," the MRM supports him, and his principles, in requesting *more*totalitarianism in our lives.
>
> Stephen Baskerville is a man who had his reputation*created* because government intrusion screweed him over so badly… and yet, at the end of the majority of his op-eds, his demand is for *more* equality, and

> for *more*restructuring of the courts, and for *more* government organizations to be formed to "take note."
>
> Should Glenn Sacks have had his way, Political Correctness would have expanded to include men as a protected victim group… giving hate-speech lobby groups yet more power.
>
> Hell, even AH supports creating "MRM Organisms" to counter the vast left-wing organisms that have grown up over the past decades! Is that not the exact *purpose* of the dialectic? To set up such vast, but opposing political positions, which will battle eachother until every last ounce of freedom has been rung from us?

Hawaiian Fat Blob, another do nothing conspiracy theorist, agrees with this.

> I too have come to think a lot about the MGTOW/MRA/MRM/PUA blogosphere and how so many of them have become the dialectical opposition of the feminazi's most of us want to fight. The antithesis to the feminazi thesis. Creating a political "movement" would merely lead to a new synthesis.
>
> It seems to me that we now have several "manosphere" blogs that I suspect are false flag operations designed to escalate the gender war and sow dissension amongst those of us striving to expose the truth and combat systemic injustices.
>
> This is precisely why I have always opposed trying to form some sort of "movement" to try and effect political change.
>
> I believe much of our problems were created by getting the masses to buy into collectivism…and the answer to collectivist problems should not be collectivist solutions, that would just lead to more "progressive" synthesis.

Conspiracy theorists are opposed to anyone taking action against feminism whether it's activists like Farrell, Baskerville, and Sacks or guys who take MGTOW and going ghost seriously like the Japanese herbivores. They even now accuse men who are taking some action (wherever it is on the activism-going ghost continuum) of being "false flag operations". That means that the conspiracy theorists think that various MGTOW & MRA blogs are secretly working for the government or whoever they think is behind the conspiracy. (Of course, they are too cowardly to actually name blogs that they think are "false flag operations".) In other words, if you want to take any serious action against feminism, conspiracy theorists are always against it and will accuse you of working for the Jews/Illuminati/Zionists/Rockefellers/etc. If you're in trouble because of feminism, conspiracy theorists will NEVER help you.

With their talk about how men who become activists against feminism are bad, it's very noticable that they didn't include Paul Elam in their list of activists. There is no real difference between Elam and Farrell/Baskerville/Sacks except that Elam hasn't had as much mainstream success yet as Farrell, Baskerville, & Sacks. As soon as Elam has enough mainstream success, the conspiracy theorists will turn on him and accuse Elam of being a "false flag operation".

I said before that conspiracy theorists would turn on the MRM as soon as it got mainstream enough, and we now have examples of this with their "false flag" BS and attacks of anti-feminist activists. (I never though I would be able to get evidence of conspiracy theorists turning on the MRM this soon.)

Conspiracy theorists also call any attempt at anti-feminist activism, "collectivist". There's nothing "collectivist" about it. It's nothing more than multiple men working together. That isn't "collectivist" unless you're a hermit like a Roissyite gamer typically is.

What we must take from all of this is that conspiracy theorists are less than useless for mens rights. They have never done anything for us, never will do anything for us, and consider any action against feminism to be a "false flag operation" and "collectivist". They are already starting to turn on us and will fully oppose us out when the MRM becomes mainstream enough.

If Something Causes Chest Pains, It's A Bad Idea

The Black Pill · 24 January 2012 · Archived copy · Original

I never stopped being amazed at all the ways the Paleo-Game Cult ignores reality. Gamers ignore the fact that game isn't getting them laid. Paleo dieters ignore the fact that they aren't losing weight, etc. Here's the latest absurd avoidance of reality that I found from them.

> However, I does have another question. I've been eating the occasional burger that I cook myself via pan when it's too cold out to grill, and since on Mark's Daily Apple it's wise to keep and consume bacon fat for it's fullness factor… I've been consuming the fat/grease/stuff that remains after I pan-cook a burger (when it's too cold out).
>
> I would like to ask if this is alright or not before it becomes a regular thing. I get an occasional chest pain after doing so, but I can't pinpoint it to this practice just yet. Is Beef fat healthy? (Eventually I'll be on to grass-fed only meats, but until then, I have a supply of things to get rid of first. This is just to inform that it is not grass-fed).

When a normal person gets chest pains, they do things like stop doing things they think might be causing it and go see a DOCTOR. A member of the Paleo-Game Cult keeps doing the thing that causes chest pains and asks Hawaiian Fat Blob about it. I'm kind of speechless about this. What can be said about this? It speaks for itself. If something is giving you chest pains, it's a bad idea to keep doing it. Chest pains are something you should have checked out by a doctor. This is obvious to anyone with an IQ of at least 10, but the Paleo-Game Cult thinks that doctors are all conspiring against them.

The fact is that game, the paleo diet, etc. don't deliver any results its proponents claim. Instead you end up with things like chest pains. What more evidence do you need that something is a bad idea?

A Gamer Says Newt Gingrich is a PUA. What????

The Black Pill · 29 January 2012 · Archived copy · Original

We all know Roissyite gamers get laid as much as I do. Put in different words, they don't get laid and are completely celibate. I have noticed that Roissyite gamers try to connect themselves to guys who do get laid to pretend they're getting laid by claiming some similarity with the guys getting laid that doesn't exist.

I figured out after seeing this article where a Roissyite gamer tries to claim that Newt Gingrich is some sort of "political PUA" and connect it to his ability to get multiple wives. There's even a photoshopped picture of Newt's face on the body of some famous gamer. If you read the article, it's clear that the Roissyite gamer author is trying to connect Roissyite game to what Newt Gingrich does. This is silly, so why do it? It's an attempt at sympathetic magic in reverse. If Roissyite gamers can claim to be similar as a guy like Newt Gingrich that is getting laid, maybe one day they will get laid too. In the mean time they can pretend on the internet that they're getting laid.

There have been other cases where Roissyite gamers have tried to connect themselves to guys getting laid. Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech does this thing he calls the "Sunday Morning Nightclub", which is him using church to ocassionally meet chicks. I believe PMAFT is getting laid in this manner since he uses it to find long term girlfriends, and he doesn't claim to be picking up women constantly. It stands in stark contrast to the rest of the gamers who all talk about nightclubs and getting women for one night stands and aren't getting laid. Other gamers have run with this to claim that "armies of PUAs" have descended on churches to pickup church sluts despite the fact that there is no evidence that anyone other than PMAFT has done this. The Fifth Horseman, in particular, is notorious about making this claim, but he isn't the only one. What's going on here is that PMAFT is getting laid (even if that wasn't true, the gamers still believe he is), and the rest of the gamers are trying to connect to what PMAFT is doing just by being gamers. It's the same thing as with Newt Gingrich.

Roissyite gamers don't get laid as I have been saying so they try and latch on to guys who are getting laid. There's a world of difference between guys like Newt Gingrich and PMAFT and the gamers (and that's even accounting for the fact that PMAFT is pro-game) because there is a world of difference between guys who get laid and Roissyite gamers.

The MDAD And Arguments Over Sexual Morality

The Black Pill · 6 February 2012 · Archived copy · Original

One thing that happens with the gamers that have invaded the MRM is that outsiders consider MRAs and gamers to be one and the same. This is another angle in which the Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction (MDAD) hurts the cause of mens rights. In some cases it could mean something as simple as outsiders who would be sympathetic to the MRM or would become MRAs will not do so since they end up with the wrong idea about the MRM. In most other cases there is something much more insidious going on.

I found a link on another blog to this page where a woman went into the manosphere and wrote about her impressions of it. Everything she talked about had to do with game and nothing with mens rights. Here is how she summed up the manosphere.

> So the message of the manosphere rings disingenuous. They would like for women to remain sexually available but to kindly shut up.

This woman purports to be a serious Christian so she's supposedly against pre-marital sex. However, that doesn't matter to the MRM since mens rights has nothing to do with dating and sex. (Issues like the divorce system and men being accused of being serial killers for being inexperienced/unsuccessful with women are issues far beyond dating and sex.) Half of the comments on that page point out that there's a difference between the gamers and the MRM, but she dances around that inconvient fact. What this woman is trying to do is smear the gamers and the MRM into one thing. That way she can attack mens rights without admitting the real reason that she is against mens rights is that she doesn't want to give up female privledge. The gamers have given this woman a way to hide that she's really for female supremacy by allowing her to make this a "moral" issue about pre-marital sex.

This is the MDAD in action because rather than exposing this woman's real position on mens rights, she is given cover to pretend the issue is one of sexual morality. The MDAD allows her to benefit from the feminist status quo and allows her to decieve people she's actually against feminism.

The MRM Shouldn't Be Given To Alex Jones And Henry Makow

The Black Pill · 14 February 2012 · Archived copy · Original

A week ago Mr. Smith informed us that John the Other, managing editor of AVfM, was a conspiracy theorist and deep into conspiracy theory. Until Mr. Smith wrote that comment I was completely unaware of JtO's real agenda and loyalties as I don't have the time to read every article at AVfM. JtO isn't a member of the Paleo-Game Cult because he doesn't believe in game or the paleo diet. This makes him a conspiracy theorist in the mold of Alex Jones and Henry Makow, both of whom he uses as primary sources. (Alex Jones is a man who thinks that world is run by a conspiracy taking orders from actual living demons. Yes, you read that right. Henry Makow's "contribution" to anti-feminism consists of bullshit like a strange fascination with Dick Cheney's penis and aruging that young men should be castrated.) JtO has also used AVfM to promote conspiracy theories about money and finance which not only has nothing to do with mens rights, but also serves to undermine the cause of mens rights by painting the MRM as nothing but conspiracy theory nutjobs. Today, JtO wrote another conspiracy theory article for AVfM. Let's look at the bullshit JtO wrote.

> Prior to his death, documentary film producer Aaron Russo disclosed the content of a conversation with his friend Nicolas Rockefeller of the Rockefeller family. What follows is a transcription of an interview shown in full in Russo's documentary "**America, Freedom to Fascism**".

> *"We were at the house one night, and we were talking and he [Nicolas Rockefeller] started laughing.Aaron, what do you think women's liberation was all about? And, I said, I had pretty conventional thinking about it at that point, and I said I think it's about women having the right to work – get equal pay with men, just like they won the right to vote.*
>
> *You know, and he started to laugh, and he said you're an idiot, and I said why am I an idiot? He said let me tell you what that was about. We the Rockefellers, funded that. We funded women's lib. You know, and we're the ones who got it all over the newspapers and television, the Rockefeller Foundation. He says…you wanna know why? There were two primary reasons. And they were one reason was: we couldn't tax half the population before women's lib. And the second reason was: now we get the kids in school at an early age, we can indoctrinate the kids how to think.*
>
> *This way it breaks up their family. The kids start looking at the state as the family. At the school, at the officials, as their family. Not at their parents teaching them. And so, those are the two primary reasons for women's lib, which I thought up to that point was a noble thing. You know, when I saw their intentions behind it, where they were coming from and they created it and the thought of it, I saw, I saw the evil behind what I thought was a noble venture."*

> Taken alone, this revelation from Russo might be dismissed, and indeed, although its veracity has never been seriously challenged, it is ignored by the entirety of mainstream media.

(It should be noted that Aaron Russo worked with Alex Jones.) Of course it's veracity has been seriously challenged. Among MRAs PMAFT has done it at least twice, and I will do so here. There is no "Nicholas Rockefeller of the Rockefeller family". You can get lists of everyone in the Rockefeller family, and there is no Nick on those lists. Aaron Russo's politics were known at the time that he was supposedly told this. Why would a Rockefeller tell their plans to their enemies? It makes no sense. The parts about "not being able to tax half the population" and "getting kids in school early" are historically and economically inaccurate. Both of those things had already happened decades before feminism came around. In other words, every single thing about this conspiracy theory is impossible either because it's physcially impossible or because it requires us to believe that the

Rockefellers were so incompetent that they couldn't sucessfully execute this conspiracy in the first place.

Not only is conspiracy theory wrong, but it has other fundamental problems. There's the practical problem of conspiracy theory driving away men who would otherwise be MRAs, but think the MRM is all about conspiracy theory bullshit instead of mens rights. It also gives a weapon to our enemies to easily discredit the MRM. (Other groups like white supremacists who are allowed to hang around the MRM also do this.) Those aren't the big problems. The big problem with conspiracy theory is that is doesn't hold women accountable for what they have done. Conspiracy theories treat women as victims of brainwashing so they transfer responsiblity from women to the Rockefellers (or whoever else the conspiracy theory says is behind feminism). When a conspiracy theory talks about the Rockefellers (or whoever else in involved), it's always a group of **men**. Conspiracy theories about feminism literally transfer the responsiblity of feminism and women's actions to men. Conspiracy theory acts as a white knighting enterprise.

What does this all mean? Belief in conspiracy theory goes straight to the top of AVfM. Not only does AVfM's managing editor believe in conspiracy theory, but conspiracy theory websites are on their blogroll, specifically Hawaiian Fat Blob and Inmalafide. (Those websites also have the problem of linking AVfM to white supremacism and other things of that level.) Either Paul Elam is a conspiracy theorist, or he's completely AWOL on this important matter. Either way, given that AVfM was supposed to be the number one MRM website on the internet, this means that for the next decade no progress will made in advancing mens rights or fighting back against feminism. There was a MRM between 1970 and 2000 or so. I'm sure that suprises a lot of you because you have never heard of them. The reason why you have no knowledge of the MRM for that period of time is because it was dominated by conspiracy theorists, and they did nothing but talk about the how feminism was the work of the Rockefellers or the Jews or the Freemasons. The only very meager progress on mens rights was made in the fathers rights area (which is important) by fathers rights groups which were not associated with the conspiracy theorists. There is a clear connection between conspiracy theory and an unwillingness to engage in real action against feminism. Why has Glenn Sacks actually had some (very limited) success against feminism? **Because he's not a conspiracy theorist.**

Another thing it means is that the whole MRA-PUA debate (and subsets of it like the Elam-Frost debate) are not arguments between MRAs and PUAs, but arguments between two different types of conspiracy theorist, Jones-Makow conspiracy theorists vs. Paleo-Game Cult conspiracy theorists. Whoever wins, men lose. Defeating the Paleo-Game Cult just hands over the MRM to Alex Jones and Henry Makow for at least the next ten years.

Lots of men get disillusioned with the lack of progress by the MRM. One of those men was the blogger at Foriegn Women Only.

> Do you remember the part of the Forest Gump movie where Forest stops running and simply says "I just didn't feel like running anymore". Well, I feel the same way about writing and reading about Men Rights and gender issues… I just don't feel like writing or reading about these issues any more… I'm not mad… I've simply become somewhat indifferent over the past year. It's difficult to explain, but I guess I would sum it up by saying that my passion for writing and reading about these issues has been somewhat sapped by several observations:
>
> - I see no real momentum building.
> - I don't see a lot of creative ideas about achieving tangible improvements or results for men as a gender.
> - I don't see any tangible improvements or results hat have been achieved for men as a gender.

I'm feeling the same way. Only the most minimal of tangible improvements have been made, and those were done by men outside of the greater mass of MRAs like Glenn Sacks. For me, that's not the biggest problem right now. What all of this means for me is that my work fighting the Paleo-Game Cult was meaningless and useless. All I have done is make it easier for the Jones-Makow conspiracy theorists to take over. If I knew what I know now

back when I started blogging, I'm not sure I would have bothered.

Blah Is Banned And Other Conspiracy Theory Topics

The Black Pill · 16 February 2012 · Archived copy · Original

Since Blah started spamming this blog with unrelated conspiracy theory bullshit, I have banned him. (Spamming is one the very few things that will get you banned here.) Also, I did some investigation and based on IP addresses and referrers, there is a high probability he was working for Infowars/PrisonPlanet/the Alex Jones set of websites.

I'm against conspiracy theory for more reasons than the fact that they're insane. They present practical problems and more. Letting them hang around anti-feminist blogs just gives feminists ammunition against us. It allows them to paint us all as conspiracy theorist nuts. Conspiracy theorists also have a habit of destroying blogs and forums they invade. I have seen this outside of anti-feminist blogs and forums. For example, I know of video game forums that got invaded by conspiracy theorists. Typically, what happens to a website invaded by conspiracy theorists is that one conspiracy theorist won't stop posting about conspiracy theory. The rest of the forum starts trying to show the conspiracy theorist why they're wrong, but that doesn't work. More conspiracy theorists show up. Eventually, the sane supermajority gets tired of dealing with the conspiracy theorists so they leave for greener pastures. This for all intents and purposes concedes the website to the conspiracy theorists. When it's just a video game forum, then the loss is pretty minimal. When it comes to anti-feminism, the loss is huge so we have to fight back.

Trying to get conspiracy theorists to snap out of it is a waste of time. You can have all of the facts in the world, but it won't matter. Conspiracy theorists will just stick their fingers in their ears, and say, "la la la. I can't hear you." The best example of this is somewhere in PMAFT's archives where he was able to show that several of Hawaiian Fat Blob's conspiracy theories were mathematically and financially impossible. Hawaiian Fat Blob just stuck his fingers in his ears and said, "You forgot about the monster from Jekyll Island". Yes, Hawaiian Fat Blob response if you can call it that was no better than gibberish. This is why conspiracy theorists are guaranteed to have brain damage.

It's also easy to forget that when it comes to conspiracy theorists, you're not just dealing with plain old kooks. (This is really true when it comes to the Paleo-Game Cult because they are nothing but kooks.) The conspiracy theorist community had a disproportionately high number of people on various forms of psychological medication. This isn't surprising, but it means that you can't convince them with logical arguments ever since their brains don't work properly.

There's another group that is very problematic in conspiracy theory. I have been reading a lot of skeptic forums and blogs to learn about how others are dealing with conspiracy theorists, and something that has come up a lot is just how many conspiracy theorists actually believe in conspiracy theory. This means they have alternate agendas. Some of these agendas can be purely financial, i.e. selling books and DVDs or trying to pump up gold investments. In many other cases, their agenda is political. They believe in some sort of ultra-fringe politics, but are trying to find recruits to fight for them. This means that they are trying to co-opt anti-feminism for their own purposes. They have no true interest in anti-feminism except as a recruiting tool. To them conspiracy theory acts as a tool of spreading FUD (fear, uncertainty, & doubt). They're using a very underhanded form of deception to advance their political agenda by making a barrage of what is effectively false accusations. They are like feminists. Trying to show these "conspiracy theorists" the error of their ways won't work because they don't truly believe in conspiracy theory in the first place. How can we know that such a thing is happening? It's consistent with psychological research that shows that conspiracy theorists are willing more than anyone else to actually be a part of conspiracies themselves. Actual scientific research shows that conspiracy theorists are likely to do this.

This is why there is no agreeing to disagree when it comes to conspiracy theorists and anti-feminism. They are either kooks or have agendas that are hostile to anti-feminism. The anti-feminist cause doesn't need their support either. It's clear that for every conspiracy theorist that invades the anti-feminist space, at least 10 sane men leave. It's probably 20 or even higher than that. Being agressively anti-conspiracy theorist will build up numbers for the

cause of anti-feminism, not the opposite.

How Many Conspiracy Theories Come From Feminists?

The Black Pill · 23 February 2012 · Archived copy · Original

I have been thinking about how a lot of conspiracy theories that you see in the so called manosphere actually come from feminists. Take the conspiracy theory that Gloria Stienem worked for the CIA. Where did that come from? It came from other feminists as part of an internal fight where some feminists were trying to discredit her. That's the type of thing I'm thinking of, not feminists planting conspiracy theories (although I wouldn't be surprised if that happens as a strategy to discredit the MRM).

Many conspiracy theorists, likely the majority of conspiracy theorists, are feminists. That goes beyond the fact that the "patriarchy" the feminists believe in is a conspiracy theory. If you look at the David Icke forums (David Icke is one of the biggest conspiracy theorists out there and a feminist), there are conspiracy theorists actually quoting Andrea Dworkin and saying that there's a conspiracy to commit "gynocide" (the genocide of women and only women) and elevate men by making us men "post sexual cyborgs with artificial wombs". I'm sure sooner or later that conspiracy theory will be promoted by conspiracy theorists in the so called manosphere despite how obviously feminist it is.

If a feminist tell me something, I would assume it's a lie. If a feminist told me the sky was blue I would assume they're lying. So why does anyone believe conspiracy theories when they come out a feminists mouth? If you can't figure that out then whenever you hear someone promote conspiracy theory whether it's Hawaiian Fat Blob or John the Other, they are acting as a conduit for feminism.

The Shoe Is On The Other Sockpuppet

The Black Pill · 25 February 2012 · Archived copy · Original

Gamers accuse us of sockpuppeting. They accuse of sockpuppeting to the point where it's clear that they think everyone against game is just a sockpuppet of one person.

Now, the shoe is on the other foot or sockpuppet. Fifth Donkey, a gamer, has been caught sockpuppeting.

It's clear that when gamers accuse of sockpuppeting, they are really just projecting on to us what they do. That's true of everything else they accuse of us of doing, as well.

Where Is The Real World Action?

The Black Pill · 4 March 2012 · Archived copy · Original

Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech added a page that describes what really happens to men who go through the divorce court grinder. I added it to my Black Pill Info links because I haven't seen anything else that so succinctly explains how misandrist, anti-freedom, and unconstitutional divorce court is.

Such a post should inspire the so called manosphere to action right? The so called manosphere has known about the nature of divorce court more or less for a long time now so shouldn't we see real world action like protests? The answer to both questions is a **big fat NO**. Here are some examples of what the so called manosphere is up to instead.

- Half Sigma (one of those bloggers who I have no idea why he's part of any so called "manosphere") has written not one, not two, but three posts about how Andrew Breitbart's recent death may have actually been an asssination by President Obama.
- This member of the Paleo-Game Cult is digging deeper when the paleo diet didn't work for him by exploring "paleo 2.0″.
- This blog is promoting the hoax that aborted fetuses are used to produce Pepsi. (As an semi-off topic aside, here is a page explaining how that's a hoax.)
- This moron is just repeating Alex Jones bullshit. (For all of his crap about how the NWO is out to get you, Alex Jones never seems to include divorce courts, a well established way men lose their freedom. Given that Alex Jones is probably doing it all for the money especially given all the scams he promotes, publicizing his crap for free makes you a fucking moron.)
- Hawaiian Fat Blob through some convoluted insanity is saying that Fox News promotes vegetarianism.
- Ferdinand Bardamu is busy worrying about homosexuality in the video game, Mass Effect 3.
- John the Other, managing editor of A Voice for Men, when he's not busy repeating feminist conspiracy theories, is making false accusations against dead men (who conveniently can't defend themselves) about matters that have nothing to do with feminism or fighting it.

I could go on and on with this list, but I think my point is made. Very few individuals in the so called "manosphere" or so called "mens rights movement" are interested in real world action. They would rather spend all of their time on the internet in a huge circle jerk trading conspiracy theories back and forth (the paleo diet and game are basically conspiracy theories). It's no surprise that they find convoluted reasons to hate Glenn Sacks and any other MRA that does shit in the real world.

Where is the real world action of anti-feminist? Not in the manosphere, that's for damn sure.

The SPLC Has Managed To Exploit The Greatest Weakness Of The MRM

The Black Pill · 11 March 2012 · Archived copy · Original

All of you have heard about how the Southern Poverty Law Center is now tracking the so called manosphere. Many people in the so called manosphere are patting themselves on the back and thinking that it's great publicity. They're wrong because the SPLC has managed (likely by accident) to exploit the greatest weakness of the MRM,the lack of rational, politically astute leadership.

The "leaders" of the MRM like Paul Elam have completely failed to distance themselves from all the kooks that inhabit the so called manosphere. (Even in the case of game where Paul Elam, for example, took a strong stand against it, he ended up giving it legitimacy by treating it as a valid alternate point of view by debating it in the Elam-Frost debates. This is another example of the lack of political astuteness of the MRM "leadership".) While I'm sure the SPLC would have tried to smear the MRM with white supremacists, conspiracy theorists, and other kooks, the fact is that the SPLC was handed what they wanted on a silver platter. With all of the kooks inhabiting the manosphere, it was easy for the SPLC to smear anti-feminism with those kooks.

A person who reads what the SPLC says about the so called manosphere might not believe it so they would check things out for themselves. What they would find by going to AVfM, for example, is kook after kook from anti-semitism to medical conspiracy theories to conspiracy theories about the CIA and the Rockefellers orchestrating feminism to conspiracy theories about dead guys to lies about currency, economics, and the Federal Reserve. The problem isn't just a few kooks commenting. The comments at AVfM are filled with kooks, and the insanity is not limited to the comments. The last three links are from John the Other, AVfM's managing editor. The kooks are just in the comments. They're at the top leading AVfM. Plus, AVfM still links to InMalaFide (one of the sites listed by the SPLC) and Hawaiian Fat Blob. (Since it would take all of five seconds to remove those links, there is no excuse to keep links to those kooks around.) Anyone who goes to AVfM as a result of the SPLC, even if they're sympathetic to mens rights, will conclude that the SPLC is right about AVfM because of the amount of kooks there. If Paul Elam was more politically astute, he would be in a much stronger position to defend against the SPLC's accusations. Instead he is alienating potential allies who would be interested in mens rights but don't want to be involved with kooks.

The problem is larger than just AVfM. Even rational anti-feminist blogs and organizations like the False Rape Society and SAVE are being tarnished with the same brush because the MRM "leadership" has failed to deal with the kooks due to their lack of political astuteness.

Even if a potentially ally gets past the kooks, the fact that the so called manosphere is now forever connected to game crap. One of the blogs that the SPLC listed was Roosh. Roosh is gamer who has said that MRAs are just losers who can't get laid and has nothing to do with mens rights whatsoever. (It can be argued that the kooks have more to do with mens rights than he does.) A potentially ally who comes to the MRM via the SPLC might conclude that while the SPLC is full of shit, that the MRM isn't about mens rights but stupid crap about getting laid. Just like with the failure to deal with the kooks, this is another example of the MRM "leadership" failing to be politically astute. It's the Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction happening again.

If the MRM "leadership" had been politically astute, they could have turned what the SPLC did into a victory. Instead it's another failure that delays the progress of anti-feminism.

Conspiracy Theory At AVfM

The Black Pill · 17 March 2012 · Archived copy · Original

I have been talking a lot about conspiracy theorists (and related bullshit) at AVfM. Over and over again I provide links, but I keep getting guys here saying, "I haven't seen what you're talking about". After this post, there is no excuse. All of these links are posts, not comments, but posts. This means that they come from Paul Elam and other members of the staff at AVfM, not random commenters who could be anyone (including feminists trolling AVfM). Here are the links.

- This post promotes the conspiracy theory that feminist was ran by the CIA and the Rockefellers (complete with inspiration from the conspiracy theorist mangina, Henry Makow).
- Here is more of the same about the CIA running feminism. Paul Elam in the first comment to that post called the idea "absolutely sterling".
- Here is a post promoting conspiracy theories about fiat currency and banking.
- This post is promotes conspiracy theories about Leo Strauss.

I'm sure there are more examples, but these are enough to prove my point. The last two links don't talk about feminism, anti-feminist or mens rights AT ALL. They're completely useless for anything related to anti-feminism. The first two links also have multiple problems. The conspiracy theory that Gloria Steinem worked for the CIA (and by extension the CIA funded feminism) is a conspiracy theory that got started by other feminists. Why should we believe this? All of this goes beyond the problem that conspiracy theory lacks evidence.

When someone talks about the Rockefellers being behind feminism, they mean the Rockefeller men. Conspiracy theory is an attempt to transfer responsiblity for womens actions on to a group of men. This makes women out to be victims of men, and it is a refusal to hold women accountable for their actions. This type of white knighting is what makes conspiracy theorists huge manginas. You see this everywhere with conspiracy theorists. For example, Henry Makow promotes the idea that feminism benefits men and only men (when he's not promoting the idea that young men should be castrated). How can we possibly trust any conspiracy theorist to be against feminism, since they think feminism benefits men and that women aren't responsible for their feminist actions? This shows that conspiracy theorists aren't really anti-feminist. They're either pretending to be anti-feminist to trick real anti-feminists into supporting them, or it's really just an alternate way for conspiracy theorists to be against the Jews or the Rockefellers or whoever else they think is behind feminism.

Conspiracy theory is also all about false accusations at its heart. Anytime I read a conspiracy theory about the Rockefellers or some other group of men that conspiracy theorists believe are doing nefarious shit, I see all the same arguements that were used against me when I was falsely accused of sexual harassment. This isn't a coincidence. I will deal with this subject in a future post.

Conspiracy theory also has a lot of other problems I don't have time to cover like how a lot of it is a scam to sell books and DVDs to gullible morons. They also have a habit of invading blogs and forums on unrelated subjects and forcing out the sane people who want to talk about aviation, video games, pets, or whatever the subject of the blog or forum is about because people get tired of dealing with them.

The problems with conspiracy theorists go beyond them just being wrong. It alienates sane anti-feminists and prevents real anti-feminism from occuring because conspiracy theorists are maginas who white knight for women. It's clear that the staff at AVfM desires to promote conspiracy theory or they wouldn't have written posts promoting conspiracy theory. Knowing everything I explained, how can I possibly trust AVfM to be meaningfully anti-feminist? I can't.

How To Tell Real Anti-Feminists From Fake Anti-Feminists

The Black Pill · 27 March 2012 · Archived copy · Original

This post is an exact copy of this page. I have disabled comments here so that all comments will end up on the page and not on this post. If you want to comment, leave your comments here. If you want to link to this be sure to link to the page and not this post.

There are lots of people who say that they're against feminism but aren't in any sense. We "know" who is and who isn't really against feminism, but what is the objective rule to determine this? Grizzly provides us with an answer.

> Because they still put white women on pedestals so badly, they can't help but think of feminism as something that was done TO white women rather than something that was done BY white women. So even though they're anti-feminism, they've done the weird mental trick of still being woman worshippers, making them truly insane and schizophrenic.

The difference is whether a person thinks that feminism was done **BY** women or **TO** women. If a person thinks feminism was done **BY** women, then they are really an anti-feminist since they are holding women accountable for their actions. If a person thinks feminism was done **TO** women, then they think feminism was done by some other group such as the Jews, liberal men, the Rockefellers, the NWO, communists, minorities, etc. then they aren't an actual anti-feminist because they aren't holding women accountable. Those people are nothing but interlopers trying to take over the mens rights community for the purposes of fighting the Jews or whatever other group they hate.

What does this mean? Conspiracy theorists, white supremacists, traditionalist conservatives, the "alt right", and the rest of them are not actual anti-feminists. This is true in all cases with no exceptions since being a member of one of those groups means that said member thinks that feminism was done **TO** women. No exceptions means no exceptions. Even A Voice for Men is not truly anti-feminist because of all the conspiracy theory from John the Other and the rest of AVfM's staff because any belief in conspiracy theory means a belief that feminism was done **TO** women and not by women.

It's simple, but understanding the difference between feminism being done **BY** women and feminism being done **TO** women tells who is really against feminism and who is just a leech.

Staying On Topic

The Black Pill · 2 April 2012 · Archived copy · Original

I made some updates to How To Tell Real Anti-Feminists From Fake Anti-Feminists page to make it clear that all women didn't conspire to create feminism as Alek suggested.

On that page InT made a good point.

> A good diagnostic, I've found: Real anti-feminists stay on topic, for the most part. Fake anti-feminists always veer off into their own pet topics. A recent example is the alt-right types and their obsession over the Trayvon Martin shooting. I don't think you'd see these clowns anywhere near as obsessed about, say, Thomas Ball's immolation, or the latest family court tragedy.

This is an excellent test.

What does the Federal Reserve have to do with anti-feminism? Nothing.
What does the paleo diet have to do with anti-feminism? Nothing.
What does game have to do with anti-feminism? Nothing.
What do the Jews have to do with anti-feminism? Nothing.
What do the Rockefellers have to do with anti-feminism? Nothing.
What does the NSA have to do with anti-feminism? Nothing.
What does Trayvon Martin have to do with anti-feminism? Nothing.

Even though these topics and more have ABSOLUTELY NOTHING to do with anti-feminism, the so called manosphere spends more time on any one of these topics than anti-feminism. If they really care about fighting feminism then they would stay on topic. Since they can't, then they don't really care about fighting feminism. It's that simple whether it's Hawaiian Fat Blob or John the Other and the rest of A Voice for Men.

To Be Against Civilization Is To Be Feminist

The Black Pill · 22 April 2012 · Archived copy · Original

This post is an exact copy of this page. I have disabled comments here so that all comments will end up on the page and not on this post. If you want to comment, leave your comments here. If you want to link to this be sure to link to the page and not this post.

What is civilization? There are many definitions of "civilization", but IMO the most important definition of civilization is controlling female behavior, all of which acts against civilization. Civilization was created as soon as ways of controlling female behavior were developed. Before civilization men had to constantly deal with female behavior so they never had the time to develop science, technology, etc. When female behavior was put under control, then men didn't have to spend so much time worry about women. Men could spend time inventing agriculture and later other forms of science and technology. Keeping women and their destructive behavior under control is the key to civilization.

So much of feminism is a screed against civilization, science, and technology. Feminists have called Isaac Newton's Principia Mathematica a rape manual. Feminists hate the technology industry and have attacked technology in general as male rape of the natural world and/or the enforcement of patriarchy over nature. Feminists know unconciously that civilization is the greatest threat to the power of women. Civilization was developed by men, not women. Women are only along for the ride because sex and babies can't happen without them (for now). Every advancement in science and technology is a threat to women. Every advancement in science and technology brings up a step closer to freeing men from needing women. For feminists to totally restore female power, they have to completely undo the last 6000 years of civilization, science, and technology.

This means that anyone is who wants to undo civilization is objectively a feminist (even if such a person does not consider themselves a feminist). The Paleo-Game Cult is against civilization too. The Paleo-Game Cult believes in the paleo diet because they think that diet is what humans ate before civilization. (They are wrong about that, but their belief is what matters here.) They believe in game because they believe game represents a pre-civilization masculinity. (They are wrong about this too.) They believe in conspiracy theory because if conspiracy theory was correct then the only way to destroy the conspiracy would be to destroy civilization. They are obsessed with "collapse porn" and complusive doomsaying constantly making predictions that civilization will end because they want civilization to end. They believe in white supremacism because before civilization they wouldn't have to deal with people of other races. They demand that their ideas be exempt from scientific inquiry because science and civilization are practically one and the same.

The Paleo-Game Cult has explictily stated their opposition to civilization as Hawaiian Fat Blob says here.

> I agree. "Civilization" is really the domestication of humanity. Once you understand this, you are then free to make a choice: are you going to live life like a lap dog…or more like a free range wolf? I know which end of that spectrum I prefer.

The Paleo-Game Cult want to regress into animals. They literally want to to revert back into chimpanzees. This would completely restore female power so the Paleo-Game Cult is objectively feminist just like the feminists.

Do you want to live like a lap dog or a wolf? They can only think in terms of being animals. I, like most people, want to be a human being, not an animal. Unlike the Paleo-Game Cult I love civilization. I love science and technology and all of the benefits they provide. I like sanitation, hospitals, computers, etc. The Paleo-Game Cult like the feminists are free to reject civilization if they wish. However, both groups are hypocrites about it. They reject civilization, but use its tools. If they were consitent they would get off the internet and move to some remote area with no civilization. If the feminists and the Paleo-Game Cult would leave civilization, then the rest of us could get on with the rest of our lives.

Here we have another example of how the “blue pill” (feminists) and the “red pill” (the Paleo-Game Cult) are both feminists. Only the black pill stands in opposition to the feminism of both groups. Only the black pill believes in civilization.

The Great Paleo Dieter Roundup...Or Not

The Black Pill · 28 April 2012 · Archived copy · Original

Members of the Paleo-Game Cult are about to be arrested by the government and thrown in a FEMA death camp for beliving in the paleo diet. At least that is what the Paleo-Game Cult is saying more or less. Even conspiracy theorists outside of the Paleo-Game Cult are worried about being rounded up. I'm excited that the government is going to get rid of the Paleo-Game Cult. Finally, without their interference, the MRM will start getting things done. There's just one really big problem. What the Paleo-Game Cult is saying here isn't true. Let's look at what really happened.

All of this crazy mess started when Steve Cooksey, a resident of North Carolina, started a paleo diet blog. He did more than just blog. He sold a paleo diet advice service. He had two services, one for $149 per month and the other for $197 per month. The North Carolina Board of Dietetics/Nutrition recived a complaint about Steve Cooksey and had to investigate. The Paleo-Game Cult will lie and tell you the government is after paleo dieters for knowing the "truth". The reality is that in North Carolina you can't sell diet advice without a license. Writing a free blog is a different story as the North Carolina Board of Dietetics/Nutrition explains.

> The North Carolina Board of Dietetics/Nutrition has a duty to investigate all complaints that it receives. On January 13, 2012 a written complaint was submitted to the NCBDN alleging that Steve Cooksey was providing nutrition care services in North Carolina without a license. Mr. Cooksey is not a licensed dietitian/nutritionist in the state of North Carolina. On January 18, 2012 the NCBDN contacted Mr. Cooksey to inform him of the complaint and to seek further information. That same day, Mr. Cooksey made the disclaimer on his blog more prominent and took down his diabetes support services, for which he was charging a fee. After further review, on April 9, 2012 Mr. Cooksey was sent a certified letter, stating that the NCBDN was satisfied that he had come into substantial compliance with the requirements of the law and that the NCBDN was closing the complaint it received against him. Mr. Cooksey signed for this letter. Currently, there is no active complaint or action against Mr. Cooksey on file with the NCBDN.

As you can see what was at issue was that Steve Cooksey was **SELLING** paleo diet advice without a being a licensed dietitian/nutritionist. It had nothing to do with his blog or his "non-mainstream" diet views like the Paleo-Game Cult says. Once Steve Cooksey stopped selling diet advice the North Carolina Board of Dietetics/Nutrition no longer cared about him. As the owner of my own business, I understand this. When you start selling a product or service, there are a lot more laws invovled because of fraud issues and many other issues. Even a pure libertarian government would have many of these laws since one of the fundamental reasons for government is to fight fraud. It's no surprise that the Paleo-Game Cult would be against such laws. Given that most of them are either unemployed or underemployed and incapable of starting a legtimate business like I have, the only way for them to make money is with businesses or employment of questionable legality and/or questionable ethics. I suspect that the original complaint to the North Carolina Board of Dietetics/Nutrition about Steve Cooksey came from a former client of his that realized the paleo diet was wrong and selling services based on it is a scam.

Now that we know that facts about what happened, why is the Paleo-Game Cult (and the greater conspiracy theorist community) lying about this? This is not a trival question because I have noticed that most things the Paleo-Game Cult says turn out to be lies with less than 30 seconds of google searching. Nothing that the Paleo-Game Cult says can be trusted. This goes beyond just being insane. **They lie.** The Paleo-Game Cult wants to be rebellous, but without all the messy problems that real revolutionaries have to deal with like death and injury. Thus, they make up fake persecution stories like this to pretend the government is out to get them. I bet many of them want to end up in a FEMA death camp or at least prison. That way they can claim to be "political prisoners" and get three hots and a cot for free. The latter has to be really compelling for the Paleo-Game Cult since they have so many troubles with employment.

The Paleo-Game Cult wants nothing to do with something that would actually challenge the government like fighting against feminism. Not only would that mean they would have to get up and do something, but because women benefit from feminism the government might actually go after them. Plus, it's not like the Paleo-Game Cult cares about fighting feminism despite the anti-feminism they claim. Objectively, they are feminist, and they are only using the MRM for recruiment. They don't care about the men who lose their kids because of divorce courts. They don't care about men who are thrown in jail due to impossible child support orders. They don't care about men who are victims of paternity fraud. They don't care about men who are victims of the false sexual harassment industry or the false rape industry or the false abuse industry. They don't care about men who lose their jobs or can't get jobs because of affirmative action. The Paleo-Game Cult would rather make up a bullshit story about being persecuted than do anything to stop real feminist atrocities against men.

Why Are Feminists Attacking Anti-Gamers?

The Black Pill · 6 May 2012 · Archived copy · Original

I have talked in the past about how feminists are pro-game. This seems pretty odd since it makes no sense that game or other forms of dating advice or any of the endless blather about "nice guys" would have anything to do with feminism if feminism was about equality between men and women. It only makes no sense if you don't realize that feminism is about enslaving men. If you realize that feminism is really about enslaving men, then it makes perfect sense that feminists would be obsessed with game/dating advice/"nice guys"/etc. It's all part of their Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction (MDAD for short) to deflect any and all opposition to feminism by lying that such opposition is all about dating issues.

One of the biggest threats to the MDAD are anti-gamers so sooner or later feminists were going to go after them. That happened recently at Jezebel when they attacked the site PUAHate. PUAHate is a website dedicated to exposing how game and the larger "seduction community" is a scam. The feminists at Jezebel both in the original story and the comments say that this really means that the PUAHate guys are really creepy misogynist losers who can't get laid. This is equivalent to Bernie Madoff using a defense that the victims of his scam weren't actually being scammed because they're creepy misogynist losers. Some of the comments from the feminists are even equivalent to Naziism such as this one that talks about preventing "creepy genes" from being passed on.

> Darwinism.
> These men don't get to have sex as a protective means by which we can keep their creepy genes from being passed on.

Just replace creepy with black or Jew to see how Nazi-like that statement is, especially since creepy just means unattractive.

Like with dating advice in general (but more so), there is nothing that exposing how the "seduction community" is a scam has to do with feminism (if feminism was about equality between men and women). In fact, it's possible to want to expose the "seduction community" for the scam that it is and be a feminist. Since feminism is really about enslaving men, and feminists use the MDAD to hide this fact, anything that gets in the way of the MDAD is a threat. This is doubly true for the anti-gamers. Pointing out how the "seduction community" is running a scam changes the argument about dating advice into one about its effectiveness. The MDAD rests on two pillars, that any problems a man has with feminism are really dating problems and that there is feminist approved dating advice (whether its game or something other type of dating advice) can solve that problem. The anti-gamers are directly attacking the second pillar by showing that the dating advice of the feminists and "seduction community" is nothing but a scam. Since the second pillar is a scam, then it becomes obvious that the first pillar is also a lie.

There is actually a deeper problem with anti-gamers that the feminists at Jezebel or elsewhere don't consciously realize they have. This is because many members of the "seduction community" sell things. The "seduction community" has the potential to run into problems with anti-fraud laws, truth in advertising laws, etc. just as the paleo dieters that sell things have. Men who are victims of the game scam aren't just reading random blogs. They are buying books, DVDs, game seminars and boot camps. This moves the whole MDAD from being an internet and cultural argument into the realm of business law. The "seduction community" could not survive any type of legal challenge about the effectiveness of their products. The result of such a legal challenge at a MINIMUM would be that the "seduction community" would have to use disclaimers like "for entertainment purposes only" like psychics have to use since the "service" psychics provide is fraudulent in any other context. Even something as simple as a disclaimer like "for entertainment purposes only" is an admission that the whole thing is BS. Imagine if feminists from Amanda Marcotte with her "non-sexist dating advice" to Susan Walsh and her promotion of game, all had to use disclaimers like "for entertainment purposes only". It would lessen the power of the MDAD if not destroy it.

The Kooks Aren't MRAs

The Black Pill · 20 May 2012 · Archived copy · Original

The SPLC decided to quote my post where I talk about the problem of kooks invading the MRM giving fodder to the SPLC.

> This is a lesson that some MRAs are beginning to learn for themselves. "With all of the kooks inhabiting the manosphere, it was easy for the SPLC to smear anti-feminism," one MRA site sadlyconcluded after our article appeared. "The problem is larger than just AVfM. Even rational anti-feminist blogs and organizations like the False Rape Society and SAVE [Stop Abusive and Violent Environments] are being tarnished with the same brush because the MRM 'leadership' has failed to deal with the kooks."

Does the SPLC admit that FRS and SAVE are rational? It looks like the SPLC screwed up on that one.

The SPLC gets it wrong because they want to smear the MRM by linking it to white supremacism and other fringe movements. What has happened is that the MRM has become a target for every fringe marginalized group of kooks from white supremacists to conspiracy theorists to traditionalist conservatives to Roissyite gamers to various other groups who are trying to annex the MRM can convert MRAs into members of their own movements. These groups are where the kooks are coming from. The kooks aren't MRAs. They pretend to have similar views to MRAs in order to make their own movements larger. They think that the growing numbers of disaffected men can be harnessed for their own ends. This doesn't work, and those fringe groups reveal their true colors and start attacking the MRM. (Often, this will involve some accusations that the MRM is feminism because MRAs want equality for men.) A good place for examples of this is Inmalafide which the SPLC calls a MRM website despite the fact that nearly all the people there now hate the MRM to varying degrees.

The SPLC will never admit to this reality. If they did, then they wouldn't be able to fake having a legitimate argument against the MRM. That's why its key for them to link the MRM to blogs like Inmalafide and Roosh despite the fact that both sites have made it clear that they are anti-MRM. The SPLC is trying to the same thing the kooks are, but for different reasons.

Is There Such A Thing As Non-Misandrist Dating Advice?

The Black Pill · 24 May 2012 · Archived copy · Original

Over time my opinion on game has evolved. My first encounter with gamers were all Roissyites (which includes the Paleo-Game Cult) which made me think that all gamers were mentally ill. This was not correct. The typical gamer is just a misguided guy trying to get laid. While game is a scam, that doesn't mean that most gamers are mentally ill, racist conspiracy theorists like the Roissyites are. Since I have came to this realization, my anti-game writing has become more anti-Roissyite game and anti-Paleo Game Cult because those are where the problems are.

I have been thinking about this from the opposite angle as well. As anti-gamers we are opposed to game, but is our focus on game too narrow? Putting aside the Roissyites, is there anything special about game that makes it anti-male compared to other forms of dating advice? I have been thinking about it, and I can't see how game is different. Game is anti-male, but so is every other form of dating advice. There is nothing unique about game that makes it anti-male.

What would pro-male dating advice look like? More than anything else, such dating advice would have to work and produce results for men. There is no form of dating advice that does that so all dating advice is misandrist. Since dating advice doesn't work and produce results for men, then the only thing it can do is be a scam. That is true whether it's a scam for purely financial reasons or for ideological reasons of keeping men obsessed with dating issues so that we don't effectively fight feminism. All dating advice has elements of the latter.

What I call the Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction (or MDAD) is aptly named because all dating advice is misandrist and a distraction. Any attempt to provide good dating advice for men is impossible making anyone who attempts it an unintentional agent of the MDAD.

Why Do I Care About Gamers, Conspiracy Theorists, Etc.?

The Black Pill · 30 May 2012 · Archived copy · Original

This post is an exact copy of this page. I have disabled comments here so that all comments will end up on the page and not on this post. If you want to comment, leave your comments here. If you want to link to this be sure to link to the page and not this post.

I get asked from time to time why do I spend so much time on gamers, conspiracy theorists, paleo dieters, etc. Here is the latest example of this.

> Why the hostility towards gamers? If you think that they are worthless and not getting laid, why not just move along? Attention whore? Beta who doesn't like getting called beta? I really don't get it. I could give a shit what you think but I am curious, now that I stumbled upon your blog…

There's only one reason I care about any of these lunatics. They are invading the mens rights movement. That's it. I'm opposed to the white supremacists invading the MRM for the same reason. The only reason I even know that there is something called game (much less Roissyite game) or something called the paleo diet is because these lunatics invaded the MRM. (Obviously, I was aware of conspiracy theorists before my involvement with the MRM.) I would not have searched them out or even come up with ideas so insane to be able to search them out.

When it comes to conspiracy theorists, I have seen them invade other online communities so I know the result of their invasion. I have seen forums and blogs on subjects ranging from aviation to video games get ruined by conspiracy theorists who decided to invade them. In the end the people who came to the forum or blog for aviation, video games, or whatever the actual subject was eventually left since they got tired of arguing against conspiracy theorists. When enough sane people leave, these blogs and forums get ceded to conspiracy theorists. While annoying, there are other forums for subjects like video games and aviation. However, there is only one MRM so if we lose it to the conspiracy theorists, it is gone forever. Thus we must fight for the MRM against the conspiracy theorists and anyone else who is invading the MRM.

Gamers, conspiracy theorists, paleo dieters, etc. also contribute nothing to the MRM except problems. There is no benefit to their presence in the MRM. They don't do anything for further the cause of mens rights. (This is not surprising as they have problems holding down jobs and just leaving their houses.) They don't even actually believe in mens rights. They are invading the MRM to look for chumps to run their scams on. That's it. Their presence in the MRM causes huge problems. They push out sane anti-feminist men and give ammo to the enemies of the MRM by tying us down with insane ideas that have no relevance to the MRM like racism and conspiracy theory. These people are useless and an albatross around the MRM's neck. The more of them we push out of the MRM the better.

I have noticed how whenever the question of why I care about gamers, conspiracy theorists, the paleo diet, etc. comes up there is always an attempt to paint me (or anyone else who is against them) as irrationally hostile and angry and attacking them for no reason. Like above, I'm asked why don't I "move along". The gamers, conspiracy theorists, paleo dieters, etc. are like burglars who break into your house. When you realize your house has been broken into, you get your gun, find the burglars and order them to leave, but they respond with, "Why are you so hostile? We haven't done anything to you? Why are you pointing a loaded gun at us?" That's the equivalent of the invaders behavior. They are burglars who are trying to rob the MRM's "house". I can't "move along" just as I refuse to give up my house to burglars.

I want to see the MRM succeed. The only way for the MRM to succeed is to get rid of the gamers, conspiracy theorists, paleo dieters, white supremacists, and anyone else who is invading the MRM to run a scam. If all the invaders would leave the MRM alone, I wouldn't talk about them anymore and move on to other ways to advance mens rights.

Endgame: Part 1

The Black Pill · 10 June 2012 · Archived copy · Original

I'm starting a new series of posts called Endgame about the end of the Paleo-Game Cult. (These posts will all be part of the Endgame category.) This week we have gotten the official announcement that Ferdinand Bardamu is closing down Inmalafide. He has already taken the content down. If you go there now, it's nothing but a bunch of links to other blogs. This is nothing less than the beginning of the end of the Paleo-Game Cult. Soon we will see the end of other Paleo-Game sites.

Why is the Paleo-Game Cult starting to unravel? It fails to produce results. It makes a lot of promises that you will be healthier and get laid that just aren't true. What has been keeping it going is a combination of an attempt to make money off the cult by selling paleo diet and game books and DVDs and doubling down with more insanity. Sales of game and paleo products by the Paleo-Game Cult are nothing but a rounding error compared to the sales done by the big names in those areas. It's impossible for anyone in the Paleo-Game Cult to make any real money off it, and I suspect that this is one of the reasons Bardamu chose to leave.

Another reason the Paleo-Game Cult is falling apart is the gulf between them and the non-Roissyite gamers. While I think the non-Roissyite gamers are misguided, they are not insane. They are not interested in the racism, conspiracy theory, and collapse porn/compulsive doomsaying of the Paleo-Game Cult and the Roissyites. The Paleo-Game Cult has had to fight a two front war from the non-Roissyite gamers on one side and the anti-gamers on the other. That forces members of the Paleo-Game Cult to rethink their beliefs and gives them the option of one of two paths to do so. In documenting the end of the Paleo-Game Cult, I think this will be a recurring theme.

As time goes on a Paleo-Game Cult member has two options, leave (either by suddenly disappearing without explanation or with an absurd explanation like Bardamu did) or go even deeper. The have been many lesser known members of the Paleo-Game Cult who chose the leave option. Bardamu is just one of the most visible. Other Paleo-Game members choose to do even deeper. For example, Hawaiian Fat Blob has chosen to dive fully into antisemitism and begun the process of accusing various MRAs of being government or Rockefeller or Illuminati agents.

The most important thing is that this is good news for the MRM. Without the Paleo-Game Cult being an albatross around the MRM's neck, mens rights can actually move forward.

“Rick” Is Banned

The Black Pill · 12 June 2012 · Archived copy · Original

I banned “Rick” for trolling here and for pulling the same rubbish on multiple blogs.

The Ghost Of Inmalafide

The Black Pill · 14 June 2012 · Archived copy · Original

Inmalafide may be dead, but its ghost lives on. Back when it was around, Paul Elam defended his linkage to Inmalafide despite supposedly being against everything Inmalafide stood for (white supremacism, conspiracy theory, etc.) What's really ironic about this is how, the bloggers at Inmalafide regularly attacked the MRM for various reasons and attacked Paul Elam in particular. The former Inmalafide bloggers are still doing this. Recently, Paul Elam had to respond to Matt Forney, one of the former Inmalafide Paleo-Game cult nutjobs, who was using "real man" mumbo jumbo to attack Paul Elam's decisions.

This is what Paul Elam got for supporting and defending Inmalafide, a herd of Paleo-Game cult nutjobs who are busy attacking him. Had Paul Elam actually followed his claimed beliefs, he wouldn't have had to deal with this problem and could focus more on fighting actual feminism. Since he still links to Hawaiian Fat Blob, it's obvious Paul Elam hasn't learned anything from this experience.

The Brian Banks Documentary

The Black Pill · 23 June 2012 · Archived copy · Original

Here is an excellent opportunity to fight back against feminism. Brian Banks, a man who was working towards an NFL career, became the victim of a false rape accusation. He is now telling his story, and is seeking funds to complete a documentary about it via Kickstarter. Follow the link and donate some money to fight false accusations against men. They need all of the money they can get so even though they have already met their target, any extra helps. Earlier this week I donated a sizable sum.

What is very telling is the lack of a call to action to support Brian Banks in the so called manosphere. Only PMAFT and The Fifth Horseman have been talking about supporting this documentary. The conspiracy theorists and the Paleo-Game Cult are no where to be found, probably because what happened to Brian Banks can't be blamed on the Jews, bankers, the Rockefellers, the Federal Reserve, or whatever their boogeyman du jour is.

Here on this blog I'm about real world action to help men hurt by feminism so I support Brian Banks. You should support him too.

Update: Jim reminded me to mention that Brian Banks is black. This is another reason the manosphere is useless. Besides guys like PMAFT and The Fifth Horseman, the manosphere won't help Brian Banks because he's black in addition to all the other reasons I said.

Endgame: Part 2

The Black Pill · 27 June 2012 · Archived copy · Original

In my previous Endgame post, I started talking about how the Paleo-Game Cult is falling apart. Another reason why the Paleo-Game Cult is falling apart is because of their paranoid delusions about anyone who disagrees with them. Those of you who have been reading this blog for a while know about all the accusations Roissyite gamers (and the Paleo-Game Cult) have made about how anyone who disagrees with game is a sockpuppet of Alek Novy. (Like with most of the accusations from the Roissyite gamers & the Paleo-Game Cult, they are just accusing us of what they are doing. We know this because Roissyite gamers have been caught sockpuppeting.)

The sockpuppeting accusations are only the tip of the iceberg. Alek has been accused of working with Lady Raine and Denise Romano. Most of you reading this are probably wondering who these two women are. They're a couple of feminist nutjobs who the Roissyite gamers bring up as a boogeyman. Lady Raine was the woman who outed Roissy's real name and job. These two have more or less vanished, but Alek still got accused of working with them. It's an example of the the Roissyite gamers & the Paleo-Game Cult just dig a deeper hole for themselves.

It still gets worse. I have been accused of being a feminist troll and running a false flag operation. This guy has also lied by saying that I have called for the elimination of women and lied by saying that Alek is a virgin. We're already at the point where disagreeing with the Paleo-Game Cult no matter how much or how little you disagree with them gets you labeled a "feminist troll" and someone who is running a "false flag operation" on top of the many other lies they will make up about you.

This sort of thing isn't limited to one person. Hawaiian Fat Blob says that the manosphere has "PsyOp Shills & DisInfo Troll Whores" (in addition to sockpuppets) working for the government and corporations. He even says that he won't debate anyone he suspects of being one of these "PsyOp shill government agents" which is just a convenient way of avoiding the facts. The comments at that post are even worse. One comment accuses someone at The Spearhead of being one of these "PsyOp shill government agents" for what I can only determine is the "crime" of disagreeing with the Paleo-Game Cult. Another comment says that there are two of these "PsyOp shill government agents" are bloggers on Hawaiian Fat Blob's blogroll (in addition to accusing anyone involved with the paleo diet who thinks eating a bit a grains is a good idea as an agent of Monsanto or other corporations).

While the Paleo-Game Cult was always extremely paranoid, these examples show us how the Paleo-Game Cult is becoming even more paranoid. Anyone who has even a minimal disagreement with these people will be attacked as "disinfo shill" or "government agents". They're even doing it to their fellow paleo dieters. They're getting ready to attack MRAs with these lies. How long will it be until MRAs like PMAFT or Elusive Wapiti become the recipient of these attacks? Not long, and this will be another reason the Paleo-Game Cult will die. Being attacked as a "government agent" or a sockpuppet isn't going to be tolerated by the larger group of MRAs and will only serve to isolate the Paleo-Game Cult from everyone else bringing to the cult closer to complete and total irrelevance and death.

Intentional Blindness

The Black Pill · 30 June 2012 · Archived copy · Original

There's a logical fallacy called argument from ignorance. I have noticed something similar when dealing with Roissyite gamers/the Paleo-Game Cult/"red pills"/etc. It's "argument from intentional blindness" where someone tries to pretend some piece of evidence doesn't exist and attacks anyone who points out how such evidence does exist.

If you really read this blog regularly, then you know unless I'm in a hurry or repeating something for the 15th time or its a site I don't want to provide traffic to, I provide links when I'm talking about something the Paleo-Game Cult believes or a Roissyite gamer said. I have not made anything up. I provide evidence. Everything I have said about the so called manosphere is based on evidence. In many cases I'm simply quoting or paraphrasing the insane crap someone in the manosphere has written. This is why it's important to actually read the links I provide.

I have noticed that anytime someone from the so called manosphere starts arguing with me, they almost always ignore the evidence I provide. I saw on a manosphere blog recently where someone quoted something I wrote to make me look crazy. To do that he had to strip the links from the text he quoted. This person hid all of the evidence that shows I was right about what I said. Why hide my links? Because tis person can't have anyone actually reading my evidence. It would destroy his assertion that I'm crazy.

This problem is also seen in other forms in the manosphere. Back when I was talking about A Voice For Men linking to Hawaiian Fat Blob, Paul Elam admitted to only reading a handful of Hawaiian Fat Blob's posts. (Here is an example of me providing a link to show evidence of what I am talking about.) What happened there was that Paul Elam basically said that because he didn't read it, everything I have been documenting of Hawaiian Fat Blob's bullshit or other manosphere bullshit doesn't exist.

This mentality is pervasive in the manosphere. I have lost count of how many times I have seen the response of "just ignore them" or "I just ignore the white supremacists/conspiracy theorists/other kooks" when someone points out the white supremacists or other insanity in the manosphere. Engaging in this kind of intentional blindness doesn't make them go away. Plus, they can't will other people to ignore whatever content they wished to be ignored. For example, the SPLC will not care that some manosphere residents want to ignore certain people in the manosphere like the white supremacists, conspiracy theorists, or other kooks. Anybody on the outside who is undecided when it comes to feminism vs. mens rights isn't going to ignore the kooks in the manosphere just because they are told to by some manosphere denizens. Cries of "the SPLC (or manboobz) lies!" are not going to be convincing to anyone outside the manosphere when they aren't going to practice the intentional blindness that many members of the manosphere do.

This is another reason why the concept of the "manosphere" is completely useless. Not only does it sully the MRM by linking it to white supremacists, conspiracy theorists, Roissyite gamers, paleo dieters, and other kooks, but it makes MRAs look even worse because many manosphere members are arguing from a position that makes them look to be morons or liars to someone on the outside who doesn't practice intentional blindness.

Endgame: Part 3

The Black Pill · 7 July 2012 · Archived copy · Original

One of the reasons I have been hammering so hard on the Paleo-Game Cult and all the other kook bullshit in the so called manosphere is to provide a voice for anyone who thinks the same way about this but is afraid to speak up. I want them to know that they are not alone, and that many people agree with them. One of the weapons women/feminists use against men is making it look like they're the only one who isn't a mangina. This is done so that a man who realizes the truth about women will think that he's the problem since as far as he can see he is the only one with his views when in reality his views are shared by many men. The kooks in the manosphere use the same weapon against sane men in pretty much the same way. Thus, it's important to speak out so that sane men know they aren't alone.

I know I have been successful at providing a voice for sane men. A recent example at the Anti-misandry forums proves this. Someone on those forums decided to post some some off topic anti-vaccine BS with a story about a woman who supposedly had her baby taken away from her for "questioning vaccination". (Besides being off topic this shows one of the problems with off topic bullshit on an anti-feminist/mens rights forum. We don't know if this story is true, and it likely isn't since it advances the idea that women are the real victims of what is going on and not men. One thing women do to anti-feminist/mens rights spaces is post BS about how "women are the real victims of feminism" and little to nothing bad happens to men because of feminism. It's not a coincidence that this off topic BS so often advances those ideas. It certainly does in this case.) MrWombat, a user at the anti-misandry forums decided to speak out against this off topic BS with links to this blog.

> ### Staying on topic.
>
> This:
> Mother Who Questions Vax at Hospital Has Newborn Taken Away
> Originally Posted by **Moi**
> First the christians came, but I did nothing because I was a christian.
> Then the creationists came, but I did nothing because I am a creationist.
> Then the libertarians came, but I did nothing because I was a libertarian.
> Then the anti-vaxxers came. And I did nothing because I know big pharma is a conspiracy.
> Then the scientologists came. And it was pointless replying, because the core message of the site had already been drowned in a tidal wave of off-topic shit.
> Every manosphere site that does not have a decent moderation policy is vandalised by these paranoid schizophrenics, one after the other (well, maybe not by the scientologists). There are plenty of places on the net to bewail atheism, evolution, statism, big pharma, and thetans. Can these off-topic threads be locked, with a polite "please take this discussion to answersingenesis.net", and repeat offenders suspended? It's reaching the point that following the RSS is just not worth it.
>
> Anti-misandry, people. Anti-misandry.
>
> Also, this guy:
> The Kooks Aren't MRAs | The Black Pill
> Blah Is Banned And Other Conspiracy Theory Topics | The Black Pill

Hammering on the Paleo-Game Cult and the rest of the kooks so much provides a wealth of content that someone like MrWombat can use to stand up to the kooks. That has value. It allows more men to move forward beyond manosphere BS to real mens rights ACTIVISM.

Because activism is important because we need a mens rights movement completely free of the useless so called

manosphere. The manosphere with few exceptions doesn't under the concept of real action to combat feminism/misandry/women. This is why they come up with bizarre, insane, and false reasons to hate someone like Glenn Sacks. Glenn Sacks accomplishments may not be huge, but they're real and have improved the lives of men. The manosphere is incapable of understanding someone like Glenn Sacks. It's another form of their intentional blindness.

The good news is that activism happens regardless of what the manosphere thinks of it. Take the Brian Banks Documentary. The producers of the documentary got $47,264 which was beyond the $40,000 they needed. This success happened in spite of the manosphere, not because of it. In the so called manosphere only, PMAFT, The Fifth Horseman, and the Community of the Wrongly Accused even talked about the Brian Banks documentary. The Brian Banks documentary was invisible to most of the manosphere because of their intentional blindness.

These two examples show that the so called manosphere is either dying or will completely lose relevance. More men are willing to speak out and leave behind the manosphere kooks. More men are engaging in real anti-feminist/mens rights activity without the involvement of the so called manosphere. Anyone who is serious about anti-feminism/mens rights will simply work through a venue outside of the manosphere making the so called manosphere completely irrelevant.

The "Women Have It Equally As Bad But In A Different Way" Trick

The Black Pill · 15 July 2012 · Archived copy · Original

One of the tactics the MDAD (Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction) or feminism in general uses is to lie and claim that women have it worse than men do. That doesn't always work so they jump to the next best thing which is lying and claiming that women have it equally as bad as men. That doesn't always work either so they lie and claim that women "have it equally bad as men but in a different way" that's parallel to how bad men have it. This last trick gets used a lot in the MDAD because it's impossible to seriously claim that men have it worse than women in dating and relationships, and it's impossible to seriously claim that women have it as bad as men in exactly in the way as men.

One of the ways that this trick is used in the MDAD is by saying, "women can get sex easier, but men can get relationships/commitment easier." Feminists like Susan Walsh have said it explicitly, and feminists like Amanda Marcotte have implied it. The problem with this is obvious to anyone with a brain:

If you can't get sex, then you can't get a relationship.

How would a guy who can't get laid, get a girlfriend/get commitment? If said guy could get a girlfriend/get commitment, then he's going to get laid sooner or later with his girlfriend. Being able to get laid and get a relationship/commitment go together. **While having sex with someone doesn't necessarily mean you're in a relationship with that person, if you're not having sex with anyone, then you're definitely not in a relationship with anyone.** What this means is that women can getboth sex AND relationships easier than men. This is not surprising since we live in a gynocentric and matriarchal society.

There's no such thing as a sexless relationship/sexless commitment unless we're talking about teenagers or ultra-religious couples waiting for marriage. In both cases, the women are still picking men based on the same values that non-religious adult women pick men so there is no difference there. It's not like most non-alpha 14 year old boys can easily get girlfriends. Even in cases where there is a supposedly sexless relationship going on, things still operate on the same principles as relationships with sex.

Since women can get both sex and relationships more easily than men, why do women and manginas say otherwise? It's all part of the MDAD. They want to confuse the issue, by claiming that men are "withholding relationships and commitment" from women. In reality, that isn't happening since non-alpha men can't get those relationships until women need to be bailed out from the damage caused by their bedhopping with alpha men. Feminists and manginas want to prevent men from knowing the truth about how getting laid and getting relationships currently work.

Entrapment

The Black Pill · 22 July 2012 · Archived copy · Original

One of the ways that the MDAD (Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction) works is by what is effectively a process of entrapment. How this entrapment works is by luring men into a situation to admit something related to dating that can be attacked as "male privilege", anti-woman hate, or something else like that.

Those of you familiar with Dr. Nerdlove know that he is obsessed with accusing nerds (who are men) of having massive amounts of "male privilege" (even though there is no such thing) and accusing men who have trouble getting dates/getting laid/getting girlfriends of thinking that they are "entitled to women". In that post about entitlement, Dr. Manginalove tries to say that there is a difference between thinking you deserve dates/sex/relationships and thinking that you are "entitled" to dates/sex/relationships. (He even wrote a post at the Dickless Man Project about how it is okay to "want" sex.)

So far so good, right? When he writes about the difference between thinking you're entitled to dates/sex/relationships and thinking you deserve dates/sex/relationships, he says that nerds feel that they don't deserve dates/sex/relationships. However, he just spent a lot of time telling us that nerds think that they're entitled to dates/sex/relationships. This is an inherent contradiction in terms. If you think you're entitled to something, then by definition you think you deserve it. The only way this can make sense is as a form of entrapment. It goes something like the following.

> Dr. Manginalove: It's okay to want sex. You should feel that you deserve dates/sex/relationships.
> Non-alpha dude who has trouble with dates/sex/relationships: All right. I deserve dates/sex/relationships. I'm worthy of it.
> Dr. Manginalove: How dare you! You're not entitled to women!

This is what this is all about. It's a form of entrapment to draw out the man who has trouble with dates/sex/relationships so he can be attacked for "male privilege" and "entitlement". If a man doesn't think he deserves dates/sex/relationships then he might turn into a man who has given up on dates/sex/relationships which puts him outside of the control of the MDAD. This is dangerous to women since their method of controlling access to dates/sex/relationships no longer works on such a man. These entrapment schemes exist to keep men trapped in the MDAD under the control of women.

The Red Pill Idea Is Fundamentally Flawed

The Black Pill · 28 July 2012 · Archived copy · Original

This post is an exact copy of this page. I have disabled comments here so that all comments will end up on the page and not on this post. If you want to comment, leave your comments here. If you want to link to this be sure to link to the page and not this post.

Recently Grizzly said the following.

> There's a disturbing meme I've been seeing growing lately, and was wondering what you thought of it. Paul Elam himself even raised it here. There are people who are hearing the critiques of the manosphere and even agree with them, but are viewing them as a necessary evil, as being "better than nothing." It makes me wonder what will happen if this idea gets traction, the idea that a conspiracy kook gamer blog is a better option than being a regular mainstream joe.

I responded to this with a comment pointing out how this was counterproductive for something that wants to be a successful political movement since I suspect that for every kook gained, the MRM loses hundreds of mainstream joes. (And that is on top of the fact that the kooks are not capable of achieving their own goals.) The more I think about, it's actually worse than this. This is because the red pill idea is fundamentally flawed.

Elam and others believe that to be against feminism and understand mens rights, you have to take the "red pill". Only a tiny group of people have taken the "red pill" so they believe that the vast majority of people are "blue pills" which among other things means that they're feminists. The only way to go from "blue pill" to "red pill" is some major transformation in thinking according to the "red pills". The "red pill" takers can include all sorts of nutjobs as long as they can talk about how they have gone through this supposed transformation. The first problem with this is the assumption that most men are "blue pill" feminists. While almost all women are either feminists or de facto feminists, that isn't true of men. I have talked to plenty of mainstream joes IRL and in almost all cases, they understood to varying degrees just how much trouble feminism causes. This is particularly true of men under the age of 35 or so. They weren't "blue pills", not by a long shot. They don't need a mental transformation into becoming a "red pill".

There is no need to focus on mentally transforming men for the most part. They are there more or less. What they need isn't a bunch of rubbish about pill colors, but organization and a vehicle so that they can engage in real action against feminism. With all of the mainstream joes I have talked to, the two most common things I hear are, "I thought I was the only one" and "since I'm not the only one, where I can sign up to do something?" Unfortunately, I have no answer to give to the latter question. I can't send them to the manosphere because seeing all the kooks there would be the one thing to convince to become feminist manginas. All this colored pill rubbish has redirected time and energy to unnecessary crap while ignoring the real need from organization and action.

The "red pill" idea by its very nature attracts kooks. It's not about targeting a specific problem, but how everything you know about the world is wrong. This is why the "red pills" talk a lot about how if you took the red pill in one area, like feminism, you should take it in a bunch of others. The fact that many men don't take the red pill in areas beyond feminism is a big complaint among the "red pills". Here is an example.

> For many of the blogs we consider part of the "manosphere," the red pill simply represents one or possibly two facets of the system. Feminism. Interpersonal relationships. Money. Food.
>
> Many "manosphere" bloggers and commenters appear to have only taken the red pill with regards to one area or another of the 1%'s overall CAFO management programming. The big pictures eludes many.

This brings us to the next problem with the red pill. It is never ending. Someone can always come up with another

kook idea that should be added to the red pill. The paleo dieters can say that you need to include the paleo diet to truly take the red pill. The white supremacists will say that you need to become a racist to take the red pill. The conspiracy theorists will say that you need to believe the Rockefellers are behind everything to truly take the red pill. The anti-semitic conspiracy theorists will say that you believe the Jews are behind everything to truly take the red pill and so on. There's always someone who can claim that they have taken a bigger red pill than you. Of course, when the red pill gets too big you choke on it.

The biggest problem with the "red pill" is that it creates a clique since you end up having to believe a bunch of kook crap to join in. Anyone who is interested in mens rights and fighting feminism, but not the kook crap is an enemy of the "red pills". In fact, the "red pills" are so paranoid, they think that men interested in mens rights and anti-feminism but not their kook crap (in other words mainstream joes) is a shill working for corporations and/or the government. This delays the formation of a broad based mainstream mens rights movement which we need if we're going to challenge feminism.

All of this is on top of the fact that the creator of the red pill idea was a mangina who decided to chop off his dick and go transsexual to become a woman. From any angle you want to look at it, the red pill idea is completely screwed up and detrimental to the cause of mens rights and fighting feminism.

On Its Way To Irrelevancy

The Black Pill · 2 August 2012 · Archived copy · Original

On the page that I recently wrote about how the red pill idea is fundamentally flawed, Martian Bachelor had this to say.

> Thanks for clarifying. I've been seeing references to this "red pill" thing in the blogosphere for a long time and had no idea what they were talking about. One can only gather so much from context, even if the people using the term seemed to be confident they knew what they meant by it. I'd just come to think of it as something mostly opaque, like a secret handshake.

This exposes one of the greatest problems with the red pill idea. For it to make sense, you must have seen at least one of the Matrix movies. Not everyone has seen them. Even if a man has seen them, he might not care about what is effectively a minor plot point to remember it when it gets talked about in the so called manosphere.

Over time more and more men are going to have no idea what the red pill is supposed to be about just like how Martian Bachelor had no idea. The last Matrix movie came out in 2003 and the only real substantial reference to the red pill is in the first movie which came out in 1999. Take a man who is 30 in 2020. The first Matrix movie came out when he was 9. He may never have seen it. That's even more likely for a man who is 25 in 1990. The first Matrix movie only came out when he was 4.

This is why that over time, the whole "red pill" idea will slip into irrelevancy. For the younger men entering the MRM, the Matrix movies will be something they have never seen or have only a vague memory of. To them, anyone talking about the "red pill" will look like a bunch of out of touch old men who failed to do anything about the real problems that feminism has created. (In many ways, this will make the "red pills" similar to conspiracy theorists. This is no surprise since many, possibly most, of the "red pills" are conspiracy theorists.)

The Real Peterman said, "The whole 'pill' thing seems a little divisive to me. I'm a little tired of seeing people talk about which 'pill' so-and-so is taking. Why not take that time and effort to educate that person instead?" That's a good question. The answer has to do with the fact that the current "leaders" of the MRM seem to be less interested in building a broad based movement of men to fight feminism and more interested in running a clique of keyboard jockeys that pretend that they are smarter than everyone else because they know the "truth". Eventually, there will be men who build a MRM that will do what TRP suggests showing just how irrelevant the "red pill" idea really is.

Men Can't Magically Will Women To Find Them Attractive

The Black Pill · 6 August 2012 · Archived copy · Original

Feminists will talk about how women should have the right the make their own choices. This is based on a foundation that women are capable of making their own choices and not just machines reacting to the whims of men. However, when this gets applied to dating, they end up singing a different tune, effectively talking out of both sides of their mouths. When it comes to dating, suddenly women do nothing but respond to the thoughts and feelings of men. Why say women are capable of individual choices except when it comes to dating. It is all about making sure women aren't held responsible for their choices in dating. It's also about transferring all responsibility in dating issues to men so that if a man can't get a date/can't get laid/can't get a girlfriend then it must be his fault since men can just magically will women to find him attractive. This would be considered absurd in any other context.

Here is an example of this from the Dickless Man Project.

> Self perception is everything. I know that sounds simplistic and cliche. It also seems to be true. The primary difference in whether or not people get noticed sexually, is whether or not they feel confident and open about being noticed sexually.

This is bullshit. You can't make anyone attracted to you by your force of will. Notice that this is different from doing something like being fat and then losing weight which would make someone more attractive. These people are saying that attractiveness is a matter of will and "correct thoughts". This is effectively the same false claim that game makes. That's no surprise. In reality, attractiveness is determined by other people. That's built into the definition on the word attractive. In my case, women find me unattractive/non-alpha and choose to hate me for it. That's their decision. I'm not responsible for it. What the author of the above quote is trying to do is say that you can will yourself to be attractive so that unattractiveness is because of a character defect. This is an attempt to give women permission to hate men they find unattractive by claiming its really because unattractive men are defective.

Why are feminists claiming that a man will himself to be attractive? It's all about the MDAD (Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction). In this the distraction is about keeping a man believing that there is something wrong with him if women find him unattractive. Rather than this being a function of what women think, it is some sort of character defect, that a man must spend lots of time and energy fixing. It keeps him running around in circles indefinitely (since attractiveness doesn't work in the way he is being told it does) so that he doesn't realize how things with women really work.

What Would Happen If The Government Destroys My Business/Job?

The Black Pill · 11 August 2012 · Archived copy · Original

Those of you reading this blog for a while know that I run my own one man business in the field of computer vision software. What would happen if the feminist controlled government were to destroy my business/job? This isn't an idle question. I started thinking about this as I was reading PMAFT's blog today where he talked about how if there were more women involved in the NASA's curiosity Mars rover (which landed on Mars this week) it never would have happened. On a similar note, PMAFT also wrote a month ago on the 50th anniversary of the first broadcast from Telstar, the first commercial satellite in orbit how the feminist Obama administration's plan to apply Title IX to STEM (science, technology, engineering, and mathematics) jobs would prevent innovations like Telstar from ever happening or move them to other countries.

Both these posts got me thinking about what would happen if the government was able to successfully destroy my business via feminist regulations. Title IX applied to STEM would mean the destruction of many STEM jobs. First, there will never be enough women to fill the jobs the government will force men to abandon. There is no guarantee that addition women will even go the STEM route of employment. Second, even if additional women do enter the STEM workforce, it is guaranteed they will be less competent than the men forced out of these jobs. These women would be coming in on what is effectively an affirmative action program guaranteeing that they are incompetent in the subject matter. (If you want a good example of this, just take a look at this challenge for high school girls to produce basic android apps where the apps they produced were nonsense like "how not to get pregnant". Many of the girls even had to have "mentors" do most of the programming for them.) One of two things will happen. Either more STEM work will be shipped to Asia where they don't have these feminist regulations (yet) or the jobs and associated businesses will close down.

What this means for my business if this scenario comes to pass is that I will have to move to another country or close up shop. There is no woman out there who can replace me, period. This will cause a chain reaction stunting technological advancement if I can't move to another country. Even with moving my business to another country, from the perspective of the US that is still a loss to the economy. What I do isn't just technical, it's understanding the business case for computer vision software too. If I can't work with American companies in America, then I would have to work more with foreign companies elsewhere (assuming I can move my business someplace else).

Multiply my story across men who are self employed like me in STEM, men who work for small businesses in STEM, and for large corporations in STEM. It is a major cascade of economic destruction. Just remember this is what women wanted.

We Need Male Spaces That Are Hostile To Women

The Black Pill · 19 August 2012 · Archived copy · Original

PMAFT had a good post this weekend where he asks the question, "Is it possible to have a truly male space without it being hostile to women?" Experience says that eventually any and all male spaces that do not take extreme measures to defend themselves end up taken over by women and feminized to the point where a conquered male space will end up being something completely different than what it was. It is not possible to have a male space that can stay a male space without it being hostile to women.

Even if it was possible to have a male space that without it being hostile to women, we should still have some male spaces that are hostile to women. A male space that is hostile to women provides a much needed refuge for men like myself who are hated by women where we can still socialize with other men. A male space that is hostile to women is place where men like me know they don't have to worry about women scheming to destroy our jobs, send us to jail, and make us homeless. This is one reason why feminists are out to destroy male only spaces. They don't want non-alpha men to have a place free from female hatred of us. It's also difficult to make false sexual harassment accusations, false rape accusations, false abuse accusations, and other false accusations against men who aren't around any women.

Another reason why we need male spaces that are hostile to women is that such spaces are the only place where the truth about women can be freely discussed. In any other place women control the discussion. This is another reason why feminists are out to destroy male only spaces.

PMAFT said that the only true male space was MGTOW because women find it automatically hostile to them regardless of the actions and beliefs of MGTOWs. I think he is right because I can't think of any other true male spaces, and I don't know if MGTOW can truly be considered a "male space" due to its decentralized nature. This shows us that we need more spaces that are hostile to women.

The Edge Of The MDAD

The Black Pill · 22 August 2012 · Archived copy · Original

The Spearhead had a post today about how foreign women aren't necessarily better than American/Western women. A common myth out there is that women from outside North America or the West are somehow better than women from North America and the West. As the post from The Spearhead shows this isn't the case. Women are the same everywhere. Expating to find a woman is a stupid idea. (Expating for other reasons isn't.)

As I was writing the previous paragraph I realized that pursing foreign women is a part of the MDAD, the Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction. Telling a man to look for a woman outside the West is effectively dating advice. Just like with other dating advice, it doesn't deal with the real problem, the depraved nature of women. The foreign women are better myth exists at the edge of the MDAD. It is different from the rest of the MDAD in that, it admits some truth about how North American/Western women are depraved, (which is different from the rest of the MDAD which refuses to admit any truth about women) but it uses that truth to distract men from the same depraved nature of women everywhere else. The distraction that the "foreign women are better" myth causes is no different from the rest of the MDAD so it is just another part of the MDAD.

The So Called Manosphere Is Nowhere To Be Found On This Either

The Black Pill · 26 August 2012 · Archived copy · Original

One of the problems with Obamacare is that it is extremely anti-male. The good news is that there are men who are actually trying to do something about it. I don't know if this will succeed, but it is better to do something than not do anything, so I support it. I suggest that you support this petition too.

Of course, the so called manosphere had nothing to do with this petition. Just like with the Brian Banks Documentary, the so called manosphere (except for maybe a couple of guys) is nowhere to be found. They're too busy trading conspiracy theories about blacks, the Rockefellers, and the Jews.

Penis Size In The MDAD

The Black Pill · 31 August 2012 · Archived copy · Original

There are lots of aspects to the MDAD, the Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction. Personally, it's easy for me to forget about a few of these aspects unless I read something that reminds me of them. Penis size issues are one such aspect. This isn't something I think about unless I read something about it because living without women penis size issues just don't come up. Thus I didn't consider how penis size is a part of the MDAD until I read this article about a 40 year old virgin at The Dickless Man Project.

In that article, a man makes the mistake of asking a dating advice column for help. They focus on all the wrong things, foremost among them his worries about his penis being big enough. This also allows the "advice" columnists to shoehorn in an attack on porn because (video) porn often has men with huge penises. Why do they focus on all the wrong things? Because actually talking about what is causing that man's problems would involve speaking the truth about women.

Why would the man in that post worry about the size of his penis at all? Porn provides a convenient scapegoat, but that makes as much sense as saying that a man who watches science fiction movies will believe that there are actually spaceships flying from Earth to Mars right now. Plus, the man in that post is 40 years old. A lot of his experiences with porn when he was younger would involve things like Playboy which only show naked women. There aren't any penises shown for him to develop worries about his penis size from that. Where this man's (and other men's) anxiety about the size of their penises come from is women. Women will use callous attacks on a man's penis size as a weapon against men to keep men in a state of permanent anxiety. We have all seen lots of women make small penis jokes. Are women doing this because porn told them big penises are normal? Of course not.

Penis size anxiety falls into the MDAD because (in addition to women being the cause of it) it gets used as a scapegoat for the problems that women cause. What really happened to the 40 year old virgin in the post? He isn't having dating problems because he's worried about the size of his penis. He's worried about the size of his penis because of the callous nature of women and his dating problems. The dating problems came first, not the penis size anxiety. Blaming dating problems on a man's penis size anxiety allows women and manginas to distract men from seeing where women cause them problems making it part of the MDAD. It's also effective for the MDAD because it allows women and manginas to attack alternatives to women and the dating advice industry like porn.

The important thing to gain from this post is to never worry about the size of your penis. You have nothing to worry about. Worrying about the size of your penis just gives women power over you.

Strangely Appropriate

The Black Pill · 14 September 2012 · Archived copy · Original

Inmalafide is back in a manner of speaking. Someone took over the domain and make it a mirror of the internet shock site, goatse. (I'm not providing a link to inmalafide because I will not link to goatse.) For those of you who do not know what goatse is, you are very lucky. The wikipedia page about it does a good job of explaining it. (This link is safe to look at.)

In a way this is strangely appropriate. Inmalafide was metaphorically equivalent to goatse when Bardamu was around. Now, it's literally a goatse website. That is the fate that inmalafide deserves.

Where Is Paul Elam On Conspiracy Theory Now?

The Black Pill · 22 September 2012 · Archived copy · Original

Recently, Paul Elam finally figured out that Inmalafide was nothing but a bunch of white supremacists and said goodbye to the manosphere.

> Ferdinand Bardamu, after letting *In Mala Fide* devolve from a rigorously thoughtful source of counter-theory into a cesspool of white supremacy and anti-Semitism, mercifully checked out for good.

Paul Elam spent a lot of time fighting me for pointing this out even after Inmalafide was deleted. Yet, he was now forced to notice the truth about Inmalafide and the so called manosphere. The only question left is whether Paul Elam has truly said goodbye to the manosphere since conspiracy theory is an integral part of the so called manosphere. With conspiracy theorists like John the Other working for A Voice for Men, this is unlikely. Yet, supporting conspiracy theory is a bad idea because conspiracy theorists will eventually turn on you. When it comes to Paul Elam, this is not hearsay. Conspiracy theorists have started attacking him in droves. Check out a couple of examples.

> And I guess we have to be on the government ABC agencies payrolls to understand the situation, right Paul?
>
> (I've heard evidence that Paul Elam is on the payroll of the government).
>
> To all the men here? You really think the MRM wasn't infiltrated and subverted, just like the Illuminati has done to every other movement? It's called CONTROLLED OPPOSITION.
>
> Paul Elam is the Alex Jones of the MRM. They are both disinfo agents.

Hawaiian Fat Blob's blog is a hotbed of this.

> It appears the Paul Elam is a Mason, and that he is getting paid for his website (as one commenter at Roosh's blog said).
> In fact, it is expected that the Masons will be leading an anti-feminist movement. Feminism is the thesis and men rights movement is the antithesis out of which they will create the synthesis.
> One thing that is very suspicious about AVfM is that it is full of sophistry and nonsense. The titles attracts you and make you believe there is content while there is none.
>
> One should always be careful that there will always be infiltration in every field, and the "manosphere" is a wide field which the Masons could use to indoctrinate clueless people out there.

Just look at how crazy this is. Eventually, Paul Elam will be drowning in this. I recommend everyone reads the full thread of comments from that link at Hawaiian Fat Blob's blog. Paul Elam isn't the only one being attacked by conspiracy theorists. So is PMAFT, The Fifth Horseman, myself, and Alek Novy. The conspiracy theorists of the manosphere are now in the process of attacking everyone who isn't a conspiracy theorist. Before when they attacked Alek and myself, they hid behind the two of us being "anti-game". They can't hide behind that anymore because PMAFT and The Fifth Horseman are both gamers. Even gamers who aren't conspiracy theorists are now targeted by conspiracy theorists. One of them even said that PMAFT was a "false flag".

Another one of the conspiracy theorists in that comment thread even said that PMAFT and me are the same person. Another one (or maybe it was the same person) said that PMAFT and The Fifth Horseman were the same person. I guess accusing people of being sock puppets of Alek Novy is out. Accusing people of being sock puppets of PMAFT is in. (In a way, it is a compliment to be accused of being the same person as PMAFT.) The conspiracy theorist butthead that said PMAFT and I are the same person came of with this list which you can read, but I will summarize. (Note: I can't speak for PMAFT in any of this and don't presume to do so.)

1. Vaguely similar writing styles. (All conspiracy theorists seem to have more similar writing styles than PMAFT and I do. From now on I'm going to try to copy PMAFT's writing style just to get these buttheads to reach a critical mass of paranoia so they explode. Or maybe I'm just saying that to convince them that PMAFT and I are the same person so that they reach a critical mass of paranoia and explode.)
2. We both "hate" conspiracy theorists, and "cherry pick" comments. (Anyone who is against conspiracy theory is really the same person. Take note how similar this is to when anyone who is against game was accused of being a sock puppet of Alek Novy.)
3. We have links to our pages on the tops of our blogs. (This means that at least 90% of wordpress blogs both on wordpress.com and self hosted are written by the same person. It would mean that not only am I a sock puppet of PMAFT, but so is Bill Price (The Spearhead), Paul Elam, and just about every other MRA with a blog.)
4. A "lack of realism". (The example they use is a lack of details of my financial success and PMAFT's sexual success. Why would I give out details that would identify who I am in real life on this blog? None of it is relevant to my writing, and there are real problems like identity theft and crazy people *cough* conspiracy theorists *cough* who might stalk you. The success of my business isn't based on convincing conspiracy theorists it really exists. Even if I was successful at convincing them, my financial success was real, they would just accuse me of being on the government payroll. PMAFT is also a financially successful individual so this point is really just hate of financially successful men. This is one reason why The Fifth Horseman is also targeted by conspiracy theorists.)
5. I think that PMAFT is getting laid. (I think that because he might call what he does "game", but the details of what PMAFT does are contrary to game. I would guess from the "lack of details" that this butthead complains about that PMAFT doesn't feel the need to prove his sexual success to nobodies on the internet. This is consistent with someone who is actually getting laid and the opposite of gamers who aren't getting laid.)
6. We link to Hawaiian Fat Blob's blog when we write about conspiracy theory. (I do that because if I'm going to talk about conspiracy theory, I'm going to get quotes and examples from conspiracy theorists. I would assume most people do that.)
7. We're against the paleo diet. (I couldn't find anything PMAFT had to say about paleo diet one way or the other. Again, anyone who is against conspiracy theory must be a sock puppet of one person.)

I'm sure if I looked hard enough, I could find a similar comment accusing Alek Novy and myself of being the same person. This isn't a new accusation. First, I was a sock puppet of Alek Novy. Now, I am sock puppet of PMAFT. It's all the same. If you read further on in that comment thread, Hawaiian Fat Blob calls it "interesting", encouraging this sort of thing similar to how Susan Walsh encouraged conspiracy theories against PMAFT, The Fifth Horseman, and me. (One must wonder if he encourages the conspiracy theories about Paul Elam?)

Why is this relevant to the anti-Paul Elam conspiracy theories? This demonstrates that these aren't isolated comments but a common view among manosphere conspiracy theorists. The anti-Paul Elam comments aren't about a personal gripe with him, but a broad based view among manosphere conspiracy theorists since several MRAs are being attacked. The same conspiracy theories are being recycled. Replace Alek Novy with PMAFT and game with the paleo diet.

I don't know when Paul Elam will come around to my point of view on conspiracy theory. I know that eventually he will because of what happened with Inmalafide. It took time, but he eventually realized what was really going on there. I have no doubt that the same thing will happen with Paul Elam's view on conspiracy theory. It might take until 2017 until I'm vindicated, but as time goes on conspiracy theorists' unwillingness to take action for mens rights will become more apparent, their attacks on Paul Elam will only increase.

It's been a long time coming, but we're close to having all of the crazies kicked out of the MRM.

Less Than 10 Women In The Entire World Think This

The Black Pill · 25 September 2012 · Archived copy · Original

Typhonblue, one of the few true female MRAs out there, said the following about male virginity at the MensRights sub reddit.

> Loosing your virginity doesn't fix anything. Having a supportive partner helps *you* fix things.
>
> Neither are requirements.
>
> I wish people would start replacing virginity in their minds with 'mountain climbing'. By all measures mountain climbing is a thrilling adventure and an amazing sense of achievement… wait… actually saying that mountain climbing will change you for the better is probably more reasonable then saying losing your virginity will change you for the better.

You know what's really depressing about this quote? The number of women in the ENTIRE WORLD who agree with numbers in the single digits. I don't mean a single digit percentage of the female population. I mean only 7 women in the entire world (or there about) actually would honestly agree with this quote. I think it's safe to say that the overlap of women who would honestly agree with this quote and women who are truly MRAs are 100%.

The rest of the female population hates at least 80% of men, especially male virgins. They wouldn't agree with what Typhonblue said because in addition to hating 80% of men (or more), they want to control men. Attacking male virginity is part of the MDAD (the Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction) because whether a man can lose his virginity is controlled by women. By tricking men into thinking their value as human beings is based on whether he has lost his virginity, a man's opinion of himself ends up being controlled by women. This is the foundation of the larger idea that a man's worth is defined by how often he gets laid. Women, outside of true female MRAs, support the ideas that a man's value comes from losing his virginity and his ability to get laid because it gives them power over men. If you need evidence of this, just look at how MGTOW is universally hated among women, except for the 7 or so true female MRAs. Women hate MGTOW because a MGHOW does not define his self worth based on whether women have sex with him. A MGHOW is free of this form of female control.

As for supportive female partners, the only women who can actually be supportive partners are female MRAs. This means that there are less than 10 women in the entire world who are capable of being supportive partners for men.

Why Is Female Approval Needed For Dating Advice?

The Black Pill · 29 September 2012 · Archived copy · Original

This post is an exact copy of this page. I have disabled comments here so that all comments will end up on the page and not on this post. If you want to comment, leave your comments here. If you want to link to this be sure to link to the page and not this post.

One of the ways that feminism controls everything is by making it so that everything needs female approval to be taken seriously. Even the MRM is not immune from this. While female MRAs like GirlWritesWhat and TyphonBlue are solid MRAs they would be nothing special if they were men. Because they have vaginas, they are more important in the MRM than they would be if they didn't. I can't blame A Voice for Men or any other MRAs for this situation. It makes sense as a matter of expediency, but it demonstrates how everything is held hostage to female approval.

Dating advice is also held hostage to female approval. In fact, it is held hostage to female approval to a greater degree than almost anything else. Why is that? Dating advice should be evaluated based on a scientific analysis of its results, on whether it works or not. If a dating strategy works, it doesn't need female approval. Female approval doesn't make a dating strategy work or work better. It's completely irrelevant to dating advice. This is why no form of dating advice, including game, can be trusted. All forms of dating advice are currently held hostage to women for the benefit of women. Currently, every form of dating advice exists for the purpose of benefiting women not for helping men get more and better dates. This is the definition the MDAD (Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction).

Roissyite gamers are constantly trying to get female approval for game. They say that game is about "what works" for getting women, but if that were true they wouldn't care about getting female approval for game. Why is Susan Walsh even involved with the so called manosphere? Because Ferdinand Bardamu (who is now gone) and other gamers spent months trying to convince her about game. What good did that do? Nothing. It didn't even benefit the gamers because even they discovered how Susan Walsh was trying to use Roissyite game for the benefit of women and not them. Despite this Susan Walsh still has her defenders in the so called manosphere from Vox Day to Hawaiian Fat Blob because they are so desperate for a vagina owner to validate their dating strategy.

Susan Walsh isn't the only example. Denise Romano is another. She was a psychologist that Obsidian (who is persona non grata in most of the so called manosphere) and other gamers tried to convince Denise Romano about game. That was a waste of time too, even from a pro-gamer perspective.

Another problem that needing female approval for dating advice generates is allowing female scam artists to scam men. Take Kezia Noble. She runs a bunch of game seminars which is ludicrous because she has never been a man who has tried to pick up women. Gamers will say (correctly) that you shouldn't listen to women when it comes to dating, yet they love Kezia Noble. Even when gamers say something right, they can't do it because their need for female approval of their dating strategy overrides it.

The need for female approval is why there is no true dating advice for men. There is currently no dating advice for men that will actually do its job and help men get more and better dates. In principle, dating advice that benefits men could exist, but it probably won't until feminism is completely defeated.

Everyone At Manboobz Is Guilty Of Libel And Being A Hypocrite

The Black Pill · 7 October 2012 · Archived copy · Original

Most of you have already seen that my last post got noticed by David Futrelle. Futrelle and all of the commenters at Manboobz (except for the trolls maybe) showed themselves to be bigots, hypocrites, and guilty of libel against me. It started with an accusation that I am a (potential) rapist and apologist for rape in addition to attacking me for (supposedly) being a virgin.

> Given that someone as allergic to female opinion as Mr. Pill is unlikely to fully understand or appreciate the notion of consent, I'm thinking it's just as well that he remains a virgin.

The comments are filled with women and manginas agreeing with that and saying similar things. They have even accused me of saying "rapey" things. There is no such word as "rapey" so that's impossible. They know that they can't directly call me a rapist without being called on the carpet for libel against me so they make up words like "rapey" to subtly communicate that I'm some sort of potential rapist. Anyone can read the archives of this blog. Everything I have written is in standard American English without nonexistent words like "rapey". I have never said anything to indicate that I am a (potential) rapist or an apologist for rape because I am neither of those things. All they have done is invoke the oxymoron of the (gay) virgin rapist and commit libel against me. (The crap about me being a virgin is simply anti-male bigotry.)

Everyone at Manboobz has also shown themselves to be hypocrites. They attack me for (supposedly) being a virgin, but think that such an attack against Futrelle is out of order.

> Not only are we not in a position to comment on David's sex life, since we don't know anything about it, it's also *completely fucking irrelevant because a person's validity is not determined by how many or how few people they rub genitals with.*

Everyone at Manboobz is a hypocrite, a bigot, and guilty of libel. I'm sure this isn't news to most of my readership, but it deserves documentation. If you ever need justification for attacking Futrelle's weight or similar attacks against him, feel free to use this. Whatever else those attacks are, they are true. This is in stark distinction to the libel that Futrelle and his followers commit.

What Is With Women Who Say They Support Me?

The Black Pill · 13 October 2012 · Archived copy · Original

There are three groups of women who come to my blog. The first are women who hate me and come to attack me. The invasion from Manboobz due to my post about how dating advice doesn't need female approval is a good example of this. They are the largest group of women who come here. The second group is female MRAs, like Hestia, Laura Grace Robbins, etc. They aren't around that often because usually there isn't a reason for them to be here, and they are so few in number. They are the smallest group who come here. There is a third group that comes here that's slightly bigger than the female MRAs. These are women who say that they support me, but who aren't female MRAs. The most recent example is a woman using the username, kotoula01. Read what she said.

> Jeezuz, that last post by Martian Bachelor about the New Aristocrats was spot on! I am a 46 yo mother of 5 sons in their 20s. I adore my sons absolutely. They struggle and have to work at such physically difficult jobs because they are men, and it's 'expected' of them. I ask them " have you met any nice girls lately" and the answer is always the same: 'there are no nice girls mom, only sluts' That is sad.
>
> Femcunt has to realize that a new class of people has been given special privileges such as outlined in this description of the New Aristocrats, and it is patently unfair and I don't blame men like Black Pill for raging against this. I have no idea where my sons are going to find good women, feminine women to settle down with and make families. Not in this country (Canada) that's for sure. They certainly realize the dangers of spreading their seed in the wrong place…and how they will lose everything if they piss off the wrong female.
>
> Black Pill, I do agree with your position and I'm glad you're trying to raise awareness. It's a friggen uphill battle.

Sounds good, right? Not so fast. I did a search of her username and found her blogger account. From reading the blogs that she follows from her blogger profile, I found out what she is really about. Most of the blogs that she follows are of no consequence, but there are conspiracy theorist blogs like "NWO Intel Briefing", a paleo diet blog called "The Paleo Diet", and a couple of Roissyite game blogs including Athol Kay's BS. She's really about Roissyite game, the paleo diet, and conspiracy theory. Even from her comment you can tell what she's really worried about is not getting any grandchildren, not her sons.

In the archives of this blog are the occasional comment from a woman like kotoula01. I also have gotten the rare email via the contact from from women like this. Typically, they didn't keep their motivations hidden like kotoula01 did. These women fell into three groups.

1. White supremacists and other Jew haters who blamed the Jews for feminism. They tried to convince me the problem was really non-white women, and anything a white woman may have done to me was really because they were tricked by Jews. The implication of that is that I shouldn't hold white women responsible for their actions despite their guilt and hatred for me. These women were trying to recruit me into anti-semitism.
2. Conspiracy theorists who blamed the Rockefellers or some other conspiracy theorist mythical evil for feminism. They tried to convince me that the problem was some sort of shadowy conspiracy so women were really tricked by the Rockefellers or whoever else they think is "really" behind feminism. The implication was the same as the Jew haters in that I shouldn't hold women responsible because it's "not their fault". These women were trying to recruit me into conspiracy theory.
3. Traditionalist conservatives who blamed "liberals" for feminism. These women might actually fall into one of the other groups, but I never talked to them long enough to find out. They might have a point in that feminism started out in the left side of politics, but feminism is really the ideology of women and women's interests so that makes that irrelevant. Like most MRAs in the last few years, I have realized that traditional conservatives are just as feminist as their liberal counterparts. These women were trying to recruit me into traditional

conservatism.

All three groups of women are effectively lying about being anti-feminist. None of them are willing to hold women accountable for their actions. (This makes them completely different from true female MRAs.) They are all trying to transfer responsibility to some irrelevant third party whether its the Jews, the Rockefellers, liberals, or someone else. It's all somebody else's fault to them.

I'm actually insulted by their attempts to recruit me into their alternate forms of feminism. They think that I must be so desperate for female attention that I will go along with their crap just to have contact with a woman.

Some of you think that I'm being too harsh on these women and throwing away potential allies for no reason. The problem with that is that these women are offering me absolutely nothing. Even if I was inclined to believe that any of these scapegoats was really responsible for women's bad, immoral, and in many cases illegal behavior, why should I? Is my life going to be better for believing the Jews or the Rockefellers or whoever else is responsible for feminism? No. It's not going to stop women from trying to destroy my job/business, steal my assets, and steal my freedom. Are these groups going to protect me from that in any way? No. Do any of these groups women who are truly not feminist? No. The truth is that joining up with any of these groups would just put me into a position for more women to attack me.

What would happen if I joined any of these groups? If I joined the Jew haters, eventually I would be attacked for not doing my "duty to the white race" since I wouldn't be getting married to a female white supremacist and having white children. Even if I wanted to do that, the Jew hating women would still hate me and not want anything to do with me. I would also be attacked for not accepting these women's past as sluts and man haters since I would hold these women accountable for their actions and not blame the Jews. If I joined the conspiracy theorists, eventually I would be attacked for not doing my "duty" to fight the (non-existent) "depopulation agenda" by getting married and having children. Like with the Jew haters, the conspiracy theorist women wouldn't marry me because they sill hate me and not want anything to do with me. I would be attacked here as well for not accepting these women's pasts and holding them accountable for their actions instead of blaming the Rockefellers or whoever else the conspiracy theorists want to blame this week. If I joined the traditionalist conservatives, eventually I would be attacked for not doing my "duty to God" since I wouldn't be getting married and having children just like with the Jew haters and the conspiracy theorists. The problem is the same since traditionalist conservative women will still hate me and not want anything to do with me. Again, I would be attacked for not accepting these women's past and holding them accountable for their actions instead of blaming "liberals". All these groups make a big deal about being "pro-family" so that means I would end up a pariah because there is no way I could form a "family".

If I were to join any of these groups, it would be a completely one sided relationship where they benefit 100%, and I would never benefit. These women aren't potential allies. They are parasites with their own anti-male agenda.

Sign The Petition To Reinstate Artis Hughes

The Black Pill · 16 October 2012 · Archived copy · Original

I know just how difficult it can be to deal with women in the workplace. All of you know about my experiences with false sexual harassment accusations. At least I didn't have to deal with women violently attacking me. Artis Hughes wasn't so lucky. Mr. Hughes is a bus driver who had to deal with a woman, Shidea N. Lane, who boarded his bus and refused to pay the fare. She said that she had no money but was shown to be a liar because she eventually paid. She then became verbally abusive against Mr. Hughes. She threatened to spit on him repeatedly. Then she actually did spit on him. After that she grabbed his head and punched him. Several passengers recorded the assault with their phone cameras. (Here is one of the videos. Another video actually showing Lane attacking Hughes was pulled from Youtube for violating Youtube's policy on "shocking and disgusting content".) Hughes defended himself (and by extension all of the passengers on the bus) from Lane but was later suspended by his employer, the Greater Cleveland Regional Transit Authority, pending an investigation.

A petition has been setup to call on the Greater Cleveland RTA to reinstate Hughes. Do something for mens rights and sign it.

Just like with the Brian Banks documentary, (except for a few voices)you won't be hearing about this in the so called manosphere. What happened to Artis Hughes doesn't fit into their conspiracy theory, paleo diet, or game bullshit. It can't be used by them to fake government persecution. Plus, like Brian Banks, Artis Hughes is black so the so called manosphere doesn't care about him.

Fighting feminism takes real world action, and that includes supporting men like Artis Hughes. Make sure you sign the petition to have the Greater Cleveland RTA reinstate him.

I Support Gary Johnson

The Black Pill · 23 October 2012 · Archived copy · Original

I read a couple of PMAFT's recent articles, and he had some good ideas about how to vote in this election and others after it. He also showed us that the Libertarian Party candidate for president, Gary Johnson, is the only person in this election that supports mens rights in any way. It's pretty minimal, but I will take it, so I support Gary Johnson and will be voting for him. If you're in the US and not voting for Gary Johnson then there's something wrong with you.

One thing I like about Gary Johnson is how fake libertarian conspiracy theorists don't like him. They're pissed that he would do things an actual libertarian would like cut medicare (which as we know is a government program that primarily benefits women and not men) instead of pandering to their pet issues.

Beyond Gary Johnson this shows us the difference between the real MRAs and the so called manosphere. Real MRAs like PMAFT are finding new ways to help men. PMAFT's voting strategy will make a real difference as long as we actually do it so I am going to vote in the manner PMAFT suggested. You should too. The so called manosphere is so bathed in conspiracy theory that they tell men to not vote which is effectively supporting feminism.

There Is No Subsitute For Results

The Black Pill · 28 October 2012 · Archived copy · Original

When it comes to game (or Roissyite game more specifically), there is no substitute for results. Roissyite gamers will spend a lot of time engaged in mental masturbation about “masculinity” or supposed moral issues. None of that matters is because they can’t produce results.

Aaron Sleazy has provided us with an example of Roissyite gamers failing to get results. Roosh and some other Roissyite gamers had a meetup in DC. None of them despite using game got laid except a friend of one of the meetup attendees. Even if that really happened (the only thing that was confirmed was a makeout session), that friend was definitely doing his own thing separate from the gamers. Later Roosh tried to back pedal saying that the meetup was about “exchanging notes and not getting laid”, and five guys got laid. That contradicts what the other attendees wrote on their blogs. They can’t even keep their stories straight.

Aaron Sleazy originally linked to a blog entry from Professor Mentu’s blog about this, but that blog (the University of Man) was shutdown shortly after that blog entry was posted. (Clearly that was because what happened at the DC meetup was incredibly embarrassing to the cause of Roissyite game.) The comments in Aaron’s blog entry have links to other posts from the blogs of other attendees of the meetup, but they are equally as embarrassing. They brag about basic things like talking the girls. One of the gamers even said that he talked to more girls during the weekend of the meetup than the last five months. (He talked to a grand total of two girls.) They also bragged about how they pushed some girls around into railings and poured drinks on some girls.

As an aside, I recommend reading the Aaron Sleazy link and all the comments. There is some interesting unrelated information like how Roosh has been tweeting about how a girl he had never seen before punched him in the stomach, and another girl he never talked to slapped him. Women hate me, yet I don’t even have random women punching me and slapping me.

To summarize here is what happened at the Great DC Roissyite Gamer Meetup:

1. None of the Roissyite gamers got laid except maybe someone’s friend’s cousin’s brother’s nephew.
2. They barely even talked to any girls.
3. They bragged about how they spent their time pushing girls into railings and pouring drinks on them.
4. A major Roissyite gamer blog, the University of Man, was deleted due to embarrassment about the whole weekend.

The lack of results from the Great DC Roissyite Gamer Meetup is probably the best example ever of how game doesn’t exist and how Roissyite gamers are insane.

Game In Disguise

The Black Pill · 31 October 2012 · Archived copy · Original

Despite the title and that today is Halloween, this blog article is not about gamers failing to get laid on Halloween. Instead this article was inspired by the following which was written by Simpsonsdidit.

> Have you ever spotted Pua in disguise?
>
> A lot of Pua pretends to not even be Pua.
>
> Many Pua sites even make fun of aspects of pick up artist shit while attempting to sell Pua.

This is true. There are plenty of fake anti-gamers who are just peddling game under a different name while claiming to be anti-game. Lots of game blogs are unable to differentiate themselves so many of them will "reinvent" themselves as anti-game to stand out. Others want to peddle game, but don't want to be involved with the "misogyny" of game. (Dr. Manginalove is an example of this.) Regardless of the reason, they are still peddling game or some form of dating advice even if it isn't technically game anymore.

The way to deal with game in disguise is to remember that all forms of dating advice are a part of the MDAD, the Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction. It does not matter if a person says they're pro-game or anti-game. It doesn't matter if they were a gamer, but now they're anti-game. If they are peddling dating advice, then they are a part of the MDAD. All forms of dating advice are a part of the MDAD since there can be no pro-male dating advice until society is de-feminized. Opposing game is too narrow. We need to oppose all of dating advice whether it is game or something else. (Opposing game also has the problem of not recognizing the problems of various subsets of game. Roissyite game (and its derivatives like the Paleo-Game Cult) is a unique strain of game because 99.9% of gamers do not share Roissyite gamers' racism, conspiracy theory, paleo diet obsession, etc. Since Roissyite game is the strain of game that has invaded the MRM, it needs to be specifically and explicitly opposed. Just being opposed to game doesn't recognize the unique problems of Roissyite game.)

The key idea to remember is not just to oppose game. Otherwise you are giving game in disguise and non-game forms of dating advice (all of which are misandry) a pass.

Women Lie About Being Persecuted Just Like Conspiracy Theorists

The Black Pill · 4 November 2012 · Archived copy · Original

With the presidential election just a couple of days away here in the US, those of us in the US are getting bombarded with political advertisements via mail, radio, TV, internet, etc. A lot of these advertisements basically say women are being persecuted by evil men or will be if anyone but Obama gets elected president. It's all lies. Both Obama and Romney are working for women. One example of these ads involves a bunch of women talking about how [insert politician here] is going to take away their "choices" and doesn't respect their "constitutional rights". In reality this isn't going to happen. I wish it was. I wish that the politician these women are attacking really was bold and courageous enough to stand up to women, but that isn't the case. On top of that, these women are hypocrites. They work to take away my choices and the choices of other men and to take away my constitutional rights and the constitutional rights of other men for real. Even if I hadn't read about PMAFT's suggested voting strategy, I would vote for whoever they are attacking. I would vote for that person even if they were the devil for the same reason that Winston Churchill would support the devil if Hitler invaded Hell.

Whether it's that female political ad or the many others, they all the same thing, **that (a significant percentage of) men are conspiring against women**. Most people reading this know that's a lie, but the evidence that it is a lie is the fact that women can get on a multitude of media to say men are conspiring against them. If (a significant percentage of) men were really conspiring against women, then women wouldn't be allowed to say so on national TV, radio, the internet, etc. The opposite would not be allowed to happen. Just try getting a commercial shown on national TV that shows the truth that women are oppressing (non-alpha) men. You won't get anywhere. Women are persecuting (non-alpha) men and lying about men persecuting them. This is another example of how women project their own ideology and behavior on to men.

Who else lies about being persecuted? Conspiracy theorists. No one should be surprised by this similarity. Women believe that (a significant percentage of) men are conspiring against them just like how conspiracy theorists think that the Federal Reserve or the government or the Rockefellers are conspiring against them. Conspiracy theorists lie about the government persecuting them all the time. Women are choosing to be conspiracy theorists when it come to men so it's natural that they would lie about being persecuted just like conspiracy theorists lie about being persecuted.

The Womens Party Won On Tuesday...No Surprise

The Black Pill · 8 November 2012 · Archived copy · Original

The Womens Party won the election on Tuesday. That was no surprise since the Womens Party is made up of the Republican and Democrat wings in addition to the Green, Socialist, Constitution, and other "third party" wings. The only political party that isn't part of the Womens Party is the Libertarians (although the Womens Party is trying to annex them). Gary Johnson isn't president-elect right now so the Womens Party won. I expected this result so I know that nothing is different now than on Monday.

The so called manosphere has had a different reaction. They have gone nuts. Grizzly provided us with a link to this comment by a Roissyite at Roissy's blog that went nuts because of Obama's election (as if Romney would be any less gynocentric) and said that game is somehow going to change things. It's gets worse from there. The responses to that comment include saying that white men need to become more violent and white men need to convert to Islam because Hitler said it would be a good idea. The only thing missing was another comment sucking Ron Paul's dick.

Expect more of this insanity from the so called manosphere when it comes to politics because they are unwilling to fight the Womens Party.

Another Day, Another Manosphere Blog Dies

The Black Pill · 13 November 2012 · Archived copy · Original

Manosphere blogs are dropping like flies. The University of Man blog was deleted after the Great Roissyite Gamer DC Meetup fiasco. Several other manosphere blogs including Alpha Persona, Gmac, and Fly Fresh & Young, are all dead. (Socialkenny predicted all of this.) Some of you may remember Mojo of the Neckbeard chronicles who came here to attack me a few months ago. He too is going to delete his blog, just like Alek Novy predicted.

> How much money you want to bet that in the next 6 months Mojo will either commit suicide or leave his past cult in embarassment and change all online identities in shame, once he wakes up from what a fucking idiot he was?

Alek definitely called it when it came to Mojo.

I'm certain more manosphere blogs will die in the near future. Since that will be the case, where do we go from here? Let's try to make a final push of killing the manosphere. The married gamers like Hawaiian Fat Blob and Athol Kay are still hanging around so we need to focus our efforts on them. We should also try to push high profile manospherians like Roissy and Roosh to delete their blogs. Once they're all gone, it will be time to dedicate our efforts to fighting feminist peddlers of the MDAD (Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction).

One by one all the roadblocks to the progress of mens rights are being removed.

Are Women A Threat To National Security?

The Black Pill · 18 November 2012 · Archived copy · Original

The scandal around General Petraeus continues to get weirder. There's another general involved with his own woman and a FBI agent sending shirtless pics via email.

This thing could have been a bonanza for foreign intelligence services. For all we know it was. Thus, I have to ask the question, are women a threat to national security? Obviously, the answer is yes. If Petraeus and that other general distrusted women, then they wouldn't be in a scandal. Petraeus would still have his job.

We're now at a point where the only type of person that can be trusted with national security has the same opinion of women that I do.

Noah Brand On Abolitionists in 1852

The Black Pill · 22 November 2012 · Archived copy · Original

I saw this comment by Noah Brand (of The Castrated Men Project) on Manboobz.

> Defining quality of MRAs: when given a choice between making things better for men and making things worse for women, they will always and invariably choose the latter. It's reliably diagnostic.

Here is Noah Brand speaking in 1852 on abolitionists.

> Defining quality of abolitionists: when given a choice between making things better for Negro slaves and making things worse for Southern slave owners, they will always and invariably choose the latter. It's reliably diagnostic.

The “Galileo Defense” Fallacy

The Black Pill · 24 November 2012 · Archived copy · Original

This post is an exact copy of this page. I have disabled comments here so that all comments will end up on the page and not on this post. If you want to comment, leave your comments here. If you want to link to this be sure to link to the page and not this post.

A common logical fallacy in the so called manosphere is what I have seen called the “Galileo Defense”. The “Galileo Defense” can be summed up as “I’m being persecuted so I must be right”. A person who uses the “Galileo Defense” will compare themselves to Galileo. Since he turned out to be right, they must be right too. There are two relevant logical fallacies in the “Galileo Defense”.

1. Galileo was persecuted, but so are cannibals and Nazis.
2. Often times when a person invokes the “Galileo Defense”, they are lying about being persecuted. There is **DOCUMENTED EVIDENCE** that the so called manosphere has lied about being persecuted, so this applies in a big way to them.

There are other problems with the “Galileo Defense” like how Galileo wasn’t persecuted for his ideas as much as for being an asshole to various powerful individuals at the time, but that is particularly relevant. What is important is that the so called manosphere’s use of the “Galileo Defense” is wrong because being persecuted doesn’t automatically mean you’re right, and even if it did, the so called manosphere is lying about being persecuted.

The “Galileo Defense” is relevant now because as the great die off of the so called manosphere continues, the groundwork is being laid (either intentionally or unintentionally) for the lie that the manosphere died because of persecution using the “Galileo Defense” . (This is likely to be the so called manosphere’s last scam.) There is no persecution of the so called manosphere going on, but that won’t stop them from lying about being persecuted as they did in the past. Some are laying the groundwork to blame being persecuted by the government. Others will blame persecution by employers (even though this can’t make sense for the reason that no one in the manosphere has consistent employment). A few will blame persecution by MRAs, MGTOW, and “anti-gamers”. (I’m sure this will include some conspiracy theory about how MRA’s, MGTOW, and “anti-gamers” are working for the government or the Rockefellers.) It doesn’t matter which one anyone in the so called manosphere picks, they will be lying about being persecuted invoking the “Galileo Defense” as their ideology goes down in flames.

Men Get Rejected More Than Women By Any Metric

The Black Pill · 1 December 2012 · Archived copy · Original

One of the top ways that the MDAD (Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction) tricks men is by deceiving men into thinking women have it just as bad as them in some different but equal way. This is the case with the "men can get relationships easier" myth. With that myth, what happens is that men notice women can get laid easier, but women try to trick men into thinking that men can get relationships easier. However, if you aren't having sex then you aren't having a relationship (i.e. there is no such thing as a sexless relationship if you're neither young nor a religious fundamentalist) so since it's harder for men to get laid, it is also harder for men to get relationships.

We see something similar when it comes to rejection. Men will point out how they have to deal with most of all the rejection that happens. (This is because men are in the position of having to initiate with women instead of the other way around.) In response to this, women will try to trick men by pointing out that women have to "wait" to get asked out, making "not getting asked out" a form of "rejection". In other words, men and women are equally rejected just in different ways. Even if you buy that (and you shouldn't), it still falls apart for women. If "not getting asked out" is a form of rejection, then men are still getting rejected more, even more so than if that wasn't considered "rejection". Since women don't ask out men for the most part, this means that most men are getting even more rejection than the explicit rejections than they already get.

No matter how women try to apply mental gymnastics to the idea of "rejection", reality has the last word. The reality of the situation is that men have to deal with rejection way more than women do. No matter how the definition of "rejection" is changed, it still ends up being true.

I wish I could take credit for this idea, but I can't. I found it of all places at The Castrated Men Project. (Even at The Castrated Men Project where you wouldn't expect men to fight back against feminism, there are men disagreeing with the feminist agenda. This example of male commentors standing up to gynocentric thinking isn't unique at the site.)

Worse Than Placebo

The Black Pill · 11 December 2012 · Archived copy · Original

I saw a comment on another blog about whether (Roissyite) game does better than a placebo. This is a very good question. Comparisons to placebo are done because taking a placebo is doing something. It creates an apples to apples comparison to see if whatever you're testing actually works or if the results you are getting just come from the act of doing something regardless of that thing is.

What happens when you compare (Roissyite) game to taking a placebo? It's worse, a lot worse. We all know how (Roissyite) gamers fail to get laid. Their rates of success are so low that is would be well below taking a placebo. That means that they would get laid more by taking placebos than game. Anything other than game is more likely to get you laid than game.

This is also why (Roissyite) gamers refuse to experimentally test game and reject science in general. An actual scientific experiment testing (Roissyite) game would show that it doesn't work and is worse than taking a placebo.

This isn't limited to (Roissyite) game either. All dating advice would should the same result of being worse than taking a placebo if tested in a scientific experiment. This should not shock anyone since all dating advice is a vehicle for misandry and not actually improving your results in dating and relationships.

Defined By What Makes It Unique

The Black Pill · 15 December 2012 · Archived copy · Original

Alek Novy made the important point that what defines game is its unique claims, not what it shares with anything else. This is important because gamers act as if they completely own the field of dating advice and dealing with women. Most of the dating advice sphere is made up of non-gamers.

This is also true of Roissyite gamers in relation to the rest of the game community. Roissyite gamers act as if they own game. The fact is they don't. They think they invented ideas like hypergamy, but they didn't. Roissyite gamers have not invented anything when it comes to dealing with women. The only thing that makes them unique is white supremacism, conspiracy theory, strange diets, collapse porn, lifestyle bullshit, being Ron Paultards, and attempts to break into "markets" who want nothing to do with them like MRAs and men in long term relationships. This is what defines Roissyite game since this is all that makes it different from the 99.9% of the game community that wants nothing to do with Roissyism. (This is why non-Roissyite gamers like SocialKenny support me despite our disagreement about game.)

Why can't Roissyite gamers admit that there is an entire community of gamers other than them (that is at least 1000 times larger than them)? That's because they have to hide the fact that they don't provide anything unique compared to them. Admitting that there exists a community of gamers other than themselves, automatically leads to comparisons between the non-Roissyite gamers and the Roissyites showing that the only things that make the Roissyites unique are white supremacism, conspiracy theory, strange diets, collapse porn, lifestyle bullshit, being Ron Paultards, etc. Thus he is almost guaranteed to go to the non-Roissyite gamers over the Roissyites if he knows non-Roissyite gamers exist.

For those of us who are fighting the Roissyite gamers because we want them to leave the MRM alone, we can learn something very important here. One of the most powerful weapons against the Roissyites are non-Roissyite gamers. Even though we disagree with the non-Roissyite gamers, they are willing to leave the MRM alone so that makes non-Roissyite gamers and anti-gamers allies.

Gamers Have Options Other Than Roissy

The Black Pill · 21 December 2012 · Archived copy · Original

One thing that I never anticipated was that the some of the most powerful opposition to the Roissyites would come from non-Roissyite gamers. If you think about it, it does make sense. The only thing Roissy has "contributed" to game is making it palatable for an assortment of nuts from white supremacists to conspiracy theorists. Roissy himself has gotten so bad that Virgil Kent, Roissy's former best friend and a gamer, has said that Roissy does nothing but blog about future race riots and is a keyboard jockey.

What this means is that there is a clear distinction between Roissyite and non-Roissyite gamers. For any man interested in game, he has a clear choice about where he wants to go. Thus the only reason for a gamer to align with Roissy is because he's sympathetic to racism, conspiracy theory, etc. (or he has a negative IQ). Those are the only two possible reasons because a gamer who isn't sympathetic to that BS (and isn't a moron) will join one the many non-Roissyite game communities out there. Any Roissyite gamer who tries to tell us otherwise is either lying or a moron.

Five Reasons Why Being Repulsive To Women is a Good Thing

The Black Pill · 26 December 2012 · Archived copy · Original

I found this video telling us five reasons why being repulsive to women is a good thing.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aG5qh6n5G1E

A transcript of the video is available here.

The Syndicate: The Internet Marketing Scam Organization Behind Game

The Black Pill · 13 January 2013 · Archived copy · Original

Who started all of the game crap we now see? Some nutjobs will say the Federal Reserve, but that's obviously wrong and insane. Most of you will answer Roissy because he is the primary person generating game in the so called manosphere. But Roissy did not come up with game on his own. He got it from others as promoting game acts as a pyramid scheme. A lot of you are familiar with Neil Strauss, Mystery, Tyler, etc., but none of them originally created game. Some of you might be familiar with Eben Pagan/David DeAngelo who is the creator of game in its current iteration (although he rehashed R. Don Steele and Ross Jefferies). However, that's not a complete answer as you will find out. (David DeAngelo is a name Eben Pagan used to promote his game scam so they are the same person.) Eben Pagan is a member of an organization of internet marketing con artists that calls itself The Syndicate. The Syndicate is behind lots of online scams beyond game/PUA such as internet marketing scams and penis enlargement scams. (Yes, The Syndicate is responsible for the penis enlargement spam in your inbox.)

Where does The Syndicate come from and how is it connected to game? And how do we know about it? We know about The Syndicate due to the work of Jason Jones, a lawyer living in Chicago who runs The Salty Droid blog documenting The Syndicate and internet marketing scams in general. Jones's work exposing internet marketing scams and The Syndicate was distilled into a single article by The Verge. There is also an associated video which you should watch.

While everything the video says is important, take note of the explanation of The Syndicate starting at around 9:58. Frank Kern is the internet marketing scammer who invented the concept of "syndicates" where internet marketing con artists get together to boost each other. Kern got together with other internet marketing con artists to form a syndicate which they call The Syndicate. Eventually, one of the individuals in The Syndicate was Eben Pagan which makes the connection between game and The Syndicate even more obvious. Frank Kern has more links to game which is why I said that Eben Pagan isn't a complete answer to who is behind game. PUAHate documented the links between game and Frank Kern.

> Although guys on here are used to thinking about PUA as this isolated thing, the truth is it was really just one subculture in a large, mostly centralized scam movement based around Frank Kern and his partners, starting around 2005 or so and based primarily in California.
>
> Of course, I'm talking about "the Syndicate" and its affiliates, a group that appears to include community notables like Eben Pagan (David D), Neil Strauss and Mystery.
>
> It's kinda strange to think about it, but it seems like most of the scams you see on the internet these days are connected to one network. All these programs, like Mystery Method, The Rich Jerk, The Empower Network, various penis pill companies, "steroid replacement" supplements and so on, they're all done by a bunch of people who know each other.
>
> Like, just to give you an example, here are some connections between PUA and the internet marketing world:
>
> - Mystery has worked with Frank Kern's associate Mike Long.
>
> - Frank Kern himself has worked with Neil Strauss.
>
> - Eben Pagan has worked with tons of people in IM and PUA.
>
> - Tyler himself has said he has friends who run "penis pill companies."
>
> So it's pretty clear all this stuff is run by a pretty tight network.

The connections between game and The Syndicate which includes other internet marketing scams from penis enlargement BS to other forms of dating advice run very deep. Game (or PUA) is a scam just as penis enlargement pills are. It was even created by the same group of internet marketing con artists. It's telling that The Syndicate created multiple forms of dating advice. The article from The Verge even listed the internet marketing's biggest (scam) niches, and half of them were forms of dating advice.

> Internet Marketing is a business model (if one based on fraud), but it's also a niche in its own right. This is the ultimate example of how Scamworld folds in on itself: material by Internet Marketers, for Internet Marketers, that purports to teach you Internet Marketing.
>
> A-Z Money Machine: Are you "fed up trying to outsmart Google, pump out affiliate sites, or peddle crappy Kindle ebooks to make a few bucks online?" Yours for four payments of $277!
>
> Undercover Commissions: The inventor of the "Undercover Traffic Pump," which combines an "undercover traffic source" and something called the "cash tripler method." Available courtesy of a self-described "family man" named Matt Bacak. $49 + $49/month.
>
> New Age. Yep, that's right. Having psychic powers is one thing, but how are you going to monetize?
>
> Spiritual Practitioner Secrets: Lisa Turner offers ways to both "get more deeply connected to your intuition & innate psychic abilities" and the advice that will help you "make a great living helping other people with your amazing talents." This one-time investment comes at a price of £497 (roughly $800). But don't worry, you are protected by Turner's sixty day "Get Psychic" money-back guarantee.
>
> Mind Movies: This comes courtesy of our old friend Glen Ledwell. "Mind Movies is a unique 'Law of Attraction' solution that has already brought astounding success to millions of people around the world." And you can too! Ready to "manifest [your] aspirations?" Try the Subliminal Success Accelerator for free at MindMovies.com
>
> Pick-Up Artistry. This is a classic, and more often than not the pages here speak for themselves. Not that all Internet Marketers remain stuck forever in the PUA ghetto: indeed, Double Your Dating impresario David DeAngelo / Eben Pagan has moved on to full scale membership in The Syndicate.
>
> Female Mastery for Men: Tristan Del Toro (definitely his real name) knows the three things every woman needs to know before she will sleep with you. This e-book costs $4.95 "for the first seven days of service" plus a future payment of $40.05.
>
> Eben Pagan and Annie Lalla were able to turn their recent nuptials into a three day "intimacy intensive," where couples could shell out $997 to learn "how to take the intimacy, trust and love in your relationship to a much deeper level." On the website, it was not explained why a pair of newlyweds were qualified to do this. In addition, there was a "woman and man couple" registration, but nothing for same-sex couples, implying that this event was strictly heteronormative.

All of the knowledge that has been uncovered about The Syndicate gives new meaning to how the so called manosphere operates. There's a lot of similarities between how internet marketing con artists operate and how the so called manosphere operates. They both use the same tactics and in many cases the same language. The so called manosphere even operates just like one of Frank Kern's "syndicates". The only difference is that internet marketing con artists are much more effective than the so called manosphere at separating people from their money.

After learning about The Syndicate, Frank Kern, and the connections to game, what do we know now?

1. Game is a scam, period. There is no question about it now since it was created by an internet marketing con artist (Eben Pagan) who has deep connections to the rest of the internet marketing scam world.
2. Every form of dating advice is a scam. It is likely that any form of dating advice you can find now was either created by The Syndicate or influenced by The Syndicate so much it might as well be created by them. (The

only exception to this would be dating advice from someone who specifically attacks the seduction community such as Aaron Sleazy.)

3. Anyone in the so called manosphere who promotes game works for The Syndicate either knowingly or as a useful idiot. This is also true for anyone outside of the manosphere who promotes game or elements of game such as Susan Walsh or Dr. Nerdlove. Since there is no real difference between a useful idiot who has been duped about game and someone who knowingly works for The Syndicate, we should treat them as if they all knowingly work for The Syndicate.
4. Conspiracy theorists couldn't find an actual conspiracy if it was right in front of them. Not a single conspiracy theorist in the so called manosphere bothered to investigate who was really behind game. This proves that all of the conspiracy theorists in the so called manosphere are frauds because if they weren't they would have uncovered The Syndicate. It's possible that conspiracy theory is promoted in the so called manosphere to distract readers from finding out about The Syndicate by filling their heads with nonsense about the Rockefellers, the Rothschilds, the Jews, and other conspiracy theory BS. We don't know if the conspiracy theorists of the so called manosphere knowingly work for The Syndicate or are dupes. Since it's impossible to tell the difference, we might as well treat them as if they knowingly work for The Syndicate.
5. Paleo diet BS, "self improvement" BS, doomsday prepping BS, etc. in the so called manosphere are simply other scams in addition to game. The proponents of all of these things in the so called manosphere overlap forming what is effectively a Frank Kern style "syndicate". It's possible that The Syndicate is involved in these scams too.

There is some very good news knowing that game was created by internet marketing con artists. The Federal Trade Commission has gotten involved against the internet marketing con artists in the past. For example, the FTC fined Frank Kern nearly a quarter of a million dollars. This means that our biggest ally in getting rid of game and the rest of the scams trying to invade the MRM is the FTC. In addition, the FTC can also indirectly strike a blow against feminism since feminists (such as Dr. Nerdlove) are trying to use dating advice as a weapon against men. Since The Syndicate has made almost all dating advice fraudulent, anyone who promotes fraudulent dating advice now can and should be investigated by the FTC. Even if the FTC renders no monetary judgement against them, it will discredit anyone involved in dating advice whether it's the so called manosphere or feminism. Eben Pagan, the creator of game, is no longer involved with it. He has moved on to other scams because he knows that game has been around long enough to get the attention of the law. He's smart enough to know to get out before that happens. The so called manosphere and the feminists aren't so they are the ones who will get discredited as a result. When it comes to our purposes of helping the MRM and defeating feminism, this is the best possible outcome.

I encourage everyone to read the links on this page. There is a lot of good information at The Salty Droid and the article at The Verge that can be used against the so called manosphere and feminists who push dating advice. We now have proof that game and most other forms of dating advice are scams. Use it as much as possible.

This post is an exact copy of this page. I have disabled comments here so that all comments will end up on the page and not on this post. If you want to comment, leave your comments here. If you want to link to this be sure to link to the page and not this post.

The So Called Manosphere Is The C Team (That's C As In Cuckold)

The Black Pill · 20 January 2013 · Archived copy · Original

YBM said something really funny.

> Guess what? David DeAngelo is a member! All your PUA/Game gods are scamming you. Its all a pyramid scheme
>
> Game is a fraud, and you category C guys are cuckolds to the moneymakers at the top of the pyramid scheme

Typically, a scam only has an "A team" and a "B team" where the "A team" is the scammers and the "B team" is the victim of the scams. You can see this in the Scamworld video which has footage of Frank Kern, creator of The Syndicate, on this topic.

So why is there "C team" when it comes to the scam of dating advice since there is no "C team" in Frank Kern's scam models? The dating advice scam is a unique scam. Every other scam has two groups, the scammers and the victims. The dating advice scam has multiple groups beyond pure scammers and pure victims of its scam. There are a lot of people who promote dating advice scams for agendas other than just making money. They are not in the original in group that created scam, the "A team", but they're not victims of the scam, the "B team" either. They are in between. Examples of this type of person include Dr. ~~Nerdlove~~ Manginalove and Susan Walsh who uses game to promote feminism. The so called manosphere also falls into this group because game for many in the so called manosphere is used as a gateway to conspiracy theory, white supremacism, etc. Beyond that the so called manosphere are cuckolds in the dating advice scam because they are not getting laid or getting money from their promotion of the scam.

The so called manosphere are really even bigger cuckolds. When presented with the facts on how game is nothing but a scam and how it has been proven so, all the so called manosphere can do is attack lawyers and try to pull a married man defense.

> Game is very valuable in LTRs and marriages. Many serious men who are married (Dalrock, Deti, Hawaii Lib) say this, and since they are not selling a product, it is impossible that they are committing 'fraud'.

This was written by TFH, and he didn't list Athol Kay because that would automatically disprove his point. The rest of these "serious" married men (which there is less than a handful of not "a lot") are selling a "product". They are selling a gateway drug into other scams like the paleo diet, conspiracy theory, and white supremacism. (A scam doesn't necessarily have to be about money to be a scam. Dr. Manginalove and Susan Walsh don't want your money. They want to scam you into their feminism.) They still don't personally benefit from this so they are cuckolds to the Eben Pagans and Frank Kerns. Sooner or later these "serious" married men's wives will divorce them just like what happened to the married gamers who are no longer in the so called manosphere. (In fact, they may not just be figurative cuckolds to Eben Pagan and Frank Kern, their wives may be literally cuckolding them.)

The so called manosphere, the Dr. Manginaloves, Susan Walshes, and millions of others are co-conspirators to the dating advice scam even though they're not on the "A team" and not benefiting financially from the scam. They're cuckolds to the Eben Pagan and Frank Kern, but they don't care because it serves their anti-male agendas.

Nothing The So Called Manosphere Says Should Be Trusted

The Black Pill · 27 January 2013 · Archived copy · Original

Not a single thing the so called manosphere says should be trusted. Game was started by con artist. The paleo diet keeps people fat and gives them chest pains. Everything the manosphere says is wrong if not a total lie and a scam. Here is a good example of how the so called manosphere is continually making shit up.

There is a manosphere blog called The G Manifesto. A cursory reading of it will put your bullshit meter into the red because its so obviously fake. It's not just supposition that The G Manifesto is fake. One of the guys at PUAHate caught G Manifesto red handed when he tried to make his readers believe that he knew an actual hitman. It turned out that all of the info that G Manifesto wrote that supposedly came from his hitman "friend" was a copy and paste job from another website. The person at PUAHate found the original website, and if you follow the link you can see how it's practically the same.

This is just another example of how anything that comes from the so called manosphere is bullshit. They seem to be compulsive liars.

The Manosphere Has Little Use For Any Man Looking To Actually Get With Women

The Black Pill · 10 February 2013 · Archived copy · Original

There's a thread at Aaron Sleazy's Forum about a possible book debunking the so called manosphere where Shackleford pointed out how the so called manosphere has little use for any man actually trying to get with women.

> I think it would be very interesting to look at how a simple blog like the DC Bachelor spiralled into this batshit insane social/political movement, to the point where the manosphere has little use for any man looking to actually get with women (outside of reading a few Nexxt Level Up posts with a critical eye toward the reality that they are not promoting game).

I would go a step farther and say that the so called manosphere has little use for any man who is successfully getting with women. A man who is actually getting laid is a threat to them. That's because the biggest threat when you're running a scam is the genuine article.

A good example of this threat is Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech. (I'm also using him as an example to make all of the conspiracy theorists who think we're the same person look even more insane. Otherwise I could just as easily use Alek Novy as an example.) How do we know that PMAFT is successful with women? He rejects the so called manosphere, but more importantly, he doesn't act like the keyboard jockeys of the so called manosphere. PMAFT doesn't go around attacking men for being losers who can't get laid because he's not a failure like Roosh or the rest of the so called manosphere. He believes in game, but his "game" isn't manosphere bullshit. It's a lot closer Aaron Sleazy's "minimal game".

Since he actually gets laid, there seems to be an attempt to get him to leave. This last weekend PMAFT was attacked on his own blog by someone who said that he was turning into another "Omega Virgin Revolt fruitcake". This is obviously a shaming tactic to get PMAFT to shut up, but why did the attacker feel it was necessary? Because any man who is successfully getting with women is a threat to the keyboard jockeys of the manosphere. PMAFT doesn't have to do anything except have a blog that is close enough to the so called manosphere to elicit these attacks.

The so called manosphere will attack you for failing to get laid, but it will attack you for successfully get laid too.

Conspiracy Theory Leads To Inaction And Apathy

The Black Pill · 16 February 2013 · Archived copy · Original

I have been saying for a long time that conspiracy theory leads to inaction. This comes from my observations of conspiracy theorists both in and out of the so called manosphere (but particularly those in the so called manosphere) who are ideologically opposed to any action against feminism particularly anything involving political organization. They come with absurd BS reasons like “any mens rights organization would be controlled by the NWO”.

Conspiracy theorists apply the same inaction and apathy to their personal lives. All their talk about game is just a smokescreen for their failures to get laid. After reading manosphere blogs, it becomes obvious that these guys never leave the house (probably because they believe that’s what the NWO wants them to do). This is why the so called manosphere has no use for a man who is actually trying to get women.

It turns that my observations have been scientifically studied and validated. Two studies done at the University of Kent showed two things.

1. “Exposure to information supporting conspiracy theories reduced participants’ intentions to engage in politics, relative to participants who were given information refuting conspiracy theories”
2. “Exposure to information supporting conspiracy theories increased feelings of powerlessness” which made them want to engage in politics less

This proves that any conspiracy theory is the enemy of the MRM. Anyone who is serious about mens rights is going to have to act against feminism and organize politically. Since it has been scientifically validated that conspiracy theory leads to political inaction and apathy, conspiracy theory sabotages the MRM simply by being near the MRM. This is why we must oppose any conspiracy theory in the MRM. We can’t even tolerate just a little conspiracy theory in the MRM because that just opens the door to refusing to act against feminism.

There is no benefit whatsoever to having conspiracy theorists in the MRM.

This post is an exact copy of a new page I just wrote. I have disabled comments here so that all comments will end up on the page and not on this post. If you want to comment and/or link to this article, leave your comments on the page and link to the page.

The 90s Called. They Want Their Conspiracy Theory Back

The Black Pill · 24 February 2013 · Archived copy · Original

Back during the 90s there were popular conspiracy theories around black helicopters. This conspiracy theory was so silly that it became a term synonymous with conspiracy theorist absurdity and is used to ridicule conspiracy theorists. Black helicopters is a conspiracy theory that most conspiracy theorists don't believe in anymore and haven't believed in for over a decade. That's how silly it is, yet that didn't stop The Spearhead from resurrecting the black helicopters conspiracy theory. (And the article was written by Bill Price, not Hawaiian Fat Blob like you might expect.) That article even has several comments from nutjobs who say they have seen black helicopters.

The so called manosphere is a cesspool of conspiracy theory, but this is a new low even for them. However, I am not surprised. The so called manosphere doesn't just pick ideas that are wrong. They end up believing in the most insane variant of those wrong ideas. This happens with game, for example. Nearly all non-Roissyite gamers are just guys trying to get laid. While these guys are wrong to believe in game, they don't share the insanity of the Roissyite gamers. These non-Roissyite gamers don't believe in conspiracy theory, white supremacism, etc. The so called manosphere is in the most extreme insane fringe of game. The same thing happened with conspiracy theory as we see with the so called manosphere's belief in the black helicopters conspiracy theory. While all conspiracy theorists are insane, the so called manosphere makes regular conspiracy theorists look sane.

It's not enough for the so called manosphere to believe in conspiracy theory. They have to dredge up the most discredited and silly conspiracy theories out there (just like how they have dredged up phrenology which was discredited a century ago and is among the most insane portions of pseudoscience).

Fake Anti-Gamers

The Black Pill · 10 March 2013 · Archived copy · Original

Last year, I wrote about how feminists were attacking PUAHate.com. At first, feminists attacking PUAHate doesn't make sense, especially since they often consider gamers to be misogynist. The most powerful argument against game is how its a scam started by a known scam organization, The Syndicate. When you consider how revealing game to be a scam threatens the entire Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction (MDAD) that feminists use against their opponents, it makes sense. Thus it's no surprise that Manboobz recently attacked PUAHate as a bunch of misogynists even though he supposedly agrees with PUAHate about gamers. Manboobz made a critical error in revealing why he's attacking PUAHate.

> A site for debunking the ridiculous claims and shitty behavior of Pickup Artists? Sounds great – at least until you realize that the denizens are mostly dudes who hate PUAs for all the wrong reasons. That is, they hate PUAs not so much for being manipulative scumbags but for being *ineffective* manipulative scumbags — whose alleged magic formulas for bedding the hot babes don't really work.

What's wrong with showing that game doesn't work? If you think that gamers make ridiculous claims, engage in shitty behavior, and are misogynists, the best argument against gamers would be that game is a scam and that gamers are charlatans. It's an argument that could actually eradicate game permanently. Manboobz should be writing about how Eben Pagan and The Syndicate (along with the C team of the so called manosphere) are bamboozling men. Instead Manboobz attacks PUAHate for pointing out that game is a scam! So why did Manboobz (and Jezebel a year ago) attack PUAHate?

1. Game is feminist despite the supposed anti-feminism of some of its (pseudo) practitioners. Feminists from Dr. ~~Nerd~~Manginalove to Susan Walsh are busy presenting an explicitly feminist version of game. Showing that game is a scam threatens feminists who want to use game for explicitly feminist purposes and other forms of dating advice which are also feminist.
2. Feminists want a devil to eternally fight. If (the manosphere) gamers were successful with women, then feminists could constantly scream about how they are misogynists and predators of women. Showing that game is a scam means that (manosphere) gamers can't be predators of women, since game doesn't work. Feminists can no longer seriously say that (manosphere) gamers are a threat to women. In other words, feminists need (manosphere) gamers to be successful, so feminists are willing to go along with (manosphere) gamer lies about being successful with women!

It isn't only feminists that say they are anti-game, but are afraid of the fact that game is a scam. A similar phenomena can be found among the "Christian" portion of the so called manosphere. The Christian manospherians that oppose game do so for "moral reasons". Thus you would think they would welcome knowledge that game is scam to boost their moral opposition to game, but they don't. The Christian manospherians have a similar problem as the feminists. They want to present a Christian/Biblical version of game (which is impossible) around "Biblical masculinity" (which is also impossible since the modern Christian Church is hideously feminized) so showing that game is a scam threatens this task. They also want a devil to fight. In their case, it's fornicating gamers who prey on women. Just like with the feminists, this requires gamers to be successful with women. If they were to admit that gamers were unsuccessful with women (and thus not fornicating with them), the worse thing the Christian manosphere could say about them was that gamers were lying about being successful with women. It doesn't have the same impact as fornicating gamers preying on women. Plus, gamers often end up admitting the truth, so the Christian manosphere can't even accuse them of lying in a lot of cases.

These two groups are examples of fake anti-gamers. They can't admit the fact that game is a scam created by known scammers which a true anti-gamer does.

Women And Manginas Will Resurrect Hitler Rather Than Accept Men Have Rights

The Black Pill · 17 March 2013 · Archived copy · Original

StonerWithABoner provided a link that has a list of MRM sites that have been banned by a couple of UK mobile phone service providers. Here is the current list as of 3/17 when I'm writing this post.

> http://www.angrydad.blogspot.com
> http://www.angryharry.com
> http://www.antifeminism.tumblr.com
> http://www.antifeminismus.ch – *all 7 domains blocked igaf.ch ig-antifeminismus.ch antifeministen.ch antifeminismus.eu antifeminismus.info antifeminismus.com*
> http://www.antifeministtech.info
> http://www.anti-feminist-uk.blogspot.com
> http://www.antifeminism-worldwide.org
> http://www.antimisandry.com
> http://www.awomanagainstfeminism.blogspot.com
> http://www.avoiceformen.com
> http://www.barnoz.wordpress.com
> http://www.contrafragmentos.blogspot.com
> http://countersnippets.blogspot.com
> http://www.counterfem.blogspot.com
> http://www.dadi.org
> http://www.daddy.typepad.com
> http://www.debunker.com/patriarchy.html
> http://www.disenfranchisedfather.blogspot.com
> http://www.dvmen.org
> http://www.equalbutdifferent.blogspot.com
> http://www.eternalbachelor.blogspot.com
> http://www.exposingfeminism.wordpress.com
> http://www.failuresforgodesses.blogspot.com
> http://www.fathersforlife.org
> http://www.forahouseboy.blogspot.com
> http://www.gabnet.com/lit/demoh10.htm
> http://www.hereticalsex.blogspot.com
> http://lndavout.blogspot.com
> http://www.hisside.com
> http://www.lbduk.org/
> http://www.mamonaku187.blogspot.com
> http://www.manwomanmyth.com
> http://www.markymarksthoughts.blogspot.com
> http://www.masculistadvice.blogspot.com
> http://www.men.typepad.com
> http://www.mens-rights.net
> http://www.mensactivism.org
> http://www.mensdefense.org
> http://www.menshour.com
> http://www.mensrightsboard.blogspot.com

> http://www.mensrightsedmonton.com
> http://www.mgtow.com
> http://www.mgtowsurvivalguide.blogspot.com
> http://www.mirrorofthesoul.blogspot.com
> http://www.ncfm.org
> http://www.no-maam.blogspot.com
> http://www.roymovrich.blogspot.com
> *http://www.rulymob.com/ (now unblocked!)*
> http://www.the-niceguy.com
> http://www.theabsolute.net/misogyny
> http://www.theantifeminist.com
> http://www.thenononsenseman.com
> http://www.therightsofman.typepad.co.uk
> http://www.toysoldier.wordpress.com
> http://www.ukmm.org.uk
> http://www.vjtss.blogspot.com
> http://www.whatmenthinkofwomen.blogspot.com
> http://www.womenagainstmen.com

Take a look at this list. Take note of who is missing from this list, The Spearhead, Roissy, Roosh, Hawaiian Fat Blob, Frost, Matt Forney, Koanic Soul, etc. What is missing are sites from the so called manosphere. Some of the sites on this list are pretty obscure so there is no reason to completely miss the so called manosphere, especially the big names in the so called manosphere.

What is happening here? It tells us that women and manginas aren't worried about the so called manosphere. They're worried about authentic MRAs because the MRM demands human rights for men making it a real threat to women. On the other hand the so called manosphere looks for new ways to be slaves to women. A lot of people reading this are thinking that this can't be so because the so called manosphere is filled with angry misogynists. That is not true. You will see a lot of accusations by manospherians against other manospherians that they hate women such as this example, or this example. (Even cases like this where manospherians try to pull the naturalistic fallacy are part of the same set of accusations.) With all of these accusations of hating women flying around, it's easy to get confused, but the fact is that any accusations of hating women in the so called manosphere are just AMOGing.

If women and maginas have to pick someone between the MRM and the so called manosphere, they will pick the manosphere since manospherians just want to be slaves to women. That's what we see with this list. It's also what we see with in cases where Manboobz ends up supporting Matt Forney. They will still pick the so called manosphere even knowing that the so called manosphere is a bastion of white supremacism, anti-semitism, conspiracy theory, and pseudoscience. That is what we see with the list of blocked sites. White supremacism is fine with them, but human rights for men is a big no-no.

This is the length that women and manginas will go to deny men their human rights. They will (metaphorically) resurrect Hitler in an attempt to stop men from getting our human rights. I am certain that in a few decades that you will see women and manginas joining forces with Neo-Nazis (who by definition want to serve women, at least white women) in a desperate bid to prevent men from getting human rights.

The Next Great Manosphere Meetup Of Doom

The Black Pill · 22 March 2013 · Archived copy · Original

Last year we had the Great Manosphere Meetup Of Doom in Washington D.C. For those of you who weren't around back then, what happened was that a bunch of Roissyite gamer manospherians got together in D.C. The manospherians believed that they would all be getting laid by super hot babes during this meetup. What actually happened is that none of the manospherians got laid except someone distantly related to them and not part of the meetup (and the only thing that was confirmed to have happened was a makeout session). One of manospherians talked to a total of two girls which was more girls than he had talked to the last five months. They also ended up pushing and pouring beer on a lot of girls (which did not produce any action for them). As a result of this clusterfuck, no less than four manosphere blogs (The University of Man, Gmac, Fly Fresh & Young, and Alpha Persona) got deleted.

Give how big of a disaster the last meetup was, the smart thing would be for manospherian Roissyite gamers to never have another meetup again. Since we're talking about the so called manosphere, we know they will be doing the exact opposite of the smart thing. And that is exactly what is happening. The denizens of the RooshV Forums are planning a long term meetup in Russia. Are they going to be heading for Moscow or St. Petersburg? No if you read through the thread, they are planning to go to someplace in the middle of nowhere of Russia because they think they can find some pocket of hot Russian women who have never ever seen foreigners and will put out for foreigners at the drop of a hat. Even cities like Novosibirsk are frequented by foreigners too much for their purposes. Aaron Sleazy has already written two articles (Part 1 and Part 2) showing all the follies of this idea.

If this Russian meetup actually gets off the ground, what will actually happen to the Rooshites in Russia?

1. None of them will get laid unless they go see a hooker (or get ass raped in a Russian prison cell)
2. Lots of beatings from Russian men (and maybe a few Russian women) because pushing women around and pouring beer on them won't go over well in Russia
3. At least a few suicides
4. Several deaths that will get reported a suicides by corrupt Russian police (see number 2)
5. Several experiences with the Russian prison system
6. Various infections and other medical problems (but not STDs) caused by the Rooshites' filthy living situation that will inadequately dealt with the third world medical system of wherever the Rooshites end up
7. More manosphere blogs will get deleted out of embarrassment (or just never updated anymore)

I hope the Rooshites actually do this. Like with last year's Great Manosphere Meetup of Doom in D.C., it will do more to destroy the so called manosphere faster than we could ever do in an equivalent period of time.

The White Supremacist's 14 Words Of Misandry

The Black Pill · 27 March 2013 · Archived copy · Original

I have realized that we need to start calling white supremacists/white nationalists a new name, **white vagina worshipers**. White vagina worshipers are not opposed to feminism. They're just opposed to something they the Jews did. They attack actual anti-feminists as working for the Jews too. (And they have attacked me specifically as working for the Jews.)

The ultimate reason that these people are white vagina worshipers comes from their "14 words". The "14 words" refer to two slogans they use, each of which is 14 words long. The first slogan is, "We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White Children." This slogan is misandrist in an implicit way. Anything about "the children" is a front for women.

The second slogan is, "**Because the beauty of the White Aryan woman must not perish from the earth.**" This one is explicitly misandrist and proves that white nationalists or white supremacists or whatever they want to call themselves are only interested in serving white women. They worship the white vagina. This is why we can never trust white vagina worshipers to be anti-feminist.

Adria Richards Is A False Sexual Harassment Accuser

The Black Pill · 4 April 2013 · Archived copy · Original

With all of the recent white vagina worshiper BS on this blog, I haven't had a chance to comment on Adria Richards. This is another case of a false sexual harassment accusation which I have experience with. What happened was that two tech guys, we're having a completely private conversation. Adria who is clearly always on the search to drum up a false accusation pretty much made up her "complaint". The tech guys were talking about dongles and forking a repository. Both of those are common tech terms. Dongles can have a sexual connotation, but forking a repository doesn't. (For those of you who don't know, "forking a repository" means making a copy of a collection of source code.) What Adria Richards did was use a private conversation that had nothing to do with her and twist it to a different meaning. She was in no way sexually harassed.

The way Adria Richards handled the whole situation also proves she wasn't harassed. She took a picture of the guys who supposedly harassed her, including innocent bystanders who were lucky not to lose their jobs along with one of the tech guys, "Mr. Hank". All of this was done without anyone's permission. This picture was tweeted to the world, and "Mr. Hank" lost his job as a result. Adria Richards had a big smile on her face while she was taking that picture. That's not the action of someone who has just been harassed.

In addition, Adria Richards has a history of this type of behavior. I'm not surprised by that.

The only good news out of this whole incident is that Adria Richards lost her job. That's what she deserved for making a false sexual harassment accusation. I hope that she's radioactive in the tech industry now so no more tech guys become the victim of her false sexual harassment accusations. Of course, she will probably get paid by some feminist organization now to be a professional victim, but she hopefully won't be near guys in the tech industry.

There is a petition to reinstate "Mr. Hank" at his job. I'm undecided on support it because rather than stand up for himself (and men) he apologized to Adria Richards.

Regardless of anything else, this is a good example of why you should avoid women as much as possible anywhere. You can get a false sexual harassment accusation anywhere even outside of your job that causes you to lose your job. Even if it doesn't cause you to lose your job, you can still be publicly attacked like these guys were.

The Feminist Time Machine: The Just World Fallacy Across All Of Time

The Black Pill · 16 April 2013 · Archived copy · Original

There's a fallacy called The Just World Fallacy where it is believed that "human actions eventually yield morally fair and fitting consequences, so that, ultimately, noble actions are duly rewarded and evil actions are duly punished". This is a common fallacy in dating advice because dating advice fails pretty easily. Rather than admit that their advice was a failure, purveyors of dating advice will attack the men who tried to use their dating advice. The attacks on these men will include everything from accusations of "entitlement" to "misogyny". The idea is that the dating advice wasn't wrong or a scam, but the men using it were so odious to women that the men deserved to be rejected by women. Why this is a logical fallacy is obvious. Just because a woman rejects a man doesn't mean that he's defective, guilty of "entitlement", or guilty of "misogyny". Saying that men who get rejected by women must have something wrong with them is like saying homeless people are homeless because something is defective about them. Both concepts are wrong.

The Just World Fallacy can only go so far in defending dating advice from men discovering it's a scam. Even if a man actually is "entitled" or a "misogynist" now (even though that's unlikely), that wasn't the case most of the time he was rejected by women. Even if said man accepts the Just World Fallacy as true with respect to dating advice, the problem is that man will realize that he still got rejected when he shouldn't have. This creates a problem for the purveyors of dating advice so they will end up invoking the Feminist Time machine.

What happens with the feminist time machine is that a man who realizes that according to the Just World Fallacy should have not been rejected by women in the past will be accused of being "entitled" and/or a "misogynist" in the past even though he didn't realize it. The feminist time machine says that women could practically see into the future to know that a man would be an "entitled misogynist" in the future so women preemptively rejected him and were right to do so. (This is similar to the plot of the short story and move, Minority Report.) This turns the Just World Fallacy into the Just All of Space and Time Fallacy.

The problem with the feminist time machine is that it is a paradox. The only way it can be made to make sense is if women were intentionally trying to turn a man into a misogynist. Since that is absurd, the feminist time machine is also absurd, but despite being a fallacy it will be used to attack men whose only crime is being unlucky with women.

This post is an exact copy of this page. I have disabled comments here so that all comments will end up on the page and not on this post. If you want to comment, leave your comments here. If you want to link to this be sure to link to the page and not this post.

Non-Monetary Dating Advice Scams

The Black Pill · 20 April 2013 · Archived copy · Original

One thing you will hear when pointing out dating advice scams is the "defense" of, "It's not a scam because I'm giving it away for free." In some cases this is because they are generating enough free content as a loss leader to hook you into buying their books and DVDs. In many other cases, this is because the scam isn't about money. It's about ideology. In this type of scam they aren't trying to steal your money, but your time and you.

This is the case for a lot of the so called manosphere. Most men aren't as successful as they would like to be with women so the so called manosphere preys on that so suck men in not just into game but other forms of rubbish like the paleo diet and conspiracy theory. (They fake being against feminism for similar reasons.) While a lot of them want to make money off their scams, for the rest of them they just want more people to indulge their delusions of being persecuted by the government and to add to the Paleo-Game Cult.

Ideological dating advice scams aren't limited to the so called manosphere. Feminists do the same thing. Just like the so called manosphere, feminists will use dating advice as a scam to trick men into becoming feminists. One of the best examples of this is Dr. ~~Nerdlove~~ ManginaloveNerdhate. Most of his articles attack the group he is supposed to be helping, nerds. He is preying on them to turn them into feminist manginas like him. For obvious reasons, the most despicable scams are probably those that target the elderly. In terms of dating advice scams, targeting nerds is equivalent to targeting the elderly in other scams.

One advantage we have in dealing with ideological dating advice scams is that the scammers will screw up. Eben Pagan, a pure monetary dating advice scammer, was much smarter than these people. He kept himself focused on making money and knew that he needed to get out of the dating advice scam while he was ahead (which he did). Since the ideological scammers are zealots, they are blinded by their devotion to their ideologies won't be able to see where they are going to screw up like how an Eben Pagan could. This makes it easier for us to fight the ideological dating advice scammers and expose their real agendas.

It's Dishonesty And Fraud, Not A Difference Of Opinion Or Worldview

The Black Pill · 28 April 2013 · Archived copy · Original

All of you know by now that Matt Forney revealed himself to be Ferdinand Bardamu. This means a lot of things. It means that while Paul Elam was defending "Ferdinand Bardamu" to me, Matt Forney/Ferdinand Bardamu was attacking him practically at the same time. Paul Elam really can pick his allies. That's not as important as other aspects of this revelation. All of you should remember that I was accused by manospherians of being the same person as Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech. While that's a flattering comparison, what Matt Forney's revelation proves is that the reason why I was accused of being PMAFT is not because there's any evidence of us being the same person. It's because the manospherians make use of multiple identities for the purpose of deception like Matt Forney did, and they project it on to their enemies.

This is part of a larger pattern within the so called manosphere and related communities like the conspiracy theorists and the gamers. They lie, scam, and commit fraud. Too much of the disagreement with the so called manosphere, the Paleo-Game Cult and the gamers contains an implicit assumption, that the manosphere, the Paleo-Game Cult and the gamers are honest but misguided people. This is not the case. They may believe what they're selling (although we have to question just how many of them are true believers vs. scammers). Even the true believers are willing to lie and deceive you. Whenever I have attacked the manosphere, gamers, the Paleo-Game Cult or even dating advice in general, a large component of my attacks has always been pointing out their lies, scams, and fraud. This is because I don't have a difference of opinion with these people. This isn't a matter a differing worldviews. The so called manosphere, the Paleo-Game Cult, the gamers, and others involved in the dating advice industry are LYING to you. They are trying to DEFRAUD you. They are trying to SCAM you.

There are examples of lies, scams, and fraud in related communities like the conspiracy theorists. For example, Hawaiian Fat Blob has often said that the Illuminati and devil worshipers ruling the world were nothing more than attempts to discredit "real" conspiracy theory. It turns out he was lying about this. He admitted that he believes in the Illuminati and that things are run by devil worshipers. Just like the gamers, conspiracy theorists are lying to you and trying to defraud you. (This is one of the reasons why I have said before that conspiracy theorists will stab the MRM in the back eventually.)

Whether it's the gamers, the conspiracy theorists, or any of the other related manosphere groups, our strongest argument against them is their own lies, scams, and attempts at fraud. We must constantly speak up about their lies, scams, and fraud.

Will Gamers Become Terrorists Now?

The Black Pill · 4 May 2013 · Archived copy · Original

It turns out that Dzhokhar Tsarnaev, one of the Boston bombers, has a lot of women who are attracted to him. (Here are 27 examples of women finding him hot from Twitter.) I am not surprised by this. Women found Hitler and Stalin attractive too. Women will find any man attractive who is against everything that is good about civilization or is just all around evil and willing to engage in murder, particularly mass murder. This is just another example why being feminist is practically synonymous with being against civilization.

What are women telling men here? If you want to get laid and/or get a girlfriend, the quickest and best way to do it is to become a terrorist. This means that we will see more terrorist acts in the future, not because of ideology but just to get laid. In particular, this is something that (Roissyite) gamers will likely attempt to do. They can't keep lying about getting laid forever, and terrorism to get laid will seem like the answer to their problems. Thus I see that Roissyite gamers and the Paleo-Game Cult will go straight to terrorism soon. In a way I'm looking forward to it since it will lead to them getting put in prison where they will be too busy getting ass raped by Bubba to interfere with the MRM. (Plus, Roissyite gamers and the Paleo-Game Cult are so incompetent at everything that they never will successfully pull off a terrorist attack so we don't have to worry about innocent people getting harmed by them.)

New Blog I Am Contributing To

The Black Pill · 8 May 2013 · Archived copy · Original

There's a new blog called, Mating Selfishness, that several of us are writing for now. It's about the double standards in dating and everything related to dating.

I just contributed my first article for it, which is an adaptation of my writings on The Feminist Time Machine. While I will occasionally write for Mating Selfishness, my main blog will still be here.

If Men Are Such A Threat To Women, Then Why Don't Women Avoid Men?

The Black Pill · 11 May 2013 · Archived copy · Original

Stoner With A Boner provided us with a link where a feminist laments how their sons are taught to rape. This link has already been commented on elsewhere extensively, so I want to talk about a couple of aspects that I haven't seen covered elsewhere. First, what kind of mother thinks about her two year old son being a rapist in the future? A mother with serious psychological problems.

Second, if rape happens so often and so easily as that feminist says, and if dating men is as dangerous as this feminist says, then why don't women just avoid men as much as reasonably possible? If men are such a universal threat to women, then the logical conclusion is that women should avoid men as much as reasonably possible. While feminists will say that this is "blaming the victim", but according to them the situation is so bad for women it logically requires this response.

The reason why that we don't see women avoiding men is because men aren't a threat to women. All this talk from feminists about how men are violent and rapists is a lie. Women's own actions prove this. If women were under threat from men, then they would act more like me (but with the genders reversed). As most of you know, I avoid (non family member) women as much as reasonably possible, since women intentionally make it impossible for me to discern which women will make false accusations against me. It may be an extreme action, but it's how a person treats a group that universally threatens him. It isn't just me. Many MGTOWs are ghosts who also mostly avoid contact with women as well.

While we can find many men going their own way or ghosting in various forms to avoid women, we don't see any women avoiding men in a similar manner. There is no "women going their own way" or women going ghost. This is proof that men aren't a threat to women, but increasingly the opposite is true.

The So Called Manosphere Should Be Called The Gullibleosphere

The Black Pill · 23 May 2013 · Archived copy · Original

When I talk about the so called manosphere, I almost always say the "so called manosphere" because there's nothing about it that benefits men. Thus the term "manosphere" is inaccurate. Based on the behavior of everyone in the so called manosphere, the correct name for it should be the gullibleosphere because gullibleospherians are constantly being fooled by pranks and scams. Just think about the long list of scams that have successfully scammed everyone in the gullibleosphere from the paleo diet to (Roissyite) game.

It's isn't just the large scale scams that fool the gullibleospherians. Last month, Paul Elam was fooled by a fake website that was supposedly by a former Georgetown University employee and grad student who was discriminating against men in admissions for Georgetown. The website had several red flags that suggested it was a prank or a scam, but Paul Elam went ahead with it anyway. Recently, The Awakening of the Disseminating let us how Roissy used a picture that had a normal guy's face photoshopped on to a male underwear model as an example of confident asshole game. (There is more info about this at PUAHate.) This whole thing was sent to Roissy as a prank, and he fell hook, line, and sinker for it. Even after being told that the picture is fake, Roissy just dug deeper. These two examples show just how gullible the gullibleosphere is.

The gullibeosphere has earned its name. There probably is not a more gullible group of people anywhere.

An Example Of How Conspiracy Theories Are Scams

The Black Pill · 2 June 2013 · Archived copy · Original

Anything and everything the so called manosphere (or gullibleosphere) believes in is a scam. That's true when it comes to game, the paleo diet, and to conspiracy theory as well. A good example of how conspiracy theory is a scam is with Agenda 21 conspiracy theories.

As the so called manosphere believes in every conspiracy theory out there, they believe in Agenda 21 conspiracy theories too. To them Agenda 21 is a secret (or not so secret) plan to murder billions of people via environmental sustainability. The reality is that Agenda 21 is a non-binding, unenforceable, voluntary policy paper, developed in 1992 and signed by 178 countries including the United States. It's not even a treaty. Anyone can ignore part or all of it without any repercussions whatsoever. That's what most do. The reason why is was signed by 178 countries is that it doesn't require anyone to actually do anything.

Since there is nothing to Agenda 21, it wasn't even noticed by conspiracy theorists until a few years ago despite being created in 1992. This is supposed to be some evil plot to murder billions yet the conspiracy theorists couldn't find it for close to 20 years. (So much for conspiracy theorists being "truth seekers".) On top of that the only reason conspiracy theorists are talking about Agenda 21 is because of Glenn Beck. A few years ago, Glenn Beck started talking about Agenda 21, and the conspiracy theorists took it from there. This means that conspiracy theorists are in the best case scenario for them, incompetent. If they're right then they should have been on top of this since 1992, but they couldn't figure it out without Glenn Beck's handing it to them.

Glenn Beck is making money of the Agenda 21 conspiracy theory. He is selling a book about it to gullible people like those in the so called manosphere. There is no Agenda 21 conspiracy. It's all just a scam to enrich Glenn Beck just as game is (or was) a scam to enrich Eben Pagan and the paleo diet is a scam to enrich Joesph Mercola. All of these scams operate in a similar manner so it's no surprise we see all of them under the same roof in the so called manosphere.

Just as Agenda 21 conspiracy theories are a scam to enrich Glenn Beck, other conspiracy theories are a scam to enrich others in the conspiracy theory community like Alex Jones and David Icke. Like everything else the so called manosphere believes in, conspiracy theory is a scam.

Manosphere Unity Is Not A Virtue

The Black Pill · 8 June 2013 · Archived copy · Original

Every so often I get attacked for "trying to divide the (so called) manosphere". The guys making this accusation are doing it out of misguided dedication to "manosphere unity". Manosphere unity is not a virtue.

Most of the people who make that accusation have never actually tried a good portion of the gullibleosphere's crap. The best arguments against game and the paleo diet any everything else the so called manosphere peddles is actually trying it and finding out how it doesn't work. The second best argument against what the manosphere peddles is seeing the results from other people trying it, namely a lot of guys not getting laid and a lot of guys becoming or staying fat. The guys defending "manosphere unity" are doing it for anything that has the word, "manosphere," attached to it no matter how absurd it is.

How is everything the so called manosphere peddles in any way coherent? If a guy is going to defend "manosphere unity", then all of the parts of the so called manosphere should make sense together (in a way that is positive for men). However, they don't. For example, what does a diet and game have to do with each other? There is no commonality between the two except that both are scams. Scams feed off each other and make each other stronger. That is what the manosphere is, scams making each other stronger. Guys defending "manosphere unity" aren't just useful idiots for each scam that is a part of the manosphere, they're co-conspirators for making those scams much worse. They are guilty of promoting fraud.

The Missing Married Gamers

The Black Pill · 15 June 2013 · Archived copy · Original

When it comes to game in the so called manosphere, we will often hear about the supposed successes of married gamers. When it comes to supposedly successful married gamers, the same three or four names always comes up like in the following comment.

> I agree with on on Asshole Kay. But, you're wrong about the married Christian MRAs and game not working.
>
> Look at Sunshine Mary's husband. He cheated on her 30 times and she took him back because he is a major alpha and knows how to game her. She admits as much on her blog.
>
> Look at Deti. His wife wouldn't sleep with him for years. Then, he got game and now she knows better than to say "no" to his advances.
>
> And Dalrock seems to have always been able to keep his wife in line using game.
>
> I don't think it's necessary in every marriage; my husband doesn't use it and doesn't need it. But, for a failing Christian marriage it can be better than giving up and ending up in divorce court.

What this comment and the others like it don't address is what happened to all the other married gamers. I have been watching the so called manosphere for years, and I have seen plenty of other married gamers. However, none of them are around anymore. Their blogs have been deleted. In a few cases, they left a final message they were getting a divorce. After they left, you never hear about them in the so called manosphere. What the so called manosphere has done in denying the existence is equivalent to how Nikolai Yezhov was edited out of all records in the Soviet Union when he became a problem for Stalin such as in the photo below.

I estimate that there are more missing married gamers by at least a factor of 10 than the remaining married gamers in the so called manosphere. Unfortunately, this is impossible to document because just like the edited picture above, all the blogs of the missing married gamers have been deleted. The rest of the so called manosphere has decided to conveniently forget about the missing married gamers and never mention them again because it exposes how game is a failure and nothing but a scam. Plus, the remaining married gamers are trying to live a delusion that their marriages are “safe” because of game. Eventually, they will all end up divorced and join the legion of missing married gamers.

The Next Manosphere Meetup Of Doom (And Blog Deletions)

The Black Pill · 24 June 2013 · Archived copy · Original

Last year the Great Manosphere Meetup of doom happened in Washington, D.C. For those of you who aren't familiar with what happened here is a recap. A bunch of manosphere Roissyite gamers got together in Washington, D.C. As you would expect none of them got laid. One of them said that he talked to more girls during the meetup than in the last 5 months. He talked to a total of 2 girls. They bragged about pushing girls into railings and pouring drinks on them (which did not get them laid). No less than 4 manosphere blogs were deleted immediately after the meetup including the University of Man blog which was supposed to be successor to In Mala Fide.

It turns out another manosphere meetup is being planned for later this year in Las Vegas. Perhaps this manosphere meetup of doom will happen exactly one year after last year's meetup. Here's a current list of the attendees from that link.

> So….tentatively, we're planning for late September or early October. Exact dates are still in the works as we work on schedules with other folks on the guest list. This is the current line-up of folks, which I will update as we go:
>
> Dr. Illusion (Me)
>
> Mistress (The Ole Lady)
>
> Mitch (Bill Powell)
>
> Danny (from504)
>
> Ace (of Spades)
>
> Tempest (TCup)
>
> The Private Man (and ugly dog?)
>
> That' just the list as of right now. This is the first Official Announcement, so expect the list to grow.

As of right now I'm putting all of these blogs on a deathwatch for later this year. I would be surprised if at least one of these blogs is mysteriously deleted before the meetup. For those who actually make it to this meetup, I predict that none of them will get laid (unless they get arrested and raped by Bubba in prison).

The only thing that surprises me is that manospherians are planning another meetup after what happened at the last meetup. Then again, like Coastal said, survivorship bias is the duct tape that holds the manosphere together.

The Reason Why The Manosphere Attracts Scams By The Truckload

The Black Pill · 29 June 2013 · Archived copy · Original

We know that game is a scam, the paleo diet is scam, conspiracy theories are scams, and everything else the so called manosphere believes in are scams. The so called manosphere doesn't just fall victim to large scale scams like game, the paleo diet, and conspiracy theory. It falls victim to small scale scams like the fake Georgetown admissions employee that was supposedly discriminating against men and photoshopping of faces on to underwear models.

On top of this there are other scammers which are trying to break into the so called manosphere. John Rambo has been trying (unsuccessfully) to get the so called manosphere to buy into his fake Indian bride scam. Peter Andrew Nolan (who is probably the same person as John Rambo) is running a scam known as "freeman on the land". "Freeman on the land" is a conspiracy theory where there is a secret way to make yourself exempt from all laws, debts, and taxes (including alimony and child support). Of course, to get this exemption for all laws everywhere you need to have one of these "freemen" help you who conveniently charge a lot of money for their "help". Peter Andrew Nolan has been trying to sell "freeman on the land" unsuccessfully to the so called manosphere. The only reason Rambo/Nolan haven't been successful at conning the manosphere with their scams is because their method of selling their scams was to insult, harass, and spam the manosphere. If Rambo/Nolan had a more slick presentation everyone in the manosphere would be trying to get an Indian bride and trying to exempt themselves from the law. (I wish that Rambo/Nolan did have a more slick presentation at least when it came to the "freeman on the land" scam because anyone who has tried it has ended up in jail. It would have been a good and quick way to get rid of the so called manosphere.)

Why are there so many scams in the so called manosphere? Why does the manosphere fall victim Why is the "gullibleosphere" a more accurate name for the so called manosphere? Why are scams outside of the manosphere trying to get into the manosphere? There are several good reasons for this.

It's the same reason the scam capital of the U.S. is in Utah. Scams are a huge problem in the Mormon Church to the point where the leadership of the Mormon Church had to directly address the problem. The reason why scams happen so much among Mormons is because of what is known as "affinity fraud". People trust members of "their group" whatever that group is. In the case of the Mormons, a Mormon will trust another Mormon more than a non-Mormon. This makes it easier for scammers and con artists to do their job in the Mormon Church because they are already starting from a state of trust and a lack of skepticism. While the Mormons are the best known example of affinity fraud, it can and does happen in every other group whether its an ethnic group or even just a group of like minded individuals.

Affinity fraud is much easier to accomplish in fringe groups such as white (vagina worshiping) nationalists. Not only do the W(VW)N trust each other more than the outside world (even more so than say the Mormons), scammers and con artists have additional ways to deflect any skepticism of their actions with techniques like accusing skeptics of working for the Jews. The nature of W(VW)N makes it easier for scammers and con artists to scam them. A good example of this is the "redemption" scam/conspiracy theory. The "redemption" scam was a scam started by a white (vagina worshiping) nationalist named Roger Elvick. He told his fellow W(VW)N that the government created a secret bank account for each American worth $630,000. This was supposedly started when the U.S. went off the gold standard because the U.S. had to put up its own citizens as collateral to get loans from bankers. (Of course, these $630,000 bank accounts are managed by a Jewish cabal.) Elvick's scam was that he told people you could access that $630,000 through some legal tricks to pay off debts. (I'm sure he charged for the service of this "help".) Elvick ended up in jail, of course, but he was able to scam so many of his fellow W(VW)N because his scam was an affinity scam squared. Not only did all of the W(VW)N Elvick scammed trust him because he was one of them, but they trusted Elvick more because they thought they were constantly under siege by

the government and the Jews. Their thinking prevented them from rationally analyzing Elvick's claims. Plus, Elvick could shout down any skeptic by accusing them of working for the government or the Jews. Even scammers in the Mormon Church don't have options like that.

The redemption scam didn't die when Elvick was put in jail. It was repackaged by Mary Elizabeth Croft into its current version which is known as "freeman on the land", the scam that Peter Andrew Nolan promotes. (When it comes to the redemption/freeman on the land scam, Roger Elvick is its Eben Pagan, and Mary Elizabeth Croft is its Roissy.) "Freeman on the land" continues to scam people because its an affinity scam spread among fringe groups who are more susceptible to affinity scams than more mainstream groups.

The so called manosphere is the fringe of the fringe so they are even more susceptible to affinity fraud than regular fringe groups like like the W(VW)N. The so called manosphere has already attacked scientific inquiry and rational analysis making a scammers job much easier before he even tries to scam the first manospherian. By their own admission manospherians evaluate things not on an objective analysis of the facts but on verisimilitude. In other words, the manosphere evaluates things on whether it appears to be correct to them. For something to appear to be correct to them, it has to fit their own biases and ideology. Manospherians determine if something is true or not based on their own feelings about it, not facts. This makes a scammers job much easier since any scammer can easily fool any manospherian by putting the right packaging around their scam. Unless you're looking to make millions of dollars (because the so called manosphere doesn't have much money), the so called manosphere is a wet dream for scammers, particularly small scale scammers.

I wasn't joking when I said that the so called manosphere should be called the gullibeosphere. The reason why the so called manosphere attracts scams by the truckload is because it's incredibly easy to scam them. A scammer won't make huge amounts of money off the manosphere since they don't have much money, but a scammer only needs to do a minimal amount of work to scam the manosphere. Given how little work a scammer has to do to scam the manosphere, the ROI (return on investment) on scamming the manosphere is higher than the ROI on scamming anyplace else despite the small amounts of money the scammer will be getting.

This post is an exact copy of this page. I have disabled comments here so that all comments will end up on the page and not on this post. If you want to comment, leave your comments here. If you want to link to this be sure to link to the page and not this post.

Fact VS. Truth

The Black Pill · 3 July 2013 · Archived copy · Original

I was thinking more about how the so called manosphere evaluates something based on its verisimilitude, or to what degree does it appear to be true. Whether something appears to be true is completely in the eye of the person evaluating it. It is completely determined by their feelings, and not rational, scientific analysis (which the so called manosphere is completely against).

However, the problem with verisimilitude goes beyond whether something appears to be true to the entire concept of truth itself. Often times manospherians will refer to themselves as "truth seekers" so this is relevant. We tend to think of the words, "truth" and "fact" as interchangeable. However, there is a difference between those two words. The difference is best explained by a quote from the movie, Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade where Indiana Jones says, "Archeology is the search for *fact*- not truth. If it's truth you're looking for, Dr. Tyree's philosophy class is right down the hall." In other words, "truth" is based on your beliefs, whereas "fact" has to do with objective reality.

This is the difference between the red pill and the black pill. The red pill manospherians have created a philosophy that they know to be "true" so they don't bother checking if their philosophy actually matches up with what happens in the real world. (If they did, the manospherians would realize they are completely wrong.) On the other hand, the idea behind the black pill is all about facts which by definition means that a black pill is always dealing with the objective reality of the real world. The so called manosphere determines "truth" based on only their own feelings whereas we objectively analyze the real world for facts. This is the difference between the so called manosphere and us.

Moral Arguments About Game Are Part Of The MDAD

The Black Pill · 11 July 2013 · Archived copy · Original

Sunshinemary, a woman, showed up here and among other things made a comment about the morality of game.

> In fact, I have for the past year questioned whether game as taught by pick up artists is moral and licit for Christians to use.

Even if Sunshinemary decided game was immoral (for Christians or in general), this would not be an anti-game argument. Moral arguments against game aren't actually arguments against game, and they're completely useless. To assume that game is immoral requires that you believe game works and is not a scam. There would be a moral argument against game if it was actually leading to promiscuity. However, We know that game doesn't exist so that isn't the case. Anyone doing game is just doing a strange pantomime near women which can have no moral argument for or against. The only moral arguments against game are related to it being a scam. First, promoting game is immoral because promoting a scam is immoral. Second, promoting feminism is immoral so using game to promote feminism is immoral. (This is done by people from Susan Walsh to Dr. Manginalove.) Third, using a scam as a gateway into other scams and immoral ideas is immoral. (Game is used as a gateway into the paleo diet, white vagina nationalism, etc.)

Moral arguments against game still buy into the game worldview instead of questioning it. Christians arguing against game typically just want a Christian sanitized version of it. They don't want to learn if it actually works or not or where it came from. Pointing out that game is a scam started by known internet scammer, Eben Pagan, will only get you attacked by Christians and others who supposedly find game immoral. They need to believe game works to support their worldview. It also gives them a (fake) devil to fight in supposedly promiscuous gamers which allows them to pretend that they are moral crusaders for Christ.

What this means is that moral arguments against game are still a part of the MDAD (the Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction). Moral arguments about game do noting to actually free men from the worldview of game or of dating advice in general.

“Player Burnout”: An Excuse To Exit The So Called Manosphere

The Black Pill · 21 July 2013 · Archived copy · Original

Eventually, many men realize that (Roissyite) game if not the entirety of the so called manosphere is bunk. A man can only deal with increasing insanity needed to believe in (Roissyite) game and all other red pill BS for so long. Eventually, either he realizes that red pill BS is absurd, or he completely cracks and goes into deeper levels of insanity (which is a subject for another blog post). The typical way for a manospherian to deal with the realization that red pill ideology is BS is just to completely disappear one day adding to the missing manospherians that the manosphere quickly forgets about.

One thing I have noticed lately is an increase in the so called manosphere of talk about “player burnout”. “Player burnout” is exactly what it says. Supposedly, all these gamers eventually get tired of massive amounts of sex with lots of women. As has been written about extensively on this blog, (Roissyite) gamers aren’t getting laid. So, they can’t be suffering from “player burnout” if they aren’t getting laid. Then we have to ask, what is really behind the uptick in talk about “player burnout”?

What’s going on is that these men taking about “player burnout” have either realized that the ideology of the so called manosphere is BS or are on the verge of doing so. “Player burnout” is a way for these men to exit the manosphere without just vanishing one day (although the net effect will be the same). The difference is that these men need to rationalize their exit so they use “player burnout” as their excuse.

In A Couple Of Months No One In The Manosphere Will Remember Mark Minter

The Black Pill · 28 July 2013 · Archived copy · Original

YBM and The Real Peterman let us know that Mark Minter, a prolific commenter in the so called manosphere, known for his strong stance against marriage has decided to get married. On top of that Mark Minter is getting married to a single mother. Obviously, the so called manosphere is attacking Minter as a phony given his previous anti-marriage stance.

Minter is trying to defend this as a "validation of game" and different than just getting married because his fiance is a "red pill woman" that comments on Heartiste. Both of those are wrong. She may be younger than him, but she's still a single mother. If game really existed, then Minter should have been able to get a woman who doesn't have any kids. Also, there is no difference between a "red pill woman" and a "blue pill woman". What happened here is that Minter's fiance hit her 30s with a kid in tow and realized that she had no options. (Likely, she is a "former" slut.) Just when it's most beneficial to her, she "discovers" the red pill. Minter's fiance isn't the only "red pill woman" to have such a background. Most women in the manosphere have such a history of being a "former" slut (usually without the kid) and "discovered" the red pill right when their slut lifestyle started running into problems. In other words, the entire idea of the "red pill woman" is a scam, and there is no difference between a "blue pill woman" and a "red pill woman". (This is a subject I will write about more extensively at a later time.)

So what happened to Mark Minter? He didn't just get married after being a stalwart against marriage. He married a single mother. Only he knows, but one possibility (assuming that he didn't troll the manosphere or something like that) is that he came to the realization that the so called manosphere is insane and ran back to his old life (in a manner of speaking). A few months ago Minter had a problem with a Return of Court Jesters had an article about how Obamacare mandated that everyone have a RFID chip in them and that this was going to lead to the mark of the beast in the Book of Revelations in the Bible. (This is completely false.) This is something that I suspect happens to a lot of the men who vanished from the so called manosphere or suffer from so called "player burnout". These men come across some aspect of the manosphere that is too insane for them which causes them to run back to their old (likely feminist derived) ideology because it appears sane in comparison. Minter just chose a way of dealing with this that didn't involve vanishing (at least not right away) or coming up with a contrived explanation like "player burnout".

I don't know what will happen next, but my guess is that Minter will use the ensuing criticism to exit the so called manosphere completely. After that, in a few months no one in the so called manosphere will remember who Mark Minter was, just as they "don't remember" the University of Man and all of the other blogs that got deleted after the Great Manosphere Meetup of Doom.

If You're Going To Do The Time

The Black Pill · 4 August 2013 · Archived copy · Original

I found this idiot feminist woman who pretty much said that hating women is 100% correlated with being a man who women find unattractive. We know that women find 80% of men (give or take) unattractive so this brings up a question. If women find you unattractive, why shouldn't you hate women? Even if you don't hate women, you will still be treated as if you do if women find you unattractive. If you're going to do the time, you might as well do the crime.

Some may answer my question with how hate (and bitterness) will supposedly eat you up inside. If that is really the case, then it's going to be worse trying to not hate women while women are acting as if you do. (Remember you have already been determined to be a woman hater due to your lack of attractiveness.)

Others may answer with how the whole thing is entrapment. Women want unattractive men to hate them so that they can use that as "evidence" of how we're a threat to women. This is a valid point, but we will still be accused of hating women so not hating women doesn't prevent this entrapment. If anything working hard at not hating women, just leaves you vulnerable.

I'm forced to conclude there is no reason to not hate women. For those of us whose "crime" is being unattractive to women, it's the only logical option.

Why Is This My Job?

The Black Pill · 13 August 2013 · Archived copy · Original

I have seen a very odd argument from conspiracy theorists, gamers, paleo dieters, etc. It goes, “Sure there is a lot of bullshit in game/the paleo diet/conspiracy theory, but you have separate the bullshit from the truth”. I ask, “why is this my job?” Why did the gamers, paleo dieters, & conspiracy theorists let their communities get so out of hand? Why don’t they get rid of the bullshit from their communities instead of telling me I have to search through it?

When you’re trying to convince someone of some idea, it helps to be as clear and concise as possible. The last thing you want is extraneous rubbish particularly insane extraneous rubbish. This is doubly true for weird and unusual ideas because you already have an uphill battle in trying to convince people of weird and unusual ideas. Since it’s obvious that gamers, paleo dieters, & conspiracy theorists should want their ideas to be accepted, then they should be working on separating the truth and the bullshit from each other. However, they do the opposite demanding that I separate the bullshit from whatever truth they think is there. If this was anything else such as demand would obviously be absurd.

What’s really going on here? In reality, there is nothing bout game, the paleo diet or conspiracy theory, that’s correct. If there was, then the believers in those things would have gotten rid of all of the bullshit long before I was around instead of demanding that I do it. It’s effectively an admission that game, the paleo diet, and conspiracy theory are completely wrong, and that the believers in those things are either mentally unbalanced, liars, and/or con artists.

I Am Roissy Number 4

The Black Pill · 17 August 2013 · Archived copy · Original

I have a confession to make. I'm Roissy. I'm not the original Roissy. I'm the fifth holder of that username. The original Roissy decided to go into hiding after he got his identity exposed. He handed his wordpress account over to someone else, but that person got tired of trying to copy Roissy after awhile. It gets tiring to write under a false persona especially when you have to make it racist all the time. The Roissy account was handed over to a third person who eventually got into trouble for looking at porn at work. At that point the Roissy wordpress account was up for grabs and through some clever manipulations, I got control of it. Since then I have been using the Roissy account to make Roissyite gamers look bad along with a team of anti-gamers including Alek Novy, YBM, Stoner with a Boner, Grizzly, The Real Peterman and the guy who writes the gamer parody blog, Bang Some Chicks (link may be NSFW).

Obviously, none of this is true, but the so called manosphere would believe it. They think that Roissy around the time his identity was exposed handed over his account to someone else, and that person writes as Roissy. Many manospherians think there is a team of guys who write under the name Roissy now. Anyone who thinks this is insane. These as the same fucktards who think that I'm the same person as Alek Novy, YBM, PMAFT, and several others. They can't tell that we're different people so they sure as hell can't tell that Roissy is multiple guys.

In Conspiracy Theory Women Have No Agency

The Black Pill · 23 August 2013 · Archived copy · Original

I was thinking about conspiracy theory, and how lots of different groups are accused of being a nefarious group ruling the world in conspiracy theory. Jews, Illuminati, bankers, cultural marxists, and many other groups are accused of secretly ruling the world in conspiracy theory. Yet, there is one group that is never accused of anything in conspiracy theory, possibly the only group that hasn't been accused of anything in conspiracy theory, **women**.

If you take a critical look at conspiracy theory, women are assumed to have no agency at all. Women are always assumed to be victims or working under the direction of some group of men. This is why conspiracy theories about feminism are wrong. They assume it's a plot by men and women are victims.

I know someone reading this is going to bring up how conspiracy theory about feminism talks about Jewish women in an attempt to prove me wrong. In reality, this is an example that proves I'm right. In conspiracy theory when the Jews are blamed for feminism, it's always the Jews as a whole or some subset of Jews that has Jewish men in charge. You will never hear a conspiracy theory about feminism where only Jewish women were involved, or Jewish women were in charge. Even when conspiracy theories about feminism talk about Jewish women, they are still treated as if they have no agency.

While all conspiracy theory is at odds with reality, in the case of feminism, it's particularly dangerous. Women are responsible for feminism, but conspiracy theory targets any and every group other than women because conspiracy theorists believe women have no agency. Add that with how women don't ever get blamed for anything else in conspiracy theory, then it becomes obvious that women are the only guaranteed beneficiaries of conspiracy theory. Thus, the only thing that conspiracy theory can do is serve feminism and serve women. As far as I'm concerned that's a good enough reason to be against conspiracy theory.

Game Parody Blogs Are More Realistic Than Game Blogs

The Black Pill · 28 August 2013 · Archived copy · Original

I have been reading game parody blogs such as Bang Some Chicks and Nigel's Big Game Blog. I have come to the realization that game parody blogs are more accurate and better portray reality than actual game blogs.

I realized this when I was reading the latest article at Bang Some Chicks about the problem of needing to take a dump when you're in the middle of sex. I have never read an article like that on an actual gamer site. I should have because if gamers were getting laid a tenth of what they claim, this would be a problem for them. They would be so busy getting laid that gamers should have run into this problem and blogged about it.

This means that game parody blogs are more realistic and honest than game blogs. That's how absurd and fraudulent game is.

Alphas Can Easily Be Manginas

The Black Pill · 2 September 2013 · Archived copy · Original

There are fundamental problems with the so called manosphere's alpha/beta system. (This also applies to the variants that include sigmas, deltas, gammas, and other categories.) The 80/20 rule of (approximately) 20% of men being attractive to women, and 80% of men being unattractive to women is correct. However, the manospherian alpha/beta system doesn't accurately describe this phenomena. Instead of using "alpha" to mean the 20% of men attractive to women and "beta" to describe the 80% of men unattractive to women, the so called manosphere adds a huge amount of their own ideology to what "alpha" and "beta" are. As a result the manosphere's alpha/beta system doesn't reflect reality or the 80/20 rule correctly.

I noticed this problem most recently when I followed link to Roissy's most recent "beta of the month" contest. One of the nominees is John Scalzi, a crappy science fiction writer, who also happens to be a feminist magina freak. He also engages in cross dressing. I don't know if it is just to promote feminism or something he actually enjoys. It doesn't matter. Scalzi is clearly one of the biggest manginas ever.

While Scalzi is a huge mangina, this says nothing about him being a beta or being in the 80%. Being a mangina isn't equivalent to being an excessive beta. In fact, there is really no such thing as excessive betaism because being the 80% simply means that you're unattractive to women. What the so called manosphere is attempting to do is smear two separate things together, being in the 80% of men unattractive to women and being a mangina. As a result, in manosphere ideology being an alpha means you can't be a mangina. Both ideas are wrong. A man in the 20% can easily be a mangina, and a man in the 80% can easily not be a mangina.

Take someone like Hugo Schwyzer. With his sexual history (especially the perverted side of it), Hugo is an alpha. He is also clearly a huge mangina like John Scalzi. Scalzi is in the 80% while Schwyzer is in the 20%, yet both are huge manginas. On the other hand, you have guys in the online gaming community (who are deeply in the 80%) using extremely harsh (but necessary) measures to keep women out of their space. The online gamers working to keep women out of online gaming are probably some of biggest anti-manginas around. A man who is in the 80% is not more likely to be a mangina than a man in the 20%. A man in the 20% can easily be a magina because women

can control him with sex. The anti-magina online gamers can't be controlled with sex because women aren't having sex with them already. It's not like women can refuse to have sex with them any more than they already are. However, being in the 80% doesn't guarantee that a man will not be a mangina. A man in the 80% might become a mangina in a desperate attempt to get laid and/or get a relationship with a woman. (Manospherians aren't getting laid, and they are manginas.) And you also have freaks like Scalzi.

Despite it being contrary to manosphere ideology, alphas (or more correctly men in the 20%) can easily be manginas. Since the so called manosphere can't understand this, it means they can't see the reality that's right in front of them. This is evident in the conspiracy theories that the manosphere believes in. Manospherians treat the Jews/Illuminati/Bankers/Whoever they think is ruling the world in their conspiracy theories as alphas. Thus they can never see women as being the driver of feminism. This drives them deeper into conspiracy theories about feminism despite the fact that such conspiracy theories fail to describe what is happening in the real world. Until manospherians can realize that alphas can be manginas, they will not understand how feminism works in the real world.

You Are Only Allowed To Criticize Game In Very Limited Ways

The Black Pill · 7 September 2013 · Archived copy · Original

In the past I have written about how moral arguments against game are useless because they don't attack the core of game and are really a debate about premarital sex. Moral arguments against game are extremely limited in criticizing game and really about separate ideological issues. Anyone who makes a moral argument against game just wants a Christianized form of game where game becomes a vehicle for promoting Christianity typically of the traditionalist variety. (Although in many cases it's about promoting red pill Christianity which is a contradiction in terms and is a heresy as far orthodox Christianity goes.)

Feminists also only allow a limited form of criticism of game. With feminists it's not about premarital sex, but "misogyny". They are against any criticism of game that actually attacks the core of game instead of being about the supposed misogyny of its practitioners and have plenty of history of attacking anti-gamers. A good example of this can be found at this page on the blue pill reddit. (The blue pill reddit is supposed to be a parody of the red pill reddit.) The page on the blue pill reddit was supposed to be about how the Great DC Gamer Meetup of 2012 was an total disaster. The comments ended up being about my supposed misogyny, baseless attacks on Aaron Sleazy, baseless attacks on the MRM, and a defense of non-Roissyite gamers as practicing "natural pickup" (whatever that is). IOW, the comments were about anything but how game failed. The reason for that is because showing that game doesn't work in no way helps their cause which is obsessing over supposed misogyny of (Roissyite) gamers. They aren't against game at all. What they want is form of feminist game where game is used to force men to become feminists. A more succinct way of saying that is that they want gamers to all become like Dr. ~~Nerdlove~~ Manginalove.

Neither the Christians nor the feminists are actually interested in the facts on how game is a scam. They aren't interested how game was created by a member of an online marketing scam group known as The Syndicate. These facts are dangerous to them because they show that various aspects of feminism and modern (traditionalist) Christianity are lies. Both ideologies say that women are perfect so pointing out that game (and dating advice in general) is a scam shatters the illusion of women being perfect.

Also, neither the Christians nor the feminists are actually interested in helping men get together with women (just as the so called manosphere has no use for a man actually trying to get with women). This is the reason for the attacks on Aaron Sleazy. Dating advice that works would by definition be free of all ideological bullshit. It couldn't be used to promote (traditionalist or heretical red pill) Christianity or feminism. What the Christians and the feminists want to do is yell forever about the evils of premarital sex and "misogyny" respectively. Dating advice that works would deny them a vehicle for doing that.

If a person or a group is unwilling to call out game as a scam like how Christians and feminists, then they really aren't against game. Only allowing a limited criticism of game is part of the Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction (MDAD) because groups that only allow a limited criticism of game are trying to distract you from the fraudulent nature of game and the rest of the dating advice industry.

The Blue Pill And The Red Pill Aren't So Different

The Black Pill · 15 September 2013 · Archived copy · Original

In the comments of the previous entry, we have been talking about Pax Dickinson, the roissyite manospherian who got fired from his job at Business Insider for using his twitter account to piss a lot of people off. Of course, he did that by regurgitating standard manosphere phrases and ideas. He also regularly commented at white nationalist "scientific" racism roissyite sites. The so called manosphere is filled with racism and anti-semitism so it's almost redundant to point that out. However, I have a reason for pointing this out.

One of the things Pax Dickinson did on his twitter was start a fight with someone named Anil Dash. I found out who Anil Dash was, and he's a huge mangina. He's extremely feminist to the point where I wouldn't be surprised if he has already castrated himself. In addition to being a feminist mangina, Dash seems to think that being quiet in a movie theater is some sort of white male "entitlement". His anti-white racism is more clear on his blog when he blames the current economic downturn on "white culture" and his behavior on twitter.

The online fight between Dickinson and Dash was very much a red pill person vs. as blue pill person. The amount of vitriol they had for each other would make you think that they were very different from each other, but that's not the case. Dash being a feminist mangina worships women. Dickinson being a roissyite manospherian worships white women. There's no real difference there. Dickinson and Dash are also similar in that they are both racists. Dickinson hates blacks and Jews. Dash hates whites. They each hate difference races, but their racism makes them similar.

What you see with Dickinson and Dash is that the red pill and the blue pill aren't really so different from each other. The differences between them are minor at best, yet the fights between red pill and blue pill individuals have a level of hate that would make you think they are duels to the death. It's similar to communism (which maps to the blue pill) and nazism (which maps to the red pill). Communism and nazism are very similar to each other. They are both thoroughly totalitarian systems. Yet, communists and nazis hated each other in the same way red pill and blue pill individuals hate each other. Just because two systems or people are similar doesn't mean they won't hate each other. In fact, fights over minor details can be the most vicious.

Fortunately, you don't have to be aligned with the red pill or the blue pill. You don't have to pick one form of racism. The black pill is an alternative free of racism of any kind and free of woman worshiping. It also maps to capitalism, limited government, and freedom so you aren't forced to choose between blue pill communism or red pill nazism.

The Holy Vagina Can’t Cure Mental Illness

The Black Pill · 20 September 2013 · Archived copy · Original

Grizzly pointed out how all the Roissyite gamers are saying that game could have prevented the recent shooting in D.C. at the Navy Yard. Roissyite gamers base this on how he was rejected by a woman he was crushing on. Here is a tweet that Roissy retweeted.

https://mobile.twitter.com/Arronski/status/380047218129911808?screen_name=Arronski

The shooter was suffering from hearing voices and paranoid delusions among other mental illnesses. To believe that game could have prevented this shooting requires a belief that getting laid can cure mental illness. Roissyite gamers believe that the vagina can cure mental illness. That’s a textbook definition of vagina worship.

This is what makes the Roissyite gamer different than the average gamer. The average gamer just wants to get laid. The Roissyite gamer believes that the vagina is some sort of magic that can cure illness.

Both Feminists And The So Called Manosphere Are Obsessed With Meat

The Black Pill · 24 September 2013 · Archived copy · Original

I have talked a lot about the paleo diet because the so called manosphere is obsessed with it. What is the paleo diet about at its core? It's about meat, being rabidly pro-meat. That's why the paleo diet always goes hand in hand with conspiracy theories about an anti-meat conspiracy to trick men into vegetarianism and feminize men.

Who else is obsessed with meat? Feminists. While the so called manosphere is rabidly pro-meat, feminists are rabidly anti-meat. I found a good example of this at the No Man Project where a magina actually says that men eating meat is connected to the oppression and abuse of women. Of course, the mangina produces no evidence for this supposed connection (just as the so called manosphere produces no evidence of anti-meat conspiracies).

This is another example of the red pill and the blue pill really aren't that different. While on the surface they seem to have different opinions on meat, in reality they have the same obsession with meat and believe that meat is somehow synonymous with men. On a larger scale, both the blue pill and the red pill are the same in that they are politicizing diets and your choices in what you eat. Neither the manosphere paleo diet nor the feminist anti-meat diet is based on scientific/medical facts. Both are political diets and by extension bad for your health. This is why the black pill response to this is to be neither rabidly pro-meat or rabidly anti-meat, but to leave the issue of diets and food choices in the realm of scientific and medical facts where your health doesn't take a back seat to red pill or blue pill politics.

Both blue pill feminists and the red pill manosphere worships women, and both of them are obsessed with meat. I'm not sure why, but there seems to be a connection between worshiping women and an obsession with meat (whether it's for or against). One thing that is clear is that obsessing about meat is a distraction from real anti-feminism. The only reason an anti-feminist should be talking about meat is to point out the absurdity of the feminist obsession with meat.

The Sockpuppetosphere

The Black Pill · 28 September 2013 · Archived copy · Original

Sooner or later anyone who disagrees with the red pill cult will get accused of being a sockpuppet of everyone else that disagrees with the red pill cult. The so called manosphere acts as if there is only one person who disagrees with them. Sockpuppet accusations aren't limited to just those of us who disagree with red pill bullshit. It even happens to lukewarm game supporters who get accused of being one or more of us. Why do manospherians accuse us so much of being sockpuppets of each other? It's not because it's true of us. It's true of them.

Earlier this year, we found out about Matt Fornedarmu. At the end of July, Rob Fedders did the same declaration of "leaving the manosphere forever". Rob Fedders didn't leave the manosphere. He did a Fornedarmu name change. Rob Fedders is now posting under the name Jeb. (Ironically, this was uncovered by Fifth Donkey who occasionally engages in sockpuppetry himself.) Rob Fedders or "Jeb" didn't even do a good job of hiding his name change. "Jeb's" blog is here, and the first post on his new blog was immediately after he wrote his last post on his old blog.

Moving from sockpuppet to sockpuppet appears to be a trend in the so called manosphere. The reason why a lot of manospherians disappear isn't because they have left (although many of them do leave). It's because they want to start over fresh in the so called manosphere. It makes one wonder just how many personalities in the so called manosphere are just new identities of old timers that have "left the manosphere". This is just another example of how manospherians constantly lie to everyone.

The so called manosphere should be called the sockpuppetosphere.

Statism Is Not A Conspiracy

The Black Pill · 1 October 2013 · Archived copy · Original

Conspiracy theorists often lie about what they are all about like Nomad did here.

> I think your fucking stupid, most “conspiracy theorists” are warning against shit like communism, because we don’t like dictatorships, that’s what we’re trying to fight against moron

This is completely wrong on multiple levels. First, conspiracy theorists love dictatorships. They have defended every dictatorship of the last 50 years from the Islamic Republic of Iran to Gaddafi because conspiracy theorists think that these dictatorships are run by “heroes” fighting the “good” fight against the Jews/Illuminati/Federal Reserve/Bankers/Rockefellers/Rothschilds or whatever other boogeyman they imagined this week. However, that is not the real problem with the above statement.

The real problem is that statism is not a conspiracy. It’s a worldview that many people CHOOSE to believe in. No one was tricked into believing in statism. Benard Chapin even made a video about this subject.

Just as statism is a worldview and not a conspiracy, feminism is also a worldview and not a conspiracy. The Jews/Illuminati/Federal Reserve/Bankers/Rockefellers/Rothschilds/etc. did not trick women into being feminists like conspiracy theorists want you to think. Women CHOSE the feminist worldview. Women CHOSE to hate men. Women CHOSE to spit on their fathers, brothers, husbands, and sons. There was no coercion or trickery on the part of anyone much less a conspiracy theorist boogeyman.

What Happens When Alpha And Beta Get Applied To Conspiracy Theory

The Black Pill · 4 October 2013 · Archived copy · Original

I have already talked about how extending the 80/20 rule to anything beyond attractiveness to women doesn't work. It leads to very bizarre ideas that aren't consistent with each other which is something we often see in the so called manosphere. To manospherians, alpha equals attractive to women and good while beta equals unattractive to women. What manospherians do is shove anything they think is good into "alpha" and anything they think is bad into "beta" regardless of whether it makes sense with all the other qualities that they think either alphas or betas have.

Recently, there was a good example of this on Roissy, where he tried to say that feminism was the result of betas. This makes no sense given everything else he has said about alphas or betas except that anything "bad" gets called "beta" by him. One question any sane person reading this will ask is, "But how can manospherians say that betas are responsible for feminism? Don't they believe that the super rich like the Rockefellers were behind feminism? Those guys aren't beta." If you scroll down into the comments of the above link, the boogeyman of conspiracy theory get called betas.

> Feminism was created to transfer wealth from men to the central bankers/statists who are typically beta (beranke) in nature.

In manospherian conspiracy theory, central bankers are the great evil rulers of the world. They can't be beta by the manosphere's definition, yet they shove everything they believe is "bad" into beta. In fact, they call super rich guys like the Rockefellers betas too.

> There are no bigger betas on the planet than the Rothschilds and Rockefellers. Then you can spread their corrupt ideas down the ladder for the other betas. Betas for Satan.

These manospherians are talking about guys they think rule the world which means that these guys have to be alphas by their own definition. Yet, they go through mental contortions to label them beta.

This is another example of how the so called manosphere is illogical. Manospherians believe that betas are desperate for female attention and will obey women as a result, and that the Rockefellers and other conspiracy theorist boogeymen are betas. Yes, manospherians also believe that the Rockefellers and other conspiracy theorist boogeymen created feminism and direct it which makes them alphas. If the Rockefellers are betas like the above comments say, then manospherians must accept that they can't be anymore responsible for feminism anymore than the average mangina. If the Rockefellers created and control feminism, then the manospherians must concede that they're alphas. It can only be one or the other according to the so called manosphere's own ideas. To be logically consistent, manospherians must pick one (or admit conspiracy theory is a fraud).

Since the manospherians will continue to believe in a set of mutually contradictory ideas, this is just another example of how logic and self awareness is nowhere to be found in the so called manosphere.

What Is With All Of The Fat Shaming In The Manosphere?

The Black Pill · 13 October 2013 · Archived copy · Original

Grizzly let us know that Return of Kings decided that this week was fat (woman) shaming week. RoK had several head scratching articles like Atheists are fatties and 5 ways to bully fat sluts on a date. My personal favorite was Larger Women Require Larger Game by Nigel "Big Game" Davis who runs the game parody blog, Nigel's Big Game Blog. (If the authors of game parody blogs are now writing for Return of Kings, by the end of 2014 I will be able to write posts for Return of Kings.) There was also a twitter hash tag setup for the purposes of picking fights with feminists and other women who had a problem with what they were saying.

Fat (woman) shaming is something that comes up in the manosphere pretty regularly. Besides all of the fat (woman) shaming that went on at RoK, Matt Forneydarmu also engages in a lot of fat (woman) shaming. Why does the manosphere try to shame fat women so much? If game actually worked, they should be all banging thin hot chicks. They shouldn't care about fat chicks. You don't see a man who gets laid regularly with hot chicks like Alek Novy complain about fat women.

What this proves is that guys in the so called manosphere aren't getting laid, and that their meager options for getting laid (if they have any) are obese women. Faced with this reality, they lash out against fat women. It's a pathetic attempt at feeling superior and revenge fantasies. The other aspect to the manosphere's fat woman shaming is that manospherians are fat. They're on the paleo diet which keeps them fat. The manospherians' ideology says that the paleo diet should make them fit, but it doesn't. To deal with the failure of their ideology they lash out against fat women instead of reevaluating their beliefs.

At this point, some of you are probably thinking, "BP, we know that the so called manosphere is filled with fat guys who aren't getting laid. Who cares about this?" The reason to care is that the manospherians keep picking fights with feminists and everyone else. That wouldn't be a problem except that what to so called manosphere is doing is being attributed to the MRM. Manosphere blogs that state in clear terms that they hate the MRM yet they still get identified as MRM blogs. I suspect this confusion is semi-intentional on the part of the so called manosphere in an attempt to generate attention/publicity for the so called manosphere. I think they believe any publicity is good publicity, and that it will generate sales of their books. Since they hate the MRM, trashing the MRM in this manner is a bonus to them. The reason to care about this is that so called manosphere refuses to leave the MRM alone. Instead they're using the MRM as a mask to generate attention and cause harm to the MRM.

AVFM Removes Its Last Link To The Man-0-sphere

The Black Pill · 16 October 2013 · Archived copy · Original

I haven't been to A Voice For Men for a while until today when Grizzly let us know that the 20/20 episode about the manosphere was going to be shown this Friday. Most of you should remember that I criticized AVFM for linking to Inmalafide and Hawaiian Fat Blob, and that Paul Elam strongly disagreed with me about it. Since then, AVFM did a 180 on its "support" of (the now nonexistent) Inmalafide, and Ferdinand Bardamu was revealed to be Matt Forney. That left the link on AVFM's blogroll to Hawaiian Fat Blob as AVFM's last link to the man-0-sphere. Sometime between then and now that link has been removed from AVFM's blogroll. Instead AVFM now links to other blogs including Aaron Sleazy's blog, and Aaron Sleazy is now writing at AVFM under the name, Jalon Cain.

This is a quantum leap of improvement for AVFM, and I am very happy to see it. It's just funny that despite the strong opposition I got from Paul Elam, AVFM ended up doing eventually what I knew to be the right course of action. It's a good thing AVFM took care of this when they did. Paul Elam was interviewed for the 20/20 episode, and 20/20 is trying to tie him to the man-0-sphere to the point that 20/20 is called Elam, the mayor of the man-0-sphere.

I have this seen this type of thing happen so many times. A fellow MRA will vociferously disagree with me about something I said just to end up agreeing with me later. That's something everyone reading this should remember. You may disagree with something I say now and find it to be too extreme, but it's likely you will end up agreeing with me sooner or later.

By This Logic Shouldn't I Hate Women?

The Black Pill · 23 October 2013 · Archived copy · Original

Robin Morgan, an editor at Ms. Magazine, said "I feel that 'man-hating' is an honorable and viable political act, that the oppressed have a right to class-hatred against the class that is oppressing them."

If we apply this logic to my personal situation, shouldn't I hate women?

Minorities Aren't Androgynous

The Black Pill · 2 November 2013 · Archived copy · Original

The red pillers like to point out that men and women are different. Of course, they're taking this position because they perceive blue pillers as taking the position that men and women are exactly the same. The red pillers are right about men and women being different if for no other reason than women have totalitarian impulses than men don't. (Feminism is evidence of this.) However, the red pillers are still wrong for one reason. They think that only white men and white women are different.

I have noticed that the red pillers treat each minority like blacks as a single androgynous mass. They don't recognize that black men and black women are different or that hispanic men and hispanic women are different, etc. This affects all of the red pillers beliefs. For example, they think that black men and black women benefit from affirmative action equally. In reality black women have a higher affirmative action status than black men because black women are considered double minorities for being both black and women whereas black men are considered only a single minority. This puts black men and white women at the same affirmative action status. Since women are considered bigger victims than men, white women end up benefiting more from affirmative action than black men. College attendance rates are a good example of this because colleges typically have significantly more women than men. If affirmative action was benefiting black men over white women the student body of most colleges would have more men than they do now. Clearly, affirmative action is benefiting women and not minority men.

What all of this means is that the red pillers don't truly believe that men and women are different. To them minorities are androgynous. They only think that white men and white women are different because they are white vagina worshipers, and that requires a belief that white men and white women are different.

The Most Dangerous Idea In The World: Women Have Agency

The Black Pill · 9 November 2013 · Archived copy · Original

While liberals, conservatives, and many other groups have different ideas, one thing they will agree on is that women have no agency. Here is a sampling of answers you would get if you asked members of various groups if women have agency (and they answered honestly).

Liberals: No, anything bad a woman does is the fault of the patriarchy and sexism. The world is ruled by misogynistic conservative men, and women have no power. Anything good that happens to women is the result of "benevolent sexism" which women have no control over. Women are forced into becoming housewives and mothers they do not want to be.

Conservatives: No, anything bad a woman does is the fault of liberals and feminists tricking them. Women don't even have agency when it comes to abortions which are the result of trickery by men. Women are forced into jobs and careers they do not want.

White (Vagina Worshiping) Nationalists: No, anything bad a woman does is the result of the Jews and minorities tricking them into feminism and multiculturalism. The Jews have been so successful in tricking women that they can convinced (white) women to act against their own race. Everything bad a woman does is caused by the Jews so women aren't responsible for the bad acts they do.

Conspiracy Theorists: No, anything bad a woman does is the result of the Rockefellers, the Jews, and other rich people conspiring to trick women into feminism. The real enemy is the Rockefellers, the Jews, etc. (and minorities) who are conspiring to depopulate the world so women aren't responsible for their behavior.

Roissyite Gamers: No, women's bad acts are the correct biological response to men who have no game. Women can't be held responsible for their own biology.

I could list many other groups, but its always the same. They all believe women have no agency. In fact the only groups that believe women have agency are MRAs and MGTOW.

Women having agency is the most dangerous idea in the world right now, dangerous to women and manginas at any rate. If a person has agency, then that person is responsible for their own actions. If a person doesn't have agency then that person is not responsible for their actions. If you want to avoid being held responsible or accountable for your actions, then you need to convince the world that you have no agency. And that is what women did (except for MRAs and MGTOW). The idea of women having agency is dangerous because if enough men start believing it, those men will hold women responsible for their actions. Women will be forced to deal with the same standards of accountability as men. This would be an outright disaster for women because they would be exposed for the frauds, feral children, and in some cases criminals that they are.

Comments are closed since this post is a copy of a page. Comment on the page here.

The Man-0-Sphere Is Paranoid

The Black Pill · 16 November 2013 · Archived copy · Original

Lots of people don't understand the damage conspiracy theory can do to a person's mind. When a conspiracy theorist lunatic starts talking about the Rockefellers, the Illuminati, or even the Jews, many people don't have much of a reaction since the Rockefellers, etc. are far away, non-existent in the case of the Illuminati, or just too vague in the case Jews or Rockefellers. Conspiracy theorists don't just attack nebulously defined groups. They attack individuals. Birtherism is the best example of this. Conspiracy theorist attacks on individuals aren't just against public figures like Barack Obama. Go to conspiracy theorists blogs and forums, and there will lots of accusations against various readers of those blogs and forums of being disinformation agents. Conspiracy theory doesn't just lead to paranoia about groups or public figures, but to neighbors and other relatively unimportant individuals. Paranoia about groups and public figures go hand in hand with paranoia against no name individuals.

As the man-0-sphere is filled with conspiracy theory, it shares this pervasive paranoia. Many of them believe that anyone who disagrees with game is the same person. Forne-darmu thinks Pro-Male/Anti-Feminist Tech and I are the same person. Susan Walsh has repeatedly lied about me and other people and even pushed conspiracy theories that PMAFT, TFH, and I were in league to depopulate the world. Knowing that the man-0-sphere is this paranoid, I wasn't surprised to find out Susan Walsh has gotten more paranoid against other man-o-spherians. The first was about man-0-spherian, Bastiat Blogger.

> Speaking of former soldiers, Susan Walsh claimed that bastiat blogger, a frequent and eloquent commenter at HUS (and now justfourguys) and a former SEAL, was a hoax and the main reason for shutting down her comments and doing the reboot. She claimed that a reader (or readers) sent her info proving that the good looking man in the gravatar photo was not him and that his stories were fake. Susan is very prone to making false accusations and wild emotional proclamations that are not based in any reality but her own solipsistic self righteousness. Once again, she has tried to unjustly stick the knife into a male commenter (like she falsely accused Desiderius).
>
> Bastiat has put up this post, basically proving that he is the guy in the photo by showing the scar he has (in the "hot" picture that Susan claims is not him).
>
> http://bastiatblogger.blogspot.com/2013/11/mp5s-dueling-scars-and-cauliflower-ear.html
>
> So Susan has been caught in her false accusation and made to look the fool once more.
>
> Bastiat also adds in this current picture with a nice F U to Susan et al. for accusing him of being a catfish hoaxer. Notice the same scar between his eyes as in the more "professional" picture at his blog?
>
> http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-nZf3uITATrY/UoEDN1WVvGI/AAAAAAAABKg/X64vUL6Zr7w/s1600/Cat1.jpg

Susan Walsh's insane paranoid is limited to Bastiat Blogger. She also accused several man-0-spherians associated with the dalrock blog of threatening to murder her and her family.

> > *Susan is very prone to making false accusations and wild emotional proclamations that are not based in any reality but her own solipsistic self righteousness. Once again, she has tried to unjustly stick the knife into a male commenter.*
>
> I must agree earnestly with your assessment.
>
> Earlier this year, Susan Walsh claimed that several regular commenters on this blog had threatened the health and safety of her family during the holiday season, 2012. She posted those accusations repeatedly on her blog, even alluding to some sort of grand conspiracy orchestrated by the author/editor(s) of dalrock blog.

> I appeared, asking for evidence of this, on her “hooking up smart” blog, which is where she was seeking sympathy and attention. She had repeatedly written that these threats were made here on dalrock, and went so far as to claim the threats were still online.
>
> While I was skeptical, I wanted to give her the benefit of the doubt, and I would have openly mocked and laughed at anyone who made kooky threats toward her and her husband and children.
>
> When I asked for a link to these threats to murder/rape/harm her, she first waffled, then told me to search for them myself, then finally she deleted my request for evidence, claiming that I was a dalrock bot and alluding to the fact that I was a dangerous person myself.
>
> The conclusion I came to is that anyone who mildly disagrees with Ms. Walsh in an internet argument runs the risk of later being rewritten as a “stalker/rapist/murderer” by this attention-whoring perpetual victim. Most of her accusations seem to be fantasies which exist only between her ears, and I’d urge any of her readers to be skeptical of any further accusations by her, without some corroborating evidence.
>
> The exchange did leave me with a great deal of sympathy for her husband and children. I can’t imagine having to deal with such a nutcase on a daily basis, and I’m sure her family suffers regularly from her “creative” historical revisionism.

What we have here is a repeated pattern of insanity and paranoia from Susan Walsh similar to other individuals in the man-0-sphere. Being in the man-0-sphere makes a person paranoid against anyone and everyone including other man-0-spherians.

A Message From Your Commander

The Black Pill · 24 November 2013 · Archived copy · Original

Alek Novy let us know that this was written at AVFM.

> Perhaps you aren't a virgin, but your commander Black Pill is. He alone generates all your twisted anti-game ideas. Then you and your friends like Jalon launder them through yourselves in the failed hope men won't catch on that anti-game is the verbal diarrhea of a bitter loser virgin. We have caught on. We know better than to think that liberals, conservatives, WNs, and gamers all worship pussy. All four groups are getting laid more than you and your commander.
>
> You can't deny that you launder anti-game because you did it in the first comment and even gave credit to Black Pill for the original anti-game.

Something I noticed about this was the word, "commander". What it implies is that anti-gamers are organized in a hierarchical organization (with me at the top). In reality, there is no such thing as "anti-game" much less any type of anti-game organization. What is going on is that many like minded individuals have banded together to expose how game is a scam. However, the (Roissyite) gamer is incapable of understanding this. To them there is no such thing as people organizing in this manner. They believe that I "command" all of you like you're my personal army.

This is also the same reason that (Roissyite) gamers believe in conspiracy theory. To them everything is a hierarchical organization so if something doesn't have a hierarchical organization behind it, they believe that a hierarchical organization exists in secret. For example, what is feminism to a conspiracy theorist? It's something created by a hierarchical organization where the commanders of said organization are either the Rockefellers, the Jews, or some other group they hate. The reality is that feminism is the result of the efforts of millions of like minded misandrist women and manginas. Just as there is no "commander" of anti-game, there is no "commander" of feminism.

Another name for conspiracy theory could be "commander theory" because conspiracy theory is the belief that individuals can't band together and organize themselves. To conspiracy theorists everything in the world is controlled by some "commander". Reality is much more complex.

Roissyite Gamers Co-opt Any Attempt By Men To Organize For A Purpose That Doesn't Inovlve Seeking Women

The Black Pill · 8 December 2013 · Archived copy · Original

What's a succinct way to point out the problem with (Roissyite) gamers? I found this comment that does that. I'm including the whole comment for context, but the bolded part is what is relevant.

> "Game" is not a side "side-show" issue. It is a THE issue at the moment because it is the most destructive concept in the manosphere.
>
> Because:-
>
> 1) People still seem to draw a distinction between Game and Feminism. GAME IS FEMINISM. Game is Feminism by proxy. Feminism encourages male sacrifice and Vagina worship, "Game" advocates the exact same behaviour as Feminism does.
>
> 2) The practice of "Game", reinforces the misandric culture which is evident in Western society. i.e. That men must SACRIFICE and EARN the right to be with a women, any women, even if that women is a drug addicted abusive violent individual.
>
> 3) After being exposed for the malevolent multi-level marketing shyster-scum that they are, game promoters have decided to take a new tact and move to "lifestyle blogs". The aim here is to recruit impressionable men to their cause (cult) by promoting "Game" in addition to other polite society sanctioned "manly" vectors such as drinking, sports, and working out
>
> **4) Game hacks, promoters repeatedly try to co-opt any effort men engage in to organise for purposes other than seeking out women. Despite being COMPLETELY DISCREDITED they return, over and over again. Should we tolerate people who tell us the Earth is flat? What is wrong with calling these people morons? The problem with people who promote Game is not simply that they a have been led astray, the problem is that their beliefs AS WELL AS BEING COMPLETELY DISCREDITED actually PROMOTE THE EXACT OPPOSITE of what MRA's are trying to achieve.**

Roissyite gamers try to co-opt any attempt by men to organize for a purpose other than seeking out women. While Roissyite gamers have many problems, the main problem the MRM has with Roissyite gamers is that the continually attempt to co-opt the MRM despite having already failed a hundred times so far. If Roissyite gamers kept to themselves and didn't bother with the MRM, then no one in the MRM would care about them or talk about them or bother with them. MRAs have never gone to Roissyite game blogs to attempt to co-opt them. However, Roissyite gamers can't abide by that. They continue to attempt to co-opt the MRM (and continually fail).

Anything And Everything Will Be Done To Keep You On The MDAD Treadmill

The Black Pill · 15 December 2013 · Archived copy · Original

In the MDAD (Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction), anything and everything will be done to keep you in the MDAD. This includes giving you bad dating advice to keep you on the MDAD treadmill. A very long time ago I saw this exchange (which I'm greatly paraphrasing) on a dating advice forum.

> Man Trying To Solve His Dating Woes: I have been completely unsuccessful in dating. I'm looking for new ideas to try to change that.
>
> Man Serving the MDAD: You should get a job in sales.
>
> Man Trying To Solve His Dating Woes: What? That makes no sense. Why should I have to completely change career paths? No one else has to do that.
>
> Man Serving the MDAD: You're just unwilling to do the work it takes to get a relationship with a woman. You just want to whine about it.
>
> Man Trying To Solve His Dating Woes: Fuck this. I will try somewhere else.

I have actually seen "get a job in sales" and other things equally as absurd actually given as dating advice. Absurd dating advice is not a bug. It's a feature of the MDAD designed to keep you on the MDAD treadmill looking for more and more dating advice. (There are also other aspects to this such as dating advice givers entrapping men into a lecture about self improvement and being a keyboard jockey.) Even absurd dating advice that pisses you off is designed to keep you looking for more and more dating advice because you figure that there has to be better dating advice out there. As long as you stay on the MDAD treadmill and don't give up on women, they have done their job. If you are constantly searching for new dating advice, you won't realize that your life is functioning just fine without women (and is probably better without women).

Where Is The Depopulation Agenda When I Need It?

The Black Pill · 22 December 2013 · Archived copy · Original

I'm visiting my family for Christmas right now, and it's an exercise in frustration. Everyone has been asking if I'm seeing someone. I have been through this a million times and have tried explaining the reality of modern women to no avail. What's behind my family bothering about this is grandchildren. I have no siblings (or cousins) so I'm the only source for the next generation of my family. It's gotten to the point where I'm considering threatening to not visit on subsequent holidays especially since they don't do anything to actually help solve what they think is a problem. Do they do anything like introducing me to single women (putting aside that the only way that could work would be if she was an extreme gold digger)? Nope. They just talk my ear off and tell me I should consider single mothers.

This made me think. Conspiracy theorists think that there is a depopulation agenda to murder somewhere between 80% to 95% of the world population. Part of this depopulation agenda is preventing people from getting married so they don't have children. Conspiracy theorists believe that people are being "tricked" (or commanded) into thinking marriage is dangerous. Many conspiracy theorists think MGTOW is part of the depopulation agenda (and the rest are probably trying to subvert MGTOW from the inside).

The depopulation agenda sounds great to me. If it existed, my family would stop bothering me about women and having children. The depopulation agenda would convince them that avoiding women, marriage, and children is what men like me should be doing. They would support me instead of trying to convince me to get involved with single mothers.

This proves that the depopulation agenda doesn't exist. My life proves conspiracy theory is bullshit.

More Exit Strategies From The So Called Manosphere

The Black Pill · 5 January 2014 · Archived copy · Original

Note: This article was edited because Bill Price returned to The Spearhead

People vanish from the so called manosphere all the time. Most of the disappearances are nobodies leaving the so called manosphere for whatever reason. In many cases, it can be due to anything from realizing that the manosphere is filled with bullshit to the failure of married gamers to keep their marriages. Sometimes, bigger names in the so called manosphere disappear. This is what happened after the Great DC Manosphere Meetup of Epic Failure.

Now another big name in the so called manosphere has disappeared (for a month). This is probably the biggest manosphere disappearance so far even though it was only temporary. Bill Price, owner of The Spearhead, has completely disappeared, and no one else at The Spearhead knew where he was until today. Why did Bill Price disappear? While we know that it was because of family problems, there was speculation that he is in jail because he got behind on his child support payments. (It was also possible that he has realized manosphere red pill ideology was completely bullshit and couldn't pull a "player burnout" excuse or that Bill Price's feminist wife demanded that he pull the plug. This is still possible even though he's back for now.)

We heard from him today, but from his own words it's still possible he might disappear due to financial reasons.

> However, during my time offline, I was forced to confront a few realities that may have some implications for the future of this site. Quite frankly, the ROI isn't adequate given the time I put into it. Of course, that wasn't the point initially. If I'd started the site for money, I would have taken an entirely different approach (in fact, I would have avoided men's issues altogether).
>
> For now, I'll keep The Spearhead going, but I have to start selling something, and fast.

Financial reasons for leaving the so called manosphere can be valid. Manospherians have been trying to monetize their content and failing to do so. Bill Price may be the first to leave due to financial reasons, but if he does others will do the same as it will be a safe excuse (like "player burnout") to leave.

Another excuse to leave is to declare victory.

> I think this made a difference, and I have noticed the narrative has shifted somewhat over the last few years. How much remains to be seen, as one still runs across feminist tripe with some regularity in trendy magazines and the like, but this isn't the 90s anymore; people don't take it as gospel.

The so called manosphere hasn't done anything about feminism except spend countless hours trolling feminists online. This has produced exactly ZERO results. No laws have been changed. Feminism is still as powerful as it ever was. Another excuse to leave the so called manosphere is to pretend that you actually produced results in rolling back feminism. It's like how Saddam Hussein "declared victory" at the end of the Iran-Iraq War while having absolutely nothing to show for the longest and deadliest war of the 20th century.

I'm sure we will see more silly reasons used as exit strategies from the so called manosphere.

A Great Metaphor For Game

The Black Pill · 8 January 2014 · Archived copy · Original

If you need a single, simple example of why game is complete bunk, here it is. A bunch of gamers gave $14000 of their hard earned money to a woman dealing with breast cancer. (H/T: Barbarossaaaa)

This is exactly the sort of thing that gamers say game will prevent a man from doing. This is absolute evidence game is a fraud. While these gamers will give a woman $14000, they won't do the same for you. This makes this video a great metaphor for game. The game scam benefits women, but won't do anything for you. Just watch the first bit of the video. The gamer even white knights for feminists by implying that only a tiny minority of feminists hate men.

Game scams money from men to benefit women just like the video.

The Shifting Goalposts Of The MDAD

The Black Pill · 14 January 2014 · Archived copy · Original

Anytime you think that you have followed some dating advice and accomplished what the advice recommended, you will find that it's not good enough. You won't get what the dating advice promised. What will happen is that you will be given new dating advice that will supposedly deliver. Of course, that dating advice won't produce results either, but there will be more dating advice you must follow waiting in the wings. Shifting the goalposts is common in dating advice, and it serves the purposes of the MDAD (Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction).

One of the reasons that the goalposts are constantly shifting in dating advice is to keep you on the MDAD treadmill. The last thing feminists and manginas want is for men to give up on women because avoiding women denies women their power. Instead what they want is for you to keep chasing women. They can't actually give you dating advice that works because what they really want to keep you in a constant state of chasing women.

To justify their shifting of the goalposts women and manginas will use bullshit reasons like "self improvement is a continuous process" (ignoring that dating advice isn't and can never be "self improvement"). Dr. Mangina love recently tried justify his goalpost shifting in his dating advice using that reason.

> ### Realize That There Is No End
>
> One of the things that people often complain about is feeling as though that there's *always* more to do and to work on or improve. It's like a race that can never be won because you keep realizing that what you thought was the finish line was another lap marker.
>
> "Goddamn it, they moved the finish line back *again*!"
>
> Alternately, to take it back to the mountain metaphor at the beginning, it's like climbing to the top of the Matterhorn and realizing that the summit there is just the *base* of K-2. Believe it or not: that's a *good* thing.

If there's no end to dating advice then how do you measure progress? By definition nothing gets accomplished. Not being able to measure progress is part of the point. The last thing that dating advice pushers want is dating advice that is testable and measurable. They don't want you realizing that their dating advice doesn't work.

What feminists and manginas are doing is giving you dating advice that is "turtles all the way down" and hiding it by calling it "self improvement" and other things.

No Con Artist Wants A Solution

The Black Pill · 26 January 2014 · Archived copy · Original

I found a blog that asks, "Does the manosphere really want a solution?" The answer is no. Since we know that everything in the so called manosphere from game to the paleo diet is a scam, the biggest threat to the so called manosphere is someone who comes up with working answers to the questions of women, weight loss, etc.

Twenty years ago there was a movie called, Leap of Faith, about a group of faith healer con artists. At one point the main character says that the biggest threat to his scam is not the police because the police can always be paid off. The biggest threat is the genuine article. This simple and to the point explanation is why the so called manosphere doesn't want an actual solution to anything. An actual solution means that they can't sell you books over and over again and that they can't keep on the MDAD treadmill. In other words, game and the paleo diet being lies actually benefits their cause.

An actual solution would be end to the so called manosphere's business model. Knowing this, what happens if feminism were to cease to exist tomorrow? The scam that is the so called manosphere would collapse. This is another reason why you will never see any true anti-feminist action from the so called manosphere. It needs feminism to survive.

Conspiracy Theorists Are Objectively Pro-Feminist

The Black Pill · 6 February 2014 · Archived copy · Original

I wrote back in 2011 that conspiracy theorists would turn on the MRM. There have been examples of this I have documented in the past. I found another good example of this at Dalrock, where they were talking about Jenny Erikson, a Christian feminist woman, who is in the process of divorcing her husband. (Jenny Erikson is the "she" in the following comment.)

> *She's the gift that keeps on giving, isn't she? If the manosphere had tried to invent a woman to prove everything we say is true, we couldn't have done so well.*
>
> Not saying she is. Not saying she isn't. But it's worth remembering that "cyberwar psy-ops" do exist. Don't take anyone on teh Interwebz at face value.
>
> http://hawaiianlibertarian.blogspot.com/2012/05/cognitive-infiltration.html

Someone else commenting points out that it is silly for this woman to be working for the Rockefellers/Illuminati/NWO. That gets this response.

> Well Boxer, she does perfectly hit all of the stereotypes and memes the manosphere always discusses. Either she's the perfect example of everything wrong with the West today because she's followed the mass media script like a rat following the pied piper…
>
> …or she's a deliberate, calculating representative of the pied piper, helping to lead all the other rats astray.
>
> Either she's a deliberate change agent, or she is a useful idiot.

I know someone is going to bring up that these comments only say it's "possible" that Jenny Erikson is working for the Rockefellers/Illuminati/NWO. That doesn't matter because it's an admission that even if the conspiracy theorists don't think this woman works for the Rockefellers/Illuminati/NWO, they still think there still is at least one equivalent woman doing so.

Let's take a look at this logically beyond the conspiracy theorists' fake rebellion against the Rockefellers/Illuminati/NWO and their unwillingness to see that women have agency. The life story of Jenny Erikson may convince some women to divorce, but it most likely won't. As was pointed out in the comments at Dalrock, Jenny Erikson isn't smart enough, good looking enough, slim enough and is too mediocre to convince women to divorce. The only thing that Jenny Erikson could do is convince men to not get married at all. She could only act an example of how capricious and evil women can be to men. Since Jenny Erikson is a walking and talking anti-feminist billboard, how can Jenny Erikson be a "change agent" or "cyberwar psyop"? There is only one answer to this question.

The only way for Jenny Erikson to be working for the Rockefellers/Illuminati/NWO is if the Rockefellers/Illuminati/NWO are anti-feminist. Obviously, Jenny Erikson isn't working for some conspiracy, but conspiracy theorists believe it's possible which tells us what conspiracy theorists actually believe. What conspiracy theorists believe is that anti-feminism is being promoted by the Rockefellers/Illuminati/NWO. Conspiracy theorists may say that they're against feminism, but as this analysis proves, they are objectively pro-feminist.

Honesty Doesn't Exist In The So Called Manosphere

The Black Pill · 2 March 2014 · Archived copy · Original

I have said before that the so called manosphere is filled with dishonesty and fraud. I keep getting proven right. Roosh decided to prank the manosphere with a fake story of him getting arrested and jailed in Poland. The members of his forum were actually stupid enough to believe this. Roosh admitted this was a hoax. If manospherians had any brains, they would use this opportunity to question what Roosh (and the rest of the so called manosphere) has been telling them for the last several years. Other than a few outliers, that's not going to happen despite all the evidence of dishonesty right in front of them.

From now on just assume that anything a manospherian says is a lie. You have a 99.9999% chance of being correct. I don't know if manospherians are compulsive liars, but they sure as hell act like they are.

PUAs Are Hiding Under Everyone's Beds

The Black Pill · 8 March 2014 · Archived copy · Original

According to this link PUAs are everywhere preying on women. They're in grocery stores, coffee shops, and even churches preying on women. PUAs are even in Panera preying on women, and apparently there's some connection to carbs. I'm sure if I read enough of those links I would find someone talking about how PUAs are hiding under womens' beds.

This is a lack of perspective that's disturbing for even the so called manosphere. I have been to grocery stores, coffee shops, churches, and Panera. There were to PUAs there. The only way to think otherwise is to never leave your house which is typical for the so called manosphere. So what's behind this (beyond that members of the so called manosphere never leave their homes)? It's the fake anti-gamer problem. There's a lot of people who want to sell game, but not red pill ideology or all of red pill ideology. There's Dr. ~~Nerdlove~~Manginalove who peddles game to promote feminism. In the case of the links above, we have people wanting to promote "red pill Christianity". Their problem is not with game. It's with the supposed lifestyle of PUAs. (It's an example of how moral arguments against game are useless since the "red pill Christians" don't actually question game.)

If the "red pill Christians" were actually interested in opposing game, they would be pointing out how game is nothing but a scam started by known con artist, Eben Pagan, and how PUAs don't leave their homes and aren't getting laid. The most powerful argument against game is showing that gamers are liars who don't produce results and that many are con artists trying to get your money. Even though I have made all this information easily accessible, the "red pill Christians" (and others like Dr. Manginalove) will never use that argument. That is because it destroys their use of game just as much. They can't admit gamers outside of their ideology are liars. They have to believe those gamers are successful for their scam to be true. Their ideology requires the delusion that PUAs hiding under everyone's bed successfully preying on women.

What we have here are game scams that aren't about money, but ideology. For the so called manosphere, the "red pill Christians", Dr. Manginalove, and many others, money is a secondary concern. (It's still a concern since these people are likely to be unemployed or employed at marginal jobs that pay little.) Their primary concern is ideology. Dr. Manginalove is using the game scam to sell feminism. The "red pill Christians" are using the game scam to sell their perverted form of Christianity, and so forth for other groups. These groups use a bait and switch scam where they say they will help you get laid but really are trying to trick you into their ideology. (Even the "red pill Christians" who don't believe in sex before marriage are doing this. They just replace getting laid with getting marriage which will get you laid "properly".)

All of these groups using game to sell their respective ideologies really are the C team (as in cuckold). They are the ones who will be holding the bag when the game scam collapses. Eben Pagan did not make this mistake. Since the game scam for him was all about the money, he knew that he should get out eventually. And he did that and now is using a new age business consulting scam. Eben Pagan isn't blinded by ideology like the current crop of game scammers. All of these groups are "true believers" so they will just keep on going until the collapse of the game scam destroys them.

What Ever Happened To The Manosphere Invasion Of Russia?

The Black Pill · 15 March 2014 · Archived copy · Original

Almost a year ago exactly, there was talk over at the RooshV forum about going en masse to some small town in Russia where they would all get laid due to the "white god" factor. Obviously, this did not happen, and as far as I can tell all talk of this died months ago.

This is another example of how the so called manosphere can only talk. They can never act. If you're actually trying to get laid/get a girlfriend, then the so called manosphere has no use for you.

In the end, it is probably a good thing that the so called manosphere never went to Russia. They probably would have missed Russia entirely, gone to Crimea, and somehow started WWIII.

Honest Dating Advice Would Tell You To Avoid Most Women

The Black Pill · 23 March 2014 · Archived copy · Original

One of the reasons why dating advice is a scam almost all of the time is the refusal to admit that most women are unsuitable for dating (and relationships). If the purveyors of dating advice were honest, then they would tell men not to date most women. While you can find lists of "women to avoid" on the internet and elsewhere, when it comes to brass tacks in dating advice, those women don't exist. (Or their situations are somehow a man's fault so you should still date them.)

On average women are significantly more likely to have STDs, debt, a higher number of sex partners, etc., and the psychological problems associated with them than the average man is. (This is due to the effects of the 80/20 rule.) For the average man, most women are a losing proposition even if dating advice had a sure fire way to get them into bed/make them your girlfriend. This is why many men have decided to go their own way/go ghost/opt out. The value proposition for most women simply isn't there. Nearly all dating advice refuses to recognize this sobering fact.

Why do purveyors of dating advice refuse to admit the state of most women? The first reason is financial. There is no money in it. Because telling men not to date (and by extension not get into relationships and marriages with) most women doesn't require books, DVDs, and seminars. It only requires a paragraph of text which can't be sold. The second reason is ideological. Dating advice is used as a gateway into tricking men into various ideologies from feminism to red pill "Christianity". All of these ideologies are similar in that they don't have men's best interests in mind and that they are gynocentric. A statement of fact such as most women are unsuitable for dating (and relationships and marriage) can not be used to trick men into gynocentric ideologies that are bad for them. It directly contradicts their ideologies and is an admission that their ideologies are nothing but lies.

Pufferfish Game

The Black Pill · 5 April 2014 · Archived copy · Original

Pretty soon the new buzz in the so called manosphere will be pufferfish game. It's where you try to inflate yourself to take up as much room as possible because it's alpha to take up as much room as possible. This was the subject of today's Dilbert comic so the so called manosphere is guaranteed to steal it.

Like everything else the so called manosphere does, it won't work. If the manosphere wants to take up as much space as possible, they should do what they're already doing, being as fat as possible.

Creep Week Makes As Much Sense As Jew Week

The Black Pill · 13 April 2014 · Archived copy · Original

Dr. Manginalove just finished what he calls Creep Week. This is an event he has regularly. Dr. Manginalove having a creep week is like a white supremacist blog having a Jew week.

Imagine you went to a dating advice website, and it was filled with conspiracy theories about Jews and Blacks. The only dating advice that website had was not to act Jewish or Black (and acting Jewish or Black was defined completely by antisemitism and racism). That's what Dr. Manginalove is doing with "creeps". (Remember that "creeps" are just men who women find unattractive and nothing else.)

Demonization of a group or groups are commonplace in dating advice. In the so called manosphere they demonize Jews and minorities. Dr. Manginalove and other feminist purveyors of dating advice demonize unattractive men with the "creep" label. They even demonize each other. Their use of demonization belongs at a KKK rally not as part helping men get laid and establish relationships.

Why are purveyors of dating advice engaging in this kind of demonization? It isn't just a matter of demonizing people for getting in the way of their income stream. Eben Pagan and other purely financial dating advice con artists do the least amount of demonization. It's because the purpose of dating advice is not helping men get laid/establish relationships, but tricking you into supporting a (totalitarian) ideology. Since no totalitarian ideologies work, they need a demon to blame everything on. That demon can be Jews, minorities, unattractive men, or some other group. It all comes back to dating advice not actually being about dating but the (totalitarian) ideology of its purveyors.

Hitler Screwed Up Female Plans For Male Genocide

The Black Pill · 20 April 2014 · Archived copy · Original

Women want most men dead. There is plenty of evidence for this such as the #KillAllMen and #KillMostMen Twitter hashtags. Women regularly talk about how they want to reduce the male population to between 1% and 10% of what it is now. There's the SCUM Manifesto which advocated eliminating the male gender. A Voice For Men exposed RadFemHub's desire to mass murder men.

The desire to kill most men isn't limited to feminists, radical or mainstream. Most women want to see most men dead. They just have different ideas about what group they want to survive. (Typically, it maps to whatever group of men a woman finds attractive.) However, the average woman usually won't describe it in feminist terms so it's not as obvious. Red pill woman, SunshineMary called for the death of all non-Christian men.

> I see that SunshineMary is posting all about "allies" and "morality".
>
> Here is what she wrote to PUA's on her site, after mentioning them as possible "allies":
>
> *The minute we have driven off our common enemy, it is my hope that the men of the tribe of Christ will kill your kind*

What red pill woman, SunshineMary, wants is to eliminate most men through attrition. That way she can have men do all the killing and can maintain plausible deniability. (You can think of this as the mirror reflection of the "I was just following orders" excuse that was used by many Nazis at Nuremberg.) SunshineMary doesn't explicitly call for the death of most men here. Yet, that is the result of what she wants. Don't be fooled because she defines this first as Christians and PUAs vs. everyone else and then Christians vs. PUAs (and presumably anyone else who survived). SunshineMary is calling for the death of most men just like a feminist is but with slightly different terms. This is similar to how most women want most men (i.e. the men they find unattractive) dead but don't define their desires in terms of explicit misandry.

I know I'm going to get people saying, "Well, most men want most women dead too". That is not true. For example, Stalin was a man yet his purges disproportionately murdered men. Stalin's purges were effectively very feminist. Men don't have the desire the genocide women as the example of Stalin demonstrates. Yet, the reverse is horrifyingly true.

There have been many genocides throughout history from the Holocaust, the Holodomor, the Genocide of the Armenians, and others. What was unique about the Holocaust is that it forced the world to take notice of genocide. Hitler once said that no one remembered the genocide of the Armenians which happened only a few decades before the Holocaust, and he was right. The Holocaust forced us to see the reality of genocide. It didn't stop genocides from never happening again, but we know how to recognize them now. The Holocaust was the Streisand Effect of genocides.

Because the Holocaust forced us to witness the horrific reality of genocide, we can recognize women's desires to genocide most men for what they are. We get the benefit of knowing that women want us dead. Otherwise we wouldn't know until we all ended up in concentration camps for unattractive men. This has made it more difficult for women to see their genocidal desires implemented. In other words, Hitler screwed up female plans to genocide most of us men.

Slaughtering The Most Sacred Of Cows

The Black Pill · 27 April 2014 · Archived copy · Original

My last blog certainly generated some reactions. All these reactions had something in common. They completely avoided what I actually said.

Somehow my last blog got noticed by the conspiratard and blue pill reddits. I got attacked multiple times for being a virgin/incel. Here are a couple of examples.

> Another incel! Those guys are the craziest.
>
> I think it goes incel > MGTOW > Red Pill > MRAs > PUAs
>
> Is another incel dude with too much free time and an internet connection?

This just proves my point, especially since someone else said a government agency should be tracking me for being a virgin.

> I really hope some government agency is watching this guy, because I'm genuinely pretty sure he's going to snap, kill a woman and wear her skin around his house.

Because the government shouldn't be watching terrorists, drug dealers, or organized crime. No, the government should track some nobody with a blog because he isn't getting laid. (I bet the person who wrote this is against NSA spying on us except when it's done to male virgins.) Again, this proves my point. Others accused me of being part of the True Forced Loneliness movement and believing that women are having meetings to murder men. Neither is true. The reason why I brought up the SunshineMary example in my last blog is to point out that women are incapable of organizing the mass murder of men. Ironically, women are dependent on men doing it for them. Thus, you have pathetic attempts at manipulating men like such as with the Sunshine Mary example. While the genocide of men isn't going to happen, we still have the problem that the evil of wanting men dead is festering among women. Just because they can't implement it doesn't mean that women don't desire it.

QTS brought up an interesting point in that the people who criticized me don't bother criticizing real nutjobs.

> Yet you never condemn the white nationalists and conspiracy theorists who think that the Jews and bankers are out to murder us. If Black Pill is going off the deep end here, then why do you support those much farther off the deep end? The manosphere is filled with kookery like Return of Kings telling us that Communists are hiding under our beds, but you think Black Pill is the the crazy one for seeing that women regard large numbers of men as tools as best or garbage to be disposed of at worst.
>
> Black Pill may not be the most objective here, although he has a point about women using men to do their dirty work and viewing us as discardable, but you are a hypocrite.

I find it very interesting that Peter Andrew Nolan, someone who actually has threatened women and broken the law of multiple countries, or the edenist nutjobs who believe that they are all the second coming of the neanderthals don't get this treatment. I'm just as obscure as them if not more obscure so it's not like they should go unnoticed. The reason why I got these reactions and the real nutjobs don't is because I went after the most sacred of cows, women. That's all that happened here. If I wrote rants about how the Rockefellers were behind feminism or how the world is secretly run by the coneheads (the edenists actually believe this), no one would care. I was attacked because I'm NOT insane and for dealing with real world facts.

The Reserves

The Black Pill · 11 May 2014 · Archived copy · Original

In many countries, the military has a reserve. In the US, each service has a reserve component, and there is the National Guard. The reserves are made up of citizens who may get activated when extra troops are needed to supplement the standing military. When they're not activated, the reserves train on a regular basis. In the US, the reserves train one weekend a month and two additional weeks a year.

I have noticed a disturbing parallel to the military reserves in the world of dating advice. A piece of dating advice I have been given numerous times is, "Just wait until X" where X was "you're out of high school", "you're out of college", "you're 25″, "you're 30″, etc. In other words, there was going to be some point in time in the not too distant future when all of sudden women were going to be interested in me. That point in time was always not now, but later. As time went on, and it didn't happen people just kept moving the goalposts from after high school, to after college, and so forth. (Goalpost shifting is common in dating advice.) This piece of dating advice is not unique to me. I find it all over the place even when I'm not looking for it such as with this example on the Dickless Man Project.

> I would also suggest something I heard from a sex advice columnist. Roughly paraphrased: "Don't focus on getting your teenaged self laid. Think about getting your 22 year old self laid, and work on becoming a good person (and good future sex partner) in the meantime."

On the surface, it sounds like this piece of dating advice is just to get men to shut up for a while about not getting laid/not having a girlfriend. In reality, what is going on is much more sinister. Notice how the quote above doesn't say to just wait, but to "work on becoming a good person". (It also says to work on being a good future sex partner, but that's impossible without practice. This is another example of doublethink in dating advice.) Whether it's the so called manosphere, feminists like Dr. ~~Nerdlove~~ Manginalove, or anyone else peddling dating advice, they all spend almost all of their time on nebulous and meaningless "self improvement" and political ideologies instead of how to meet women and get laid/get a girlfriend. The last thing any of the dating advice peddlers want to see is a man successful with women.

The reason why the dating advice peddlers don't want you to successfully get women is about more than just money. It's not just about keeping you as a paying customer. Many of the dating advice peddlers don't even sell anything. Wanting to make you become a feminist, white nationalist, conspiracy theorist, paleo dieter, etc. is a big part of it, but that isn't the only reason.

The dating advice peddlers want to keep you in the dating equivalent of the reserves. If you have something women want like money, eventually there will be women who will show interest in you. Their interest will be fake, and they will probably be plotting their divorce before you get married. However, given enough time, there will be women who will at least fake interest in you. Women are only interest in the 20% of men they find attractive. Women ignore all other men for the most part until they start realizing that their looks are fading. This can happen as early as her late 20s or as late as her 30s. Women have nothing to show for the decades of screwing around with the 20% of men except STDs, a ruined vagina, lots of financial debt, and maybe some kids. When it's clear that one of the men in the 20% won't commit to her, out of desperation she will try to get a man in the 80% before her looks fade. She needs a stupid man to pay her debts, pay for her kids if she has them or give her kids before she hits menopause. For women to be able to do this, there has to be men waiting in reserve for her. The 20% of attractive men aren't enough to go around.

The problem is why should a man be in the reserves. There's no benefit for us in getting together with a ruined former slut with a STD especially if she has kids. It's not like we would even get sex out of the deal. As soon as we're locked in, our relationships/marriages with them would become mostly if not completely sexless. We're all

better off going our own way and opting out of anything having to do with women. To combat this, the dating advice peddlers are trying to keep us on the MDAD treadmill by distracting us with meaningless crap that has nothing to do with meeting women and getting laid/relationships with women. Self improvement bullshit is perfect for this since it doesn't have any objective metrics for measuring improvement so they can keep you going in circles until a woman fakes interest in you. Ideological bullshit is also perfect since gynocentric ideologies such as feminism, white nationalism, the red pill, etc. since it keeps you focused on serving women without getting anything in return for your service. By distracting you from being aware that you aren't getting together with women, the dating advice peddlers are keeping you in a position of weakness for when a woman fakes interest in you.

When a man decides to give up on women, he is dropping out of the reserves. This is something women recognize as an existential threat to them because women are incapable of doing anything except manipulating men. A man who has dropped out of the reserves can't be manipulated by women any longer. This is why giving up on women generates more vitrol from women than men who physically abuse women do.

If you're part of the reserves, drop out. All that's waiting for you are debts, STDs, and a sexless marriage that will end in divorce with you losing half or more of your assets.

Comments are closed since this post is a copy of a page. Comment on the page here.

She Would “Do Something” About Me If She Could

The Black Pill · 20 May 2014 · Archived copy · Original

Back in April I wrote about a person on Reddit who thinks the government should be tracking me. This was their comment.

> I really hope some government agency is watching this guy, because I’m genuinely pretty sure he’s going to snap, kill a woman and wear her skin around his house.

This person is still obsessed with me. First, she made a completely off topic comment about me on Reddit just to start talking about me. Then, she says she would “do something” about me if she could.

> I’m very worried he’s going to kill someone and would do something if I could.
>
> EDIT: He linked to one of my comments! I’m the second quote. I really want the government tracking him because he thinks most women want most men dead and that’s the sort of thing that would actually justify a shooting rampage.

What is more likely here, that I would go on a shooting rampage, or she would shoot me if she could? Obviously, it’s the latter. She’s obviously paranoid and by her own admission the only thing stopping her from doing something to me is the opportunity. (That and ideally, she wants to hide behind the government.)

This reminds me of how conspiracy theorists talk about the Jews, the Rockefellers, etc. According to the conspiracy theorists, they are going to murder you, and somebody should “do something” about them. Someone other than the conspiracy theorists, that is. It’s a combination of paranoia and incompetence just like with the woman talking about me on Reddit.

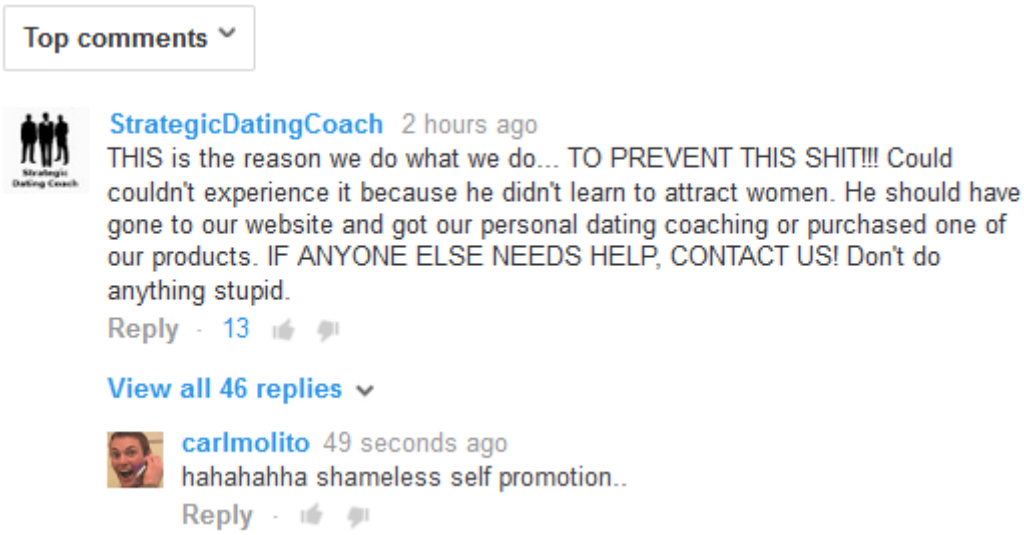
The Dating Advice Industry Drove Elliot Rodger Insane

The Black Pill · 1 June 2014 · Archived copy · Original

I'm sure all of you have heard about Elliot Rodger, a young man who killed several people in Santa Barbara by now. He is another murder driven insane by game similar to George Sodini and Gunwitch. While the gamers have been doing damage control by pretending Rodger was "anti-game" because he visited PUAHate a few times (which has sadly but understandably been taken down). Before PUAHate went down, I read it regularly and never saw any comments from Rodger. That's how little he actually posted there. (At least some of the so called manosphere probably realizes this so they are already manufacturing conspiracy theories about how the shootings were really a false flag to discredit the so called manosphere.)

Rodger's manifesto was filled with manospherian ideology and terminology (as well as dating advice ideology and terminology from sources other than the so called manosphere) to the point where he referred to himself as an "alpha male". That's not how an a man truly against game thinks. All Rodger's few visits to PUAHate prove is that he knew at some level something was wrong with all the manospherian and dating advice bullshit he was reading was a complete lie. The world of dating advice is filled with so many logical contradictions in addition to outright lies that it's easy to sense something is wrong. Unfortunately, Rodger didn't spend more time on PUAHate (or better yet MGTOW websites) because trying to believe all of the logical contradictions and lies in dating advice will drive you insane. That's what happened to Rodger, and he cracked leading to the shootings.

The dating advice industry is going to turn more men into killers with their scams. While the so called manosphere is using Rodger as an excuse to push game, other purveyors of dating advice are doing the same thing. The "Strategic Dating Coach" promises that his system can prevent more Rodgers.



Other purveyors of dating advice say the same thing and try to pretend that they're different than the so called manosphere. A good example of this is at the Dickless Man Project where another dating coach pretends to attack the idea of the alpha male and other manospherian BS just to repackage it under a different name. The only differences between various purveyors of dating advice is minor aspects of style and presentation. The substance is all the same so the dating advice industry is guaranteed to produce more Rodgers, Sodinis, and Gunwitches.

Copycat Victims

The Black Pill · 5 June 2014 · Archived copy · Original

Women have lied to men and lied about men more times than I can count. That's why we have a false sexual harassment industry, a false rape industry, a false abuse industry, etc. What women have done is create a massive false accusation industry backed by government as an enforcer of women's false accusations. The worst thing any man has done to a woman pales in comparison to the false accusation industry.

Despite the reality of the false accusation industry and the millions of men harmed by it, many people still believe that women never lie. I found the ultimate example of a woman making a false accusation in a comment at AVoiceForMen.

> It proves women enjoy sharing hysterics. I personally don't know a single woman who has been genitally mutilated, but I keep hearing how it's somehow men's fault "we" suffer at their hands.
>
> From my own experience, I once told my sister in law an upsetting story of an instance of sexual molestation I experienced as a child.
>
> She seemed unusually interested in the story and had me repeat it several times. She hadn't shown much empathy or concern about other bad experiences of mine, but this one she really zeroed in on.
>
> A few months later, in front of a group of friends, she started repeating My story as though it had happened to her – using my vocal inflections, and tearing up exactly as I had.
>
> I thought she was mocking me! It felt like she was literally de-pantsing me in front of everyone, until she turned to me, searching my face for approval of her story…looking for attention and sympathy.
>
> I realized she had simply liked the dramatic quality of my story so much she had adopted it as her own. She didn't even realize I was the original source of the story.
>
> If you notice, cops shows, murder shows, extremely violent and over the top perverted CSI type shows proliferate on TV now days, usually featuring woman-as-victims. I really believe women are internalizing that stuff and adopting it as their own, just as my sister in law had. It's like the Coast Guard fielding hundreds of calls to report the shipwrecked people stranded on Gilligan's Island.
>
> Those old PSAs proclaiming "In America a woman is raped every thirty seconds" should have included "…on TV".
>
> 24/7/365 some woman, some where on TV is suffering rape, domestic abuse, violence and murder.

Next time you hear a woman make an accusation against a man, ask yourself if it really happened to her or if she just copied some other woman's misery. This copycatting has probably happened so many times that only a tiny fraction of what women accuse men of actually happened.

Copycat killers and other copycat criminals are bad enough, but women's game of copycat victims is much worse by several orders of magnitude.

Comments are closed since this post is a copy of a page. Comment on the page here.

At Least Elliot Rodger Didn't Reenact The 40 Year Old Virgin

The Black Pill · 12 June 2014 · Archived copy · Original

At the Dickless Man Project there is a lament that Elliot Rodger is no longer a member of The Reserves. The article isn't phrased in that manner but that is its message.

Despite what the Dickless Man Project says, giving it time would not have made things "better" for him. Would there have been women who eventually would have faked interest in him for his wealth and/or ability to provide? Would he have been able to lose his virginity eventually like the examples in the Dickless Man Project article? Probably, yes, but so what? It's not an improvement to be pursued by desperate STD ridden "former" sluts especially if they have kids who only want you for what you have. While all of the examples in the Dickless Man Project may be "happy" now (although it's likely their wives don't have sex with them anymore), they won't be so happy when their wives surprise them with a divorce. And it's a guarantee that will happen once their wives have sucked them dry.

What the men in the Dickless Man Project article went through was the same thing Steve Carell's character in The 40 Year Old Virgin did albeit younger. Catherine Keener's character got everything, and Steve Carell's character got nothing. Yet, we are expected to believe this is a good thing. The whole movie is propaganda for keeping men in the reserves.

At least Elliot Rodger didn't reenact The 40 Year Old Virgin movie and stayed out of the reserves.

Scams Are Everywhere In The Dating Industry

The Black Pill · 22 June 2014 · Archived copy · Original

I talk a lot about scams in dating advice, but pretty much everything involved in dating has scams embedded in it. Online dating certainly isn't safe. Netcraft has discovered that criminals are running MASSIVE phishing scams against online dating sites. Netcraft describes how the online dating phishing scams work.

> Online dating fraud is often orchestrated by criminal gangs who use fake profiles to trick victims into developing long distance relationships. Once the fraudsters have gathered enough sympathy and trust from a victim, they will exploit this by claiming they need money to pay for travel costs, or to afford medical treatment for a family member. After the money has been stolen, the criminals will make up further reasons why they need more money. In some cases, the fraudsters blackmail their victim into sending money – if the victim has sent any explicit photos or videos to the criminals, they may threaten to send them to the victim's friends and family.
>
> The amount of money involved in these scams can be considerable. In 2011, a woman in Britain was tricked into sending more than $59,000 to a pair of fraudsters who pretended to have inherited millions of dollars from a military friend in Nigeria. The fraudsters – who were actually a mother and daughter in America – managed to net more than a million dollars before being jailed in 2013.

When I read this I realized that other than the parts that make this an organized scam, this isn't much different than what the average woman does, especially when she taps into the reserves. Everything in the dating world whether its dating advice or online dating is a ready made venue for fraud. Whether its just a woman looking for a man to fix her financial problems or a criminal organization running a massive phishing scam, it's all the same. The world of dating is filled with so much deception that it creates a venue that criminals can use easily. Fraud attracts more fraud so a venue where women are trying to defraud men will naturally attract actual criminals sooner or later. There's no way of protecting online dating sites from criminals since the fundamental nature of everything involved in the dating industry is fraudulent.

When you use an online dating site, do you know if you are dealing with an actual woman or a criminal organization? No, you don't. And in some ways it doesn't matter. It's all about defrauding you. In the dating industry, scams are everywhere and fundamental to the way it operates so you should just avoid it.

Declare Your Independence From The Global Uganda

The Black Pill · 4 July 2014 · Archived copy · Original

I have been sympathetic to the idea of expating, but I haven't really seen its value. Most men who do it think they can find a different type of woman outside of the US or outside of Western countries. While that may appear to be the case for now, women are the same everywhere. Some countries and cultures are just more openly misandrist than others. The ones that are less openly misandrist are rapidly becoming openly misandrist. Unless there are some unique local problems that you need to escape, there is no point to expating. Wherever you go, there you are in a misandrist nation and culture.

I have realized what the problem is with expating. The problem isn't with the concept as such. The problem is that most men's view of expating is way too limited. Even more radical expating ideas like seasteading, cities in Antarctica, etc. still are too limited. It's too easy to travel to anyplace on Earth so such places can't be used to escape women and manginas. While such places can be used as temporary stepping stones, we have to look to space to escape women and manginas. Even then the Moon, Mars, and anywhere else in the solar system probably still won't be enough (although they too can be used as stepping stones for further expating/escape). We need to look to other star systems and beyond.

The problem is that Earth (and possibly even the solar system) is equivalent to the Great Rift Valley in Africa. The Great Rift Valley is the home of humanity in planetary terms just as Earth is the home of humanity in galactic or universe terms. At the alternate history forums, it was pointed out that the Great Rift Valley or in national terms, Uganda, is the home of humanity but hardly the best example of humanity.

> Uganda is the home of humanity. It is laughed at, poor, and not the best symbol for humanity, but it is still inhabited. Earth will eventually be one giant Uganda.

Africa is a very matriarchal place. A lot of Africa is under the control of women with manginas as the front men doing the work. This is why so much of Africa as well as places like Detroit are such basket cases. It has nothing to do with race as the white vagina worshiping nationalists would have you believe. Any differences between Africa and other places in the world are simply due to the matriarchies running them being slightly weaker. The differences between the first world and Africa are minimal. The whole world won't just be a giant Uganda in the future. The world currently is a global Uganda, but you don't notice because you have nothing to compare it to. You don't know what a truly matriarchal free state and culture looks like.

While Earth isn't going anywhere, the real future lies elsewhere far away from the global Uganda of Earth, far away from women and manginas. We need to look towards a place like the Tau Ceti star system. Places like that are where we can develop a civilization completely free from matriarchy. While the planets around Tau Ceti may not be ideal for us, this isn't a problem. Terraforming will take care of some of it. The rest can be handled by genetic engineering and/or becoming cyborgs. This is a good thing because we need to remove genetics that predispose us to be manginas anyway so we might as well make more changes while we're at it.

You may think this is some far off future that you will never see in your lifetime. While it will be a long time before there's an exodus to another start system like Tau Ceti, other parts of this vision are already in progress. For example, the development of cyborgs in primitive form is proliferating in areas such as finance. Anti-aging medicine is on the verge of several breakthroughs that will radically extend our lifespans. While no one is going to be getting on a spaceship to another star system tomorrow, this is a vision we can realize.

Today is Independence Day in the US so declare your independence from this global Uganda we are all living in. Just as our ancestors had to choose to leave the Great Rift Valley a long time ago to find a better life, we must do the same on a larger level. It's going to take a long time and a lot of work, but we must do it. It's the only way to build a better human civilization.

Comments are closed since this post is a copy of a page. Comment on the page here.

The So Called Manosphere's Supremacy Clause

The Black Pill · 11 July 2014 · Archived copy · Original

When it comes to A Voice For Men it's a case of two steps forward, one step back. AVFM had really cleaned up many of the things that I had issue with so it was with great surprise that AVFM allowed a pro-game article. One thing AVFM always had going for it was its strong anti-game stance. At least in the comments, there was men pointing out how game is a scam and otherwise useless to the MRM.

One in the things in the article (and some of the comments) was how the MRM and gamers supposedly have common interests. I will show you this is false. The problem is that the so called manosphere has its own version of the U.S. constitution's supremacy clause. For those of you who aren't aware the supremacy clause in the U.S. constitution says the U.S. constitution is the supreme law of the land so if any law conflicts with the U.S. constitution, it is invalid.

In the so called manosphere when anything conflicts with white vagina worshiping nationalism, it gets declared invalid. You can see a good example of this in the comments to a recent article at Return of Court Jesters. The article is about women during WWII in allied countries who would have sex with Nazi soldiers while their men were off fighting the Nazis. It's a good article showing the depraved nature of women. However, the commenters at Return of Court Jesters objected to the article citing a bunch of conspiracies theories, antisemitism, and justifications how the Nazis soldiers were "alphas" because they were defending the white race. This is a case where the reality of women came into conflict with white vagina worshiping nationalism, and the readership of Return of Court Jesters showed that in such conflicts they will always choose white vagina worshiping nationalism and throw away anti-feminism.

Since white vagina worshiping nationalism, antisemitism, and conspiracy theory overlaps heavily and is pervasive in the so called manosphere, anti-feminism is in constant conflict with white vagina worshiping nationalism. Between that and the so called manosphere's supremacy clause, any anti-feminism in the so called manosphere is effectively negated into meaninglessness. This is why the MRM (and MGTOW) have no common interests with the so called manosphere. It's not a matter of agree to disagree on some issues. The so called manosphere's ruling ideology of white vagina worshiping nationalism always comes first for them and is pervasive enough any possible common interest MRAs (or MGTOW) may have with them effectively doesn't exist.

Women Have No Right To Free Contraceptives Or Anything Else From Men

The Black Pill · 22 July 2014 · Archived copy · Original

Mark Plus asked a good question.

> I have a question after I heard about the Supreme Court's Hobby Lobby decision:
>
> Why do women scold the Elliot Rodgers of the world that they have no right to sexual fulfillment, but we can't say anything of the sort to the women who demand contraceptives?

Mark Plus has a point. Women accuse men of feeling entitled to sex with women, but the reality is that women are full of entitlement. Women think they're entitled to free contraception (paid for by men whether its their male employers or via government assistance) and men's wallets in general. Women think they're entitled to husbands when they decide they want to get married and divorce where they get half or more of a man's assets when they no longer feel like being married. Women even think they're entitled to sex. You just don't notice it most of the time because they don't want to have sex with most men, but they quickly get violent when a man they want refuses to have sex with them. As you can see from that link, women also feel entitled to use violence against men while denouncing "violence against women".

When a woman accuses a man of entitlement its just really projection on her part. Women think they're to entitled to anything a man has including his body. In reality, men owe women absolutely nothing. If women want contraception or anything else, they can work to pay for it themselves without government assistance like the supposedly adult humans they claim to be.

I Renounce The White Race

The Black Pill · 31 July 2014 · Archived copy · Original

I'm white according to most people's definition of white. I feel absolutely no solidarity with the white race so I renounce the white race. I also renounce all other races for what its worth.

One of the problems with all race based (and ethnic based) nationalism is that it is obsessed with producing babies. Thus, in race based nationalism women are worshipped and men are lowered to slaves or beasts of burden. This is why I use the term white vagina worshipping nationalists. It's not just an insult.

This means that for men, women and manginas of their own race will stab them in the back. This is true for all race nationalists of every race so there is no such thing as racial solidarity as far as men of any race are concerned. It's also true when dealing with people who aren't race nationalists. The difference is that they aren't spewing propaganda about racial solidarity.

Since woman worship is widespread among most people regardless of race and regardless of whether they believe in some form of race nationalism or not, there are really only two actual races. Women and manginas are one race, and non-mangina men are another. I would not be surprised if a genetic analysis showed that non-mangina men are a different subspecies than the rest of humanity if not a different species.

Where Are The Grandmothers?

The Black Pill · 9 August 2014 · Archived copy · Original

I asked a few years ago why all these supposed "good women" never do anything to show themselves and differentiate themselves from all the evil women out there. The obvious answer is because there are so few good women out there as to make them practically nonexistent. That there are so few female MRAs and similar women is proof of that.

The problem of the lack of "good women" is worse than you think because there are plenty of cases where it would benefit the "good women" to make themselves known and differentiate themselves. We're not just talking about cases where "good women" should be doing things to help men just out of the goodness of their hearts. We're talking about cases where if nothing else the "good women" should be doing things that would help men but generate benefits for them at the same time.

On another blog a while ago, I read about the perfect example of this. During divorce, which happens frequently and is mostly caused by women, women get custody of the children most of the time. This means that men lose access to their children especially since women can prevent men from seeing their children with impunity. Even when courts order that men get visitation, they won't bother enforcing it. Thus, a divorced man's access to his children is completely dependent on his ex-wife. For many divorced men this means being completely shut out of their children's lives.

A divorced man losing contact with his children isn't the only victim here. The divorced man's parents also lose contact with his children. The children lose a relationship with their paternal grandparents. This brings up a question, why aren't mothers of divorced men fighting for their sons when it comes to visitation and custody issues after a divorce? You don't see any organization of grandmothers fighting the divorce courts on this issue. They aren't joining any fathers' rights groups.

This isn't just a case of these mothers should be helping their divorced sons out of the goodness of their hearts (although that should be reason enough for them). These grandmothers (presumably) lose contact with their grandchildren because their sons do. It would benefit these women to help their sons on this issue because they would regain a relationship with their grandchildren. It directly benefits grandmothers to fight for their sons visitation and custody rights. Since this obviously isn't happening even though it would benefit the mothers of divorced sons, there are only two possibilities why grandmothers aren't doing this:

1. Women are willing to sacrifice a relationship with their grandchildren just to stick it to men, even their own sons. In other words women hate men more than they love their grandchildren.
2. While the divorced son loses visitation with his children, the grandmother is getting visitation from her son's ex-wife but is complicit in cutting her own son out of her grandchildren's life. A woman is willing to conspire with her son's ex-wife against her own son, her own flesh and blood, because she hates men.

Either one of these is pretty evil. Women don't just hate men in general. They hate their own sons (and other men in their own families). Women are willing to sacrifice their own sons on the altar of supporting other women EVEN WHEN IT PERSONALLY HURTS THEM. This example pretty much puts the issue of "good women" to bed.

On a side note, this is another reason why white vagina worshiping nationalists are full of shit. They talk a lot about duty to kin and racial solidarity, but this example proves that women are stabbing their own male kin in the back. They're stupid to trust to their female kin or white women in general. Of course, white vagina worshiping nationalists are fine with white men being stabbed in the back by white women as long as white babies are produced.

> stoner and tarnished, your parents, while abusive, succeeded in producing White children. You would even call

> yourselves “normal” White children. But a Negro, even if he was one of the very few moral and talented negros, can never produce White children.

There you have it, an example that shows “good women” are incredibly few in number and shows another reason why white nationalists are white vagina worshipers.

The Hypoagency Scam Women Use To Manipulate Men

The Black Pill · 17 August 2014 · Archived copy · Original

A lot of you have already seen this video where Whoopi Goldberg points out that a woman shouldn't hit a man and expect that a man won't hit back. The other women in the video are aghast at what Whoopi Goldberg is saying. There's an acronym for this, DHMIAG, or "don't hit me I'm a girl". What's missing from that acronym is the second part, "but I can hit men because I'm a girl".

This is an example of how women use hypoagency, the idea that women are never actors but only acted upon, to manipulate men. Hypoagency is also tied to women being "weaker" than men. In the DHMIAG example, there are two things going on. First, if a woman hits a man it's assumed to be a man's fault. The woman is only reacting to what the man did so he "deserved" it. Second, the man isn't supposed to hit back, that is engage in self defense, against women because it was somehow his fault that she hit him. Third, the man isn't supposed to hit back because the women is basically equivalent a child or a pet.

When described in this fashion, it sounds pretty demeaning to women in theory. Yet, women across the political spectrum from liberal feminists to conservative traditionalists argue in favor of women having hypoagency. Supposedly, this means that women are treated as "inferior", but in reality that isn't the case. On the feminist side, this shows up in lobbying the government for special treatment (affirmative action, transfer payments that only go to women etc.) since women are supposedly in a "weaker" position, yet women get all this free stuff. This was what the Hobby Lobby case was all about. Women are supposedly incapable of getting their own birth control so employers have to pay for it. It's using "weakness" as an attempt to get free stuff.

On the traditionalist side, it's even more obvious. In traditional Christian churches, for example, it is taught that women are the "weaker vessel" and are "inferior" to men. What ends up happening is that the church says that men are supposed to "lead" but if women sin, then it's all the fault of a man (typically a husband) for failing to lead. Even though women are supposedly in an "inferior" position in church, women conveniently are exempt from all responsibility and accountability. This is why women are the biggest defenders of traditionalism.

While in the DHMIAG example women have the equivalent status of a child or a pet, it's important to remember that most people treat children and pets very well. And it's not like women are treated like children or pets all the time. Women can move back between child/pet and independent adult status as is convenient for them. And that's how all these examples work regardless of whether it's on the feminist or the traditionalist side of the political spectrum.

Women know that most men are honorable so that men will instinctively defend those they perceive as weak. So women present themselves as "weak" to manipulate men into giving them whatever woman want. Women use our honorable nature against us in a very insidious and evil manner.

Anytime you hear a woman arguing for their "inferiority" or "weakness" in some area, it's an attempt to manipulate you. The thing to remember is that women have political power so even though men are on average stronger than women, for example, it doesn't matter. Political power trumps all, but part of the hypoagency scam is to distract you from that.

World Of Ptavvs

The Black Pill · 31 August 2014 · Archived copy · Original

There's a science fiction novel by Larry Niven called World Of Ptavvs. The back story of it is that 1.5 billion years ago there was a slave empire run by aliens called the Thrint. The Thrint were not very intelligent and had poor skills with tools. The only reason they could create a slave empire was because they had telepathic abilities that could allow them to control other aliens which the Thrint called "the power". On the Thrint homeworld, the Thrint's telepathic abilities weren't anything special. Since the Thrint weren't intelligent, the only reason they were able to create an interstellar slave empire was because other aliens had sent manned probes to explore the Thrint homeworld. The Thrint were able to take control of the aliens that visited their homeworld via "the power", and that's how the Thrint were able to get their interstellar slave empire. The Thrint pretty much never invented anything on their own. Sometimes a Thrint would be born without "the power". Those Thrint were labelled Ptavvs and sold into slavery or murdered. The Thrint empire was destroyed by a slave rebellion led by other aliens called the Tnuctipun. While the slave rebellion was successful to a point, the Thrint decided to create a mega amplifier for "the power" where they telepathically forced everyone to commit suicide. All that's left of the Thrint in modern times are some creatures descended from them called Grogs whose telepathic powers are so minimal as to be effectively harmless.

The Thrint, their "power", and the Tnuctipun are metaphors for the world today. Women are like the Thrint in that their singular "power" is their ability to manipulate men. Beyond that they can't do anything else. The equivalent to the Tnuctipun are MRAs and MGTOW. The one difference between women and the Thrint is the myth of female hypoagency. All the aliens conquered by the Thrint knew that they were being enslaved by the Thrint. On the other hand many men don't know they are being ruled by women because of propaganda that says women have no agency.

One of the things those of us opposed to misandry need to do is create a "world of ptavvs". In other words, we have to nullify women's power to manipulate men .

Zoe Quinn Is A Thrint

The Black Pill · 8 September 2014 · Archived copy · Original

If you don't know who Zoe Quinn is, she's a woman who created a shitty video game (if you can call what she vomited a video game) about depression. To get visibility for her so called video game, she cheated on her boyfriend with 5 different guys. On top of that she verbally abused and gaslighted her now ex-boyfriend. This was one of the events that caused the GamerGate scandal to explode.

Despite Zoe's unethical and evil behavior, she has an army of manginas willing to do her bidding. The Corruption In Video Game Journalism Facebook page said it well.

> I know this isn't about Zoe anymore but christ this whole thing is such bullshit.
>
> She could do anything, ANYTHING she fucking wants and still have a legion of followers back her purely because she is a girl. If she was man this would be a non-story, nobody would care about the harassment, nobody would give him the benefit of the doubt, nobody would pull articles down all over the net for his privacy.
>
> You know what it comes down to? These people treat women like fucking children, poor helpless creatures that need to be protected. It fucking disgust's me that people like this have such absurd pull in both the industry and the media. Yet we can't even debate the issue without instantly discrediting the entire movement as sexists because we dared to criticise a public female figure.
>
> Her career should be imploding and instead she's making more patreon bux now than she was before because MUH SOLIDARITY.

When you look at Zoe Quinn's ability to manipulate legions of manginas, something no man could do, she is an example of how the Thrint really is a metaphor for women.

Question For All White Vagina Worshipping Nationalists

The Black Pill · 10 September 2014 · Archived copy · Original

I have a question for all you white vagina worshipping nationalists reading this. Why do you come here? You aren't going to convince me of anything, and this blog is very obscure. Yet, you people keep showing up. Why?

Why Didn't ManginaBoobz Write About My World Of Ptavvs Post?

The Black Pill · 17 September 2014 · Archived copy · Original

You may have noticed a few lame trolls today. That's because ManginaBoobz linked to my post about my desire to leave this planet of women and manginas behind. Besides discovering that the readership of ManginaBoobz is homophobic (although they may only be homophobic against male homosexuals), I'm surprised that ManginaBoobz didn't write about my World Of Ptavvs post or the related post, Zoe Quinn Is A Thrint. I'm really disappointed.

It Costs Roosh $6500 To Get Laid Each Time He Gets Laid

The Black Pill · 21 September 2014 · Archived copy · Original

Aaron Sleazy has a new post where someone did a calculation on how much it effectively costs Roosh each time he gets laid. It costs Roosh $6500 each time to get laid. That's not a typo. Roosh would have been better going to hookers, even expensive ones.

This may sound absurd, but it's not. Consider all of the expenses a man has just to get laid and/or get a girlfriend. Chances are it's much more than you would expect. There's a saying, "you don't get rich writing checks". You don't get rich spending money to chase women. This is one of the reasons why I'm rich.

Also, this is another example of game being a complete failure. It's ROI (return on investment) is the same if not worse than placebo.

If Women Can’t Leave WizardChan Alone

The Black Pill · 4 October 2014 · Archived copy · Original

When we had the last invasion by ManginaBoobz trolls, one thing they went after me for was knowing that women will follow no matter where on this planet I go. The ultimate piece of proof that proves me right is Zoe Quinn’s invasion of WizardChan.

WizardChan is a message board for adult men who are virgins. (The term “wizard” means a man who is virgin and 30 or older.) Zoe Quinn made up a bunch of lies that WizardChan attacked her and led her personal army of manginas to invade WizardChan. (This was one of the events that led to #GamerGate.)

The wizards just wanted to be left alone. Yet, as Zoe Quinn proved, a group of men can’t be left alone. Sooner or later women will not just follow them and harass them but will also slander them and lead manginas into attacking them. If women can’t leave the wizards alone, drastic measures are required to avoid harassment and worse by women and manginas working for them.

Impotent Threats

The Black Pill · 13 October 2014 · Archived copy · Original

There's a hashtag called #NeverKissAGamer that got started by some mangina opposed to #GamerGate. Looking at the tweets for it, #NeverKissAGamer has been turned into a joke which makes sense because it is a joke.

When I first heard of it, my first thought was, "how are women going to not kiss me more than they do now?" It's not like women can kiss me less than zero times. It's an impotent threat.

You may say that while it is true for me, most gamers aren't kissless virgins so it wouldn't be an impotent threat for them. The fact is that it is an impotent threat to them as well. Most people don't make dating, sex, and relationship decisions based on politics and ideology. And when they do, they don't do it long term. This is an impotent threat even for a gamer that has a harem of women.

A central fallacy of dating advice, or even just dating, sex, and relationship issues in general, that most people engage in is deriving their ideas on the subject from their preferred political ideology and not observation and scientific testing. This is true in the so called manosphere, on Dr. Manginalove's website, feminist websites, etc. (This is a subject I will discuss more at some point in the future.) Thus, all these groups think that they can make threats to men denying them dating, sex, & relationships based on their political ideology. Since people almost never base their dating/sex/relationship lives on a political agenda, such threats are impotent.

There Is No Such Thing As Extremism When Defending WizardChan

The Black Pill · 23 October 2014 · Archived copy · Original

One of the things that preceded #GamerGate was Zoe Quinn's invasion of WizardChan where she falsely accused them of attacking her so that she and her personal army could harass and abuse them. As we know, the wizards are suffering from depression, and there's a suicide hotline on every page at WizardChan for good reason. There are rumors that Zoe Quinn's invasion was enough to push several wizards over the edge to commit suicide. What Zoe Quinn did was effectively a form of murder. You would think one invasion would be enough for them. It turns out that it isn't.

First, we have Arthur Chu, the Jeopardy champion who went full mangina at the beginning of #GamerGate, trying to tie Elliot Rodger to WizardChan and encouraging more invasions of WizardChan.

> .@Fungifunfun @THalll91 Ppl outright defending Wizardchan was surreal. The last time WC was in the news was literally Isla Vista
>
> — Arthur Chu (@arthur_affect) October 17, 2014

> "Leave WizardChan alone they are completely innocent & nonthreatening" Ha ha uh no #GamerGate
>
> — Arthur Chu (@arthur_affect) October 20, 2014

This even got people outside of WizardChan riled up enough to report these tweets to Twitter. That's how disgusting this is. But, it doesn't stop there. Gawker has also declared war on WizardChan (link is NSFW) and is leading a campaign against adult male virgins and men with autism.

Reading about these new attacks on WizardChan has made me so fucking angry. It's made me angrier than anything else has in years. It's like watching a group of thugs go around and beat up disabled elderly people in wheelchairs. I'm sure more wizards will commit suicide as a result of this. If I was a family member of a wizard that committed suicide after today, I would immediately start a wrongful death lawsuit against Zoe Quinn, Arthur Chu, Gawker Media, and any other publicly known individual or corporation that supports attacks on WizardChan. If any wizard commits suicide after today, they are all responsible and must be held accountable.

Another thing to consider is that these attacks on WizardChan aren't simply a matter of opportunism. If you look at the collection of people opposed to #GamerGate, it includes (supposedly former) supporters of Nazism. While they may have technically given up the Nazism, it's likely that they're still fine with causing the deaths of men they consider inferior like the wizards. Because of this, there is no such thing as being too extreme when it comes to defending WizardChan. The wizards simply want to be left alone. I intend to use everything available at my disposal to help the noble cause of protecting WizardChan. Everyone reading this should do the same.

This Could Have Been Partially Inspired By My Blog

The Black Pill · 29 October 2014 · Archived copy · Original

Over at the KotakuInAction reddit, there's a page about Anita Sarkeesian's connections to online marketing scams. It references the Scamworld video and even mentions Eben Pagan/David DeAngelo and game. With that last part, it's like the reddit entry could have been partially inspired by my page on The Syndicate.

Was part of the reddit entry inspired by this blog? Probably not, but that doesn't matter. My ideas are based on observing reality. That's why someone on the KotakuInAction reddit can come up with the same conclusions as me. Typically, I just get there first. It's frustrating waiting for others to catch up, but over time more and more men will come around to my thinking. A man who is dealing with reality and not a mangina can't help it.

Leftism In Disguise

The Black Pill · 2 November 2014 · Archived copy · Original

Last Friday was Halloween, and it got me thinking of something I have noticed about the so called manosphere and related groups like the white vagina worshiping nationalists. They all will tell you that they are right wing, but that isn't true. They are all leftists in disguise.

With the white vagina worshiping nationalists, they believe in Marxist redistribution of wealth just like regular socialists do. The only difference is that the white vagina worshiping nationalists want wealth redistributed to the white proletariat instead of the entire proletariat like socialists do. There is a reason why Nazi is short for national SOCIALISM. Additionally, white vagina worshiping nationalists are pretty much indistinguishable from feminists. Take that Viking Bitch woman who showed up here a while back. If you try reading her blog, it becomes clear that she thinks of "Jews" as men and "whites" as women (even to the point where she accuses Jewish men of being obsessed with their penises). If you removed the word, Jew, from her blog it would become indistinguishable from a feminist blog. Even the name, "blonde gynocide" makes it indistinguishable from a feminist blog. On top of that, she's a single mother and defends single motherhood just like a feminist would except for using the white race as a defense for her bad choices that wreck society.

The so called manosphere also has plenty of leftism in disguise. The Dickless Mangina Project has an author named RudyDeuceTruth who is indistinguishable from Hawaiian Fat Blob and other conspiracy theorists of the so called manosphere. If I showed you RudyDeuceTruth's writings without telling you it came from the Dickless Mangina Project, you would think it came from a conspiracy theorist in the so called manosphere. This is because the conspiracy theory in the so called manosphere is completely leftist so it can be re-posted on a feminist blog without changing it one iota. The "bad guys" in conspiracy theory are always rich capitalists (even if a conspiracy theorist believes that they're taking direction from extraterrestrials or demons). Even when conspiracy theorists are supposedly opposed to socialism, it's because they believe socialism is a plot by said rich capitalists, not because they're opposed to big government, Marxist redistribution of wealth, or actual socialist policies.

The so called manosphere also has a contingent of tradcons (traditionalist conservatives). They are also hostile to capitalism and the free market. Most of them will tell you that they're opposed socialism too, but that's because they associate socialism with being "godless" not because of actual opposition to socialist policies. Many of the tradcons in the so called manosphere are Catholic and subscribe to "distributism", an economic theory that grew out of Catholic social teaching. They will use this to show that they are opposed to socialism in addition to capitalism, although distributism requires socialist policies like nationalization of banks. Also, it grew out of Catholic social teaching which means it came from Catholic versions of social justice warriors or a Catholic form of leftism. The Catholic Church is a very leftist organization. The only reason people think otherwise is because of the Catholic Church's opposition to abortion. However, if you look at how the Catholic Church's support for Obamacare until the church would have to pay for abortions, for example, it becomes obvious that the Catholic Church is nothing but a bunch of leftists who happen to be anti-abortion.

I had no trouble finding examples of manospherians actually explicitly agreeing with feminist ideas. Obsidian, a major figure in the manosphere, said that white men in the manosphere were filled with privilege. That's exactly what a feminist would say and think.

What you see in all of these examples is trying to get men to believe in socialism, feminism, and other parts of leftism through the back door. It's leftism but the people promoting it disguise it with use of anti-semitism and rhetorical tricks. That isn't to say that these people don't actually believe they're right wing. They do, but 99% of their political ideology is leftist with an attempt at putting it in a right wing costume. And it doesn't even work well since anti-semitism is now more associated with the left than the right now, for example. What we are seeing here is the horseshoe theory of politics in action. The white vagina worshipping nationalists, the so called manosphere, conspiracy theorists, and related groups moved so far to the right that they ended up adopting leftism, including

feminism, wholesale.

“Street Harassment” Is A Polite Term For Gang Stalking Conspiracy Theories

The Black Pill · 11 November 2014 · Archived copy · Original

I realized something interesting about that New York City street harassment video. Sure, it’s racist, and over 50% of it comes from the same intersection. Sure, there’s a million ways in which it has been edited that makes it pure propaganda and not reality. That has been covered elsewhere. What I noticed is that the NYC street harassment video is incredibly similar to gang stalking videos.

The definition of gang stalking is organized staking by a group of people. If you do some reading on it, gang stalking is the province of conspiracy theorists and other mentally ill people who think the government or the Illuminati is gang stalking them. There are plenty of videos on youtube that supposedly document “evidence” of gang stalking. Yet, the videos only show the supposed gang stalkers going about their business doing normal things. The people who believe in gang stalking would have us believe that normal everyday actions by people are somehow evidence of a conspiracy against them.

In the NYC street harassment, much of the supposed street harassment are men saying things like, “Hello” and “Have a pleasant evening”. In other words, the creator of the video would have us believe that normal everyday actions are supposed to be “street harassment”. This is exactly like the nutjobs who believe in gang stalking who use normal everyday actions as “evidence” of gang stalking. The entire concept of “street harassment” is just another gang stalking conspiracy theory. It’s just a more polite term for gang stalking conspiracy theory.

We don’t trust people who believe in gang stalking conspiracy theories for good reason. Since “street harassment” is just another gang stalking conspiracy theory, we shouldn’t believe women who believe in that as well.

The False Accusation Bandwagon Effect

The Black Pill · 23 November 2014 · Archived copy · Original

There have been a lot of sexual assault accusations against Bill Cosby recently. Some of these go back 30 to 50 years, yet the women involved conveniently all decided to speak now. Each new accusation against Cosby gets more and more bizarre and unbelievable involving women getting drugged and Cosby's wife being in the next room when Cosby supposedly committed at least one of these sexual assaults. The accusations against Cosby don't pass the smell test especially since none of these women will take their accusations to an actual court room. Even if statue of limitations is a problem, at least one of the accusations involves a case where it is still within the statue of limitations. There's also some disturbing racial aspects as, so far, all the women accusing Cosby of sexual assault are white. It's safe to assume that the accusations against Cosby are false.

If the accusations against Cosby are false, then how can all of these women be wrong? The only point in common is Cosby, right? While true, Cosby is a celebrity so people know who he is so that principle doesn't apply. Plus, women are known to copy other women's stories of victimhood to make themselves victims. Based on that alone, Cosby would have only needed to have sexually assaulted one women, or be falsely accused by one woman to get a bunch of women choosing to be "copycat victims". The copycat victim effect gets magnified by Cosby's status as a celebrity so you have lots and lots of women all suddenly "discovering" they were sexually assaulted by Cosby at almost the same time. This phenomena is the false accusation bandwagon effect where one false accusation by a woman creates more false accusations by other women.

There's an additional factor to the false accusation bandwagon effect beyond women being copycat victims. Even though what Cosby is accused of doing is a criminal offense, none of the alleged victims will press criminal charges. Instead they will sue Cosby or use the threat of a law suit to extort money from Cosby. Being a rich celebrity, Cosby likely has a large umbrella liability insurance policy. That is where the money will come from that will be used to pay off these women, at least until the limit of the policy. The insurance company holding Cosby's policy isn't interested in doing an investigation over something that happened 50 years ago. Cosby's insurance company will want to pay off the women accusing him as soon as they determine that the cost of paying off the women is less than the cost of litigation. If it gets to that point, Cosby's insurance company will force Cosby to agree to have them pay off the women or they will terminate Cosby's policy. Given the situation Cosby won't be able to get an umbrella liability insurance policy from another insurance company, if Cosby chooses to fight this. (A similar situation happened to the Frugal Gourmet in the 90s where all of a sudden as he got more popular he was accused of molestation of an increasing number of people. No criminal charges were filed, and the Frugal Gourmet was never able to defend himself because his insurance company forced him to agree to pay off his accusers.) As more women get on the false accusation bandwagon, the insurance company sees the cost of litigating a defense against the accusations go up until it hits the point where they think its cheaper to pay off the women. In addition to the copycat victim problem, this creates a financial incentive for women to get on the false accusation bandwagon against Cosby. The more women falsely accuse Cosby, the more likely all the women will get an easy pay day.

Given the financial implications, a cluster of accusations against a man especially a rich celebrity like Cosby doesn't mean a thing. Even without the financial incentive, women will get on the false accusation bandwagon as soon as one woman makes a false accusation against a man.

I'm Thankful For #GamerGate

The Black Pill · 27 November 2014 · Archived copy · Original

This Thanksgiving I'm thankful for #GamerGate because #GamerGate is everything the so called manosphere is not. #GamerGate is actually anti-feminist. #GamerGate actually does things instead of starting meaningless internet fights and trying to con men out of their money.

#GamerGate has accomplished more in 3 months than the so called manosphere could accomplish in 3 centuries. #GamerGate's latest accomplishment is getting the Federal Trade Commission to take action against the feminists masquerading as game journalists. This may not seem like much, but the so called manosphere has never gotten the FTC to do anything. Consider how much fraud and corruption feminists engage in. Action by FTC will lead to larger actions by the FTC and other government agencies. This is only the beginning, so this Thanksgiving be thankful for #GamerGate.

Anita Sarkeesian Is Connected To The Dating Advice Industry

The Black Pill · 30 November 2014 · Archived copy · Original

We have talked about how Anita Sarkeesian is involved with online marketing scams. It turns out she's worse than that. Anita Sarkeesian is connected to the dating advice industry. Sarkeesian worked with a man named Bart Baggett. Baggett was listed as an author on a PUA directory since he wrote books on how to get laid using NLP, neuro-linguistic programming. NLP is pseudoscience and a scam.

I'm both surprised and not surprised by this. I'm surprised that Sarkeesian would so obviously be proof of everything I have been saying for a long time. On the other hand, Anita Sarkeesian is involved in online marketing scams so it's not surprising she would be involved with people engaging in dating advice scams. After all, there is sort of a common link between the dating advice industry, feminism, and the war on gamers. Dating advice is used as a ideological scam to trick men into joining up with various ideologies from feminism to misandrist forms of Christianity. Anything that is an alternative to dating advice (and dating in general) is the enemy of the dating advice industry and anyone trying to use dating advice as a form of recruitment. Thus, M(H)RAs and MGTOW are obvious enemies of the dating advice industry and anyone that uses dating advice to recruit men. In this context, video games are similar to the M(H)RM and MGTOW. This makes the dating advice industry, feminism, and anyone else invested in the MDAD (Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction) allies against video games. Connections between the dating advice industry to feminism and other misandrist groups should be expected so if Anita Sarkeesian wasn't a connection, it would be someone else.

The Christian Dating Advice Industry

The Black Pill · 10 December 2014 · Archived copy · Original

Something I have been meaning to start talking about is the Christian dating advice industry, but I haven't gotten around to it until now. What finally got me to start writing about it was a pair of articles by Milo Yiannopoulos about MGTOW. Both of those articles had a good number of comments (although it's now buried in thousands of comments) where tradcons would try and convince MGTOW that there were plenty of "good women" in churches. This is not true, and Christian dating advice isn't true either. Just because something is "Christian" does not mean its any better than the non-Christian equivalent if it involves women.

While Christian dating advice has its own unique quirks, most of the differences between Christian dating advice and regular dating advice are cosmetic. The "go to church" dating advice is a good example of this. It's equivalent to feminist dating advice which says you should date feminists, "red pill" dating advice that says you should date "red pill" women, etc. None of the women in any of these groups are any different. They're all the same. I can tell you from personal experience that single women in church are the same types of single women you will find outside of church. They're desperate to get married because either they have kids, are otherwise divorced, or are otherwise "former" sluts whose looks are starting to fade. It's the reserves problem, but churches are worse because the single women there are actively trying to mine the reserves even more so than outside of church.

You might think that because Christianity says no sex until marriage, that would mitigate the problem. It does not. No sex until marriage only applies to men. Women in church are given a pass for all their sexual sins because the church teaches that fornication is that man's fault because of "male headship". It's worse than that because the men Christian women fornicate with aren't in church. The single men in church are all part of the reserves so they aren't getting any. Since men get blamed for women's sexual sins in churches, it's the men in the reserves that are getting attacked from the pulpit for sins that women and men outside of church commit. These men are doing the time, but don't get the benefit of doing the crime/sin. It's a really perverse form of the gay virgin player rapist problem. "Male headship" is also an excuse for churches to blame men and only men for divorce. The divorce rate in churches is practically the same outside of church proving again that women are all the same.

Churches are as feminist as anything else in our gynocentric and gynocratic society. They're a misandrist institution. They're aren't going to produce dating advice that's fundamentally different from the rest of the dating advice industry. Christian dating advice is a scam like almost all other dating advice.

There's more to the Christian dating advice industry than I have covered here. I will be covering that in future blog entries.

Comments are closed since this post is a copy of a page. Comment on the page here.

The Middle Of The Road Alternative Scam

The Black Pill · 14 December 2014 · Archived copy · Original

I got asked my opinion about AVFM's latest attack on MGTOW. Until now, I hadn't been following it due to a lack of time and an assumption that it was nothing more than the usual tension between MRAs and MGTOW. Obviously, I oppose what AVFM is trying to do. By trying to include married men as MGTOW, AVFM is trying to create a MGTOW- and call that "MGTOW", so they can actual MGTOW, MGTOW+ to make actual MGTOW look like Atheism+. What AVFM is doing is a very despicable and underhanded thing.

While this is about throwing out actual MGTOW to include tradcons at AVFM, it represents a deeper connection between AVFM and tradcons. AVFM is adopting a tradcon strategy I am now calling, "The Middle Of The Road Alternative Scam". What tradcons try to do is present themselves as different from both feminists and MRAs/MGTOW. Tradcons will tell you that they are neither pro-male nor pro-female, but pro-"family" or pro-"community". "Family" and "community" are words that really mean women and/or socialism depending on context, so it's a way for tradcons try to trick men into supporting women. Plus, it's also a way for tradcons to present themselves as the group "in the middle" trying to "bring men and women together" and "fight the extremists on both sides" (i.e. the feminists on one side and the MRAs/MGTOW on the other).

AVFM is now using the same scam. Effectively they're trying to say, "See we have both men and women. We're trying to bring men and women together. We're neither those feminist extremists nor those MGTOW extremists." Since AVFM is supposed to be a MRA organization, they can't include MRAs as one of the "extremes" they're supposedly against, so MGTOW exclusively get that "honor". Thats the only real difference between the tradcon application of "the middle of the road alternative" scam and AVFM's application of it. Since AVFM's use of this scam effectively aligns AVFM with tradcon ideology, now tradcons are very much at home at AVFM.

There may be some people reading this who are wondering, "what's wrong with bringing men and women together?" They think that I'm just an extremist who is trying to promote a war between men and women. The problem with a middle of the road position (in the best case scenario) is that it's a compromise position. On one side, the position is "men should have no rights". The other side says, "men should have rights". The middle of the road position is to take half of men's rights away. Clearly, that's unacceptable and absurd. A man's rights should never be up for compromise or negotiation. It's like you trying to compromise with someone who wants to poison your food. You don't want your food to be poisoned, but they do. Are you actually going to meet in the middle and let them use half as much poison? Of course not. Don't forget this description of the "middle of the road alternative" is assuming the best case scenario. In reality, it's worse. The "middle of the road alternative" is really used as a scam or a trojan horse to subjugate men.

AVFM and the tradcons aren't the only to use this scam. The white vagina worshipping nationalists also use this scam, albeit only for white men and white women. Conspiracy theorists also use this scam, but that is part some of larger issues with conspiracy theory that require a separate post. Anytime you see this scam being used, don't trust whoever is using it. Many groups are using it or will use it in the future so you have to be vigilant for it.

More Green Aliens

The Black Pill · 20 December 2014 · Archived copy · Original

I have noticed that metaphors for women in science fiction seem to involve green skinned aliens a lot. The Thrint are green skinned aliens. Star Trek has green skinned aliens called the Orions. Orion women have these ultra powerful pheromones they use to manipulate Orion men and men from other species, including human men.

The real nature of Orion women is fleshed out in Star Trek: Enterprise. Initially in Star Trek: Enterprise we learn that Orion women and only Orion women are sold as slaves. That along with everything else we see about that Orions makes it look like Orion men are in charge and that Orion women are virtual slaves if not outright slaves. However, that's not the case. Several episodes later we discover it's actually the reverse. Orion women secretly rule and enslave Orion men, and things like Orion women being sold into slavery is just a cover for the Orion women's scam. Orion women use their pheromones and sex in general to control men similar to how the Thrint used their telepathic "power" to make slaves of aliens.

I'm surprised that something so accurate about the nature of women was ever shown on TV. However, that's the beauty of science fiction. If someone were to accurately depict the nature of women, it would never be shown on TV. Instead use green skinned aliens, and it doesn't get noticed by the gynocrats who would normally put a stop to such things.

An Inability To Understand Things That Aren't Conspiracies

The Black Pill · 29 December 2014 · Archived copy · Original

This nonsense was written a few days ago.

> Only an autistic who has never spoken to a woman could buy the ridiculous notion that they run the world or are even capable of running the world. Any organization run by them is bound to collapse due to that gender's lack of competence, intelligence, and leadership ability. I've known that since elementary school for chissakes.

This was written in response to my entry about the Orions from Star Trek. Something I noticed in this comment was the word "organization". While Orion women secretly rule and enslave Orion men, there is no organization, hidden or otherwise, of Orion women. That would defeat the purpose. Orion women rule via their pheromones.

This made me realize that a common problem in the manuresphere, among tradcons, and among many others is their inability to understand something like this. These groups are obsessed with conspiracy theories, and one reason for that is that they can't understand anything else. They can't understand how group A can rule group B without group A being a conspiracy. The conspiratorial model does not reflect reality so they have to believe in absurd things to make their theories work. Anyone like me who uses a non-conspiratorial model of things that reflects reality will get reactions like the one above. I am doing the equivalent of trying to explain a heliocentric model to people who are incapable of understanding anything other than a geocentric model of the cosmos.

The Feminist Time Machine Crashes On Scott Aaronson

The Black Pill · 5 January 2015 · Archived copy · Original

There's this professor at MIT, Scott Aaronson. On his personal blog, he talked about how feminist rhetoric scared him from dating women for a long time. It was causing him so much trouble that he was seriously considering castration as a solution. Yes, castration. He got over it, sort of. He says that he is on board with "97% of feminism". Even though he fixed the problem of feminism preventing him from dating, he internalized their misandry. In other words, he's a mangina suffering from Stockholm Syndrome.

Feminists found out about Scott Aaronson's past dating woes and used it to attack him. Some of the worst came from Amanda Marcotte who outright lied about what Scott Aaronson said. The comments are just as bad. Many of them say that it's a good thing that Aaronson isn't getting laid because he's such a misogynist. They're invoking the feminist time machine on a man who agrees with 97% of feminism. This alone shows how absurd the idea that being a good feminist means getting laid.

One problem is here is that women weren't rejecting Scott Aaronson. He had internalized misandry from feminists so he never approached women. Women never had the opportunity to reject him for being a supposed misogynist.

However, there's another problem. Feminists attacking Scott Aarsonson accuse him of failing to get laid at the present time. That isn't true. Scott Aaronson has gotten laid, plenty of times I'm sure. That's because he is married. The feminist time machine didn't just crash on Scott Aaronson. It collapsed in on itself. Scott Aaronson isn't supposed to be getting laid according to feminists, but he is. According to feminists women were rejecting Scott Aaronson because of his misogyny, yet women never had the opportunity because he was too busy trying to be a good feminist by avoiding women.

Scott Aaronson's life story doesn't even fit the pattern of the feminist time machine. Yet, feminists are trying to force his life story into it. This proves that it doesn't matter what a man's actual life story is to feminists. Feminists will accuse a man of failing to get laid because he's a misogynist even if he is choosing to not to try to get laid or is actually getting laid. Feminists are so invested in the Just World Fallacy of the feminist time machine that they can't see when a man such as Scott Aaronson is actually getting laid.

AVFM Hasn't Gotten As Bad As You Think

The Black Pill · 10 January 2015 · Archived copy · Original

AVFM hasn't gotten as bad as any of you think. It's actually gotten a whole lot worse than you think.

Since I rarely read AVFM, I had no idea that Obsidian had been writing for it for several months (under his real name Mumia Ali) until it was brought up on SpawnySpace. Not only is Obsidian's antipathy for MGTOW well known, he was run off both The Spearhead and Just4Guys because the readership of both blogs got tired of his shtick and insults. I have no idea why Paul Elam thought it was a good idea to add Obsidian to AVFM's roster given his history.

You may think this is just another example of Paul Elam's anti-MGTOW stance. It's much worse than that. Obsidian is a male version of Susan Walsh. Let's not forget that Susan Walsh engaged in a Stalinist purge of most of the men (including manurespherians) that were commenting on Hooking Up Stupid. Obsidian tried to do the same thing with Just Four Guys (under the cover of night without the consent of the other guys that write for J4G). He even used the same excuse of women complaining about male commentors that Susan Walsh did. This didn't work at J4G, but it looks like it's working at AVFM.

AVFM is over. It's slowly becoming not just a clone of the Dickless Mangina Project but also a male version of Hooking Up Stupid. Fortunately, the future of anti-feminism does not depend on AVFM or old men like Paul Elam or Obsidian.

Dr. Manginalove Should Be Named Dr. Hypocrisy

The Black Pill · 15 January 2015 · Archived copy · Original

I always knew that Dr. ~~Nerdlove~~ Manginalove should also be called Dr. Hypocrisy. It's pretty obvious, but the Scott Aaronson situation has provided some spectacular examples on how deep Dr. Manginalove's hypocrisy goes.

Manginalove attacks Scott Aaronson because Aaronson wanted examples of behavior that is guaranteed not to be sexual harassment and not cause women to think he's creepy. There's a big problem with Manginalove's attack. Manginalove actually tried to answer this problem back in March of last year.

It gets worse than that. Scott Alexander had written in support of Scott Aaronson and called Amanda Marcotte a "vogon spy in a skin suit. Manginalove attacked Alexander for that, accusing Alexander of slagging on Marcotte's appearance, but that's not what Alexander meant. And Manginalove knows this since he has used the phrase, "alien in a human suit".

Manginalove is a liar and a hypocrite. This proves it. He changes his positions on a day to day basis. The only consistent position he holds is, "women good, men bad". You can't trust Manginalove to give you dating advice. He will tell you one thing one day and tell you the opposite the next day depending on what man he is attacking that day.

Manginalove is not interested in helping you gets dates or a relationship with a woman. His dating advice is a cover to generate traffic for his website by attacking men.

The Reserves Attracts Predators

The Black Pill · 21 January 2015 · Archived copy · Original

StonerWithABoner brought this article to our attention written by a dominatrix who thinks that the reason why men aren't lining up to be abused by her is because of misogyny and the mythical "patriarchy". The reality is that most men have no interest in being abused by women, being pissed on by women, or being ass raped by women. That's not because of misogyny. It's common sense. Any man claiming to want to engage in that sort of thing needs psychological help not abusive feminism.

But why is the author of that article trying to convince men that they really want that sort of thing? It is because she is a sexual predator preying on vulnerable men and using feminism to justify her abuse and sadism. While we know that there are men (really manginas) that go to dominatrixes to be abused, how come we never hear about this type of thing with the genders reversed? Where are the male dominators doing the same things to women? They don't exist because any such man would be arrested for abuse.

There's also another aspect of this we need to consider, how this relates to the reserves. Men in the reserves aren't getting that much action from women until a woman needs him to clean up her life. This creates a fertile ground for predators like the author of the linked article. It reminds me of something I saw on a dating advice forum several years ago. On that dating advice forum was a man who wasn't a virgin, but might as well have been. He disappeared for a while, but came back. While he vanished, he got involved with something involving small penis humiliation. What happened was that he was so desperate for any kind of sexual contact, he got involved with in small penis humiliation just so he could be "sexual" for a while. Chances are he didn't even have a small penis, but he was willing to be humiliated and abused just for a little sexual contact. Reading what he wrote about the women he was involved with was as disturbing as the linked article. He was even banned from the forum because they didn't want to attract porn. Unfortunately, this was pre-MGTOW so there wasn't any real help for him.

This is why MGTOW is so important. There are a lot of female predators out there whether they're financial predators or sexual predators. They're all dangerous.

The Beatings Will Continue Until Morale Improves

The Black Pill · 31 January 2015 · Archived copy · Original

Recently, we got another white vagina worshiping troll here. While I don't know why they keep coming, but I have noticed something. Their technique does not work to get them new adherents to their ideology because they don't offer anything. Putting aside the vile and gynocentric nature of white vagina worshiping nationalism, they don't make a case for how a man's life will improve by being a white vagina worshiping nationalist. Even if everything the white vagina worshiping nationalists were saying about the Jews was true (which it isn't), most men would still be better off supporting the Jews.

I have noticed the same phenomena from feminists. Like the white vagina worshiping nationalists, feminists offer nothing as well. For most men, embracing feminism will not improve his life. It will make it much worse. In fact, feminists have created a phrase for this, "Do you want a cookie?" Yes, I want a cookie. I want lots of cookies. If feminists want men to become feminists, then feminism must produce real tangible improvements in men' lives. In other words, feminists need to start handing out cookies. Since feminists refuse to hand out cookies, men have no reason to become feminists and every reason to oppose feminism with every fiber of their being.

The techniques that both white vagina worshiping nationalists and feminist use can be summed up with one phrase, "The beatings will continue until morale improves." It's a stupid plan to get more adherents to their respective ideologies. On the other hand, if they're goal is to alienate men from their respective ideologies, then they're doing a really good job.

There's No Difference Between AVFM, The Dickless Mangina Project, And The Manuresphere

The Black Pill · 7 February 2015 · Archived copy · Original

There is no difference between AVFM, the Dickless Mangina Project, and the Manuresphere. AVFM used to take a strong stand against the Manuresphere and game, but now it has Manurespherians like Obsidian writing for it and now wants to work with other manurespherians. Similarly, the Dickless Mangina Project also says that it is against the Manuresphere and game, but it has had manurespherians write for it. Plus, the Dickless Mangina Project has Kezia Noble writing for it now, a con artist who peddles game as a "female game guru".

What about all of the white vagina worshipping nationalism and conspiracy theory of the manuresphere? AVFM has posted conspiracy theory material. The Dickless Mangina Project has "rudyducetruth", a conspiracy theorist whose rantings are indistinguishable from the conspiracy theorists in the manuresphere except for the fact that "rudyducetruth" brings up being a Native American a lot. The Dickless Mangina Project has also had Jack Donovan write for it. Jack Donovan is a manurespheerian and a (gay) white vagina worshipping nationalist.

The real nail in the coffin is that all three groups hate MGTOW. The Manuresphere and the Dickless Mangina Project have hated MGTOW since their beginnings. AVFM pretended to be pro-MGTOW for a while but is now showing its true colors on what it believes about MGTOW which is exactly what the Manuresphere and the Dickeless Mangina Project think about MGTOW.

I could go on with examples, but it's obvious. There's no difference between AVFM, the Dickless Mangina Project, and the Manuresphere. Knowing this, it should not be a surprise that Paul Elam does not think men are oppressed. It's the same view that the Manuresphere and the Dickless Mangina Project have on the subject.

The only thing missing is that AVFM hasn't had any white vagina worshipping nationalists write for it yet. I'm sure that will happen sooner or later.

50 Centillion Shades Of Black (Pill)

The Black Pill · 14 February 2015 · Archived copy · Original

If you don't know what a centillion is, here you go.

That 50 Shades of Grey movie is coming out this weekend. Obviously, I won't be watching it, and I'm sure that most people reading this won't either. The only reason I bring it up is because 50 Shades of Grey is a good example of what women really want.

50 Shades of Grey is a female fantasy of controlling men. All the BDSM is just window dressing to provide surface level confusion of the issue. Christian Grey one of the main characters is a victim of statutory rape by a woman who used him. That's why he's so messed up. Since he's messed up, he ends up being controlled over time by Anastasia Steele. (Now, you don't need to read the book or watch the movie.) What women want is to rule men and keep us as de facto slaves. They're plenty of disagreement about how to do that, but the goal is the same. 50 Shades of Grey is simply an example of this.

What would the opposite of 50 Shades of Grey look like? Christian Grey instead of getting involved with Anastasia Steele would realize that women aren't the solution to his problems but the case. He would end up going his own way. The lesson is that if you want to be free this Valentine's Day (or the rest of the year), you must go your own way.

The Manuresphere's Demographic Time Bomb

The Black Pill · 22 February 2015 · Archived copy · Original

Why is AVFM getting into bed with the manuresphere now? Why would AVFM have an interview with a manurespherian like Roosh? Why would AVFM pick up someone like Obsidian who was run off of two different manuresphere blogs? There's a reason why this is happening, and I realized this from reading this section of part 2 of Roosh's interview at AVFM.

> MGTOWs take the red pill, rightly realize that modern life is getting harder for men, and then… quit. In the one life that we all get, they have decided that the best way to spend it is to let time pass them by, be spectators as if watching a sporting match, and not even try to work for the pleasures that it still has on offer. Their laziness is not admirable and not deserving of respect from men who do work hard at trying to game the system (or fight it) to squeeze whatever drops of happiness on this earth are left for men. I highly suspect that their lack of drive or motivation could be related to depression or other hormonal problems.
>
> Since their "movement' requires absolutely no effort or activism, **it will undoubtedly grow by leaps and bounds as it perfectly speaks to the millennial generation of men** who have low work ethic along with an entitled attitude

Like with the rest of the interview, Roosh can't stop lying. Millennial men are perfectly happy to work when the reward is commensurate with the work. Otherwise, why bother? It's basic economics, but the manuresphere doesn't understand basic economics. Also, in manuresphere lingo, "work" is limited to lifting weights, game, etc. It doesn't involve what those of us who speak English mean by work. For example, to manurespherians, Bill Gates and Elon Musk have never done any work in their lives.

Putting that aside, how many men of the millennial generation do you see in the manuresphere or at AVFM? Particularly younger millennial men. Not a whole lot. The manuresphere is dominated by old men and men, while not old, aren't young either. There seems to be similar situation at AVFM. It seems like the break is around men born before 1990 and men born after 1900, possibly plus or minus a few years. The manuresphere and AVFM are not only missing youthful energy, but are running into a demographic time bomb. The millennial generation is the most numerous generation in American history. Millennials are even more numerous than the baby boomer generation. Both the manuresphere and AVFM should have significantly more millennial men than they do now. The manuresphere and AVFM have failed to make inroads with (younger) millennial men which means the manuresphere and AVFM have peaked.

Is the failure of the manuresphere and AVFM to reach (younger) millennial men mean that they have been brainwashed by feminism? No, far from it in fact. I would bet money that millennial men are the least feminist men in history. What is the problem? For the manuresphere a big part of the problem are the white vagina worshiping nationalists. Millennial men are more racially diverse than men of earlier generations so the white vagina worshiping nationalists alone will alienate them from the manuresphere. Even if the white vagina worshiping nationalists weren't a problem, neither the manuresphere or AVFM can provide solutions or even answers for millennial (and younger) men.

Recently, a young man at a liberal arts college in Oregon was effectively banned from the college including his campus job and housing (meaning that it has the potential to make him homeless). The reason why this happened to him was because a woman at his college said that he resembled a man who raped her. She did not claim he was the rapist. In fact, the alleged rape took place thousands of miles away. Despite these facts which aren't even in dispute, this woman was able to completely wreck this man's life simply because he looked like another man by complaining to their college. The college forced him to undergo an invasive investigation where they tried to find any sexual wrongdoing he may have committed. Again, the woman never claimed that the man was her rapist, just that that he happened to look similar. Even after the investigation cleared him, he was still effectively banned from

his college.

How would the manuresphere and AVFM "help" this man? The manuresphere would have told him to lift and get game. Putting aside that game is a complete fraud, it wouldn't have stopped a rape thousands of mile away (if that actually happened). His college wouldn't have decided to not investigate him if he had bigger muscles. If the man went to AVFM, Driversuz would have banned him for "misogyny". On top of that, they can see how a manurespherian like Bill Price of The Spearhead gets divorced, has trouble getting access to his children, yet gets married again. And he gets married to a self admitted feminist of all women. Why would an (younger) millennial man with a functioning brain want that?

Millennial men are dealing with situations like the college man above effectively getting banned from his college just for looking like another man. The manuresphere and AVFM don't get it, in part because they're old enough to have avoided these situations. Millennial men need solutions and the manuresphere and AVFM and unable to provide them. What are millennial men going to do? GTOW and avoid women. That's the only immediate option they have. **WOMEN ARE THAT FUCKING DANGEROUS NOW.** Millennial men aren't attracted to MGTOW because they're lazy. It's because they aren't morons.

Millennial men aren't hiding. Where is all that youthful energy that is missing from the manuresphere and AVFM. It can be found at #GamerGate. #GamerGate has accomplished more in 7 months than the manuresphere and AVFM has accomplished in 7 years. #GamerGate is completely outside of the control of the manuresphere which must make the likes of Paul Elam and Roosh very angry. Roosh tried to trick #GamerGate into joining the manuresphere with his Reaxxion blog. Clearly, that has failed. #GamerGate and by extension (younger) millennial men have rejected the manuresphere. They have recognized the manuresphere's lies for what they are.

Since the manuresphere and AVFM are suffering from the same demographic time bomb, it's natural that they would join forces out of desperation. This is the same desperation that has caused AVFM to pander to women. This will only alienate (younger) millennial men more. That's fine because it will only accelerate the deconstruction of the manuresphere and AVFM. Both of them are roadblocks in the way of destroying feminism and all other forms of misandry.

The Manuresphere Is Incapable Of Accomplishing Anything

The Black Pill · 5 March 2015 · Archived copy · Original

Both Stonerwithaboner and Tamerlame have brought up how a film that was supposed to expose Anita Sarkeesian that a couple of manurespherians were working on has collapsed. I can't say I'm surprised. The manuresphere is incapable of accomplishing anything.

Consider their track record. Multiple blogs were deleted after the general embarrassment what I have called the Great Manuresphere Meetup of Doom. And that meetup actually happened. The Manuresphere invasion of Russia where they were all supposed to get laid a lot due to the "white god factor" never even got off the ground. They can't even come up with their own scams. They have to copy their scams like game from successful con artists which only leads to them being victimized by said scams several levels deep. The most any of them could do is pull pranks on each other where they pretend to be in prison and waste their time attacking fat women (while being hideously overweight themselves).

I could go on and on, but that would take forever. I think if I type "manuresphere accomplishments" into Google, Google will ask me, "Don't you mean manuresphere embarrassing failures?"

Another Man Chooses To Avoid Women

The Black Pill · 11 March 2015 · Archived copy · Original

Donglegate was a couple of years ago. An article recently caught up with "Hank", the man who lost his job due to Adria Richards' campaign to crucify him over a silly joke. Fortunately, "Hank" was able to quickly find a new job. (Adria Richards is still unemployed because no one is stupid enough to hire her.) "Hank" was asked if he acts differently because of what happened to him. Here is his response.

> I asked Hank if he found himself behaving differently since the incident. Had it altered how he lived his life?
>
> "I distance myself from female developers a little bit now," he replied. "I'm not as friendly. There's humour, but it's very mundane. You just don't know. I can't afford another Donglegate."
>
> "Give me an example," I said. "So you're in your new workplace…" (Hank was offered another job right away) "…and you're talking to a female developer. In what way do you act differently towards her?"
>
> "Well," Hank said. "We don't have any female developers at the place I'm working at now. So."

"Hank" has decided to avoid women in his working life. Many other men are making the same decision or the decision to avoid women as much as possible both on the job and not. This is a sensible decision. There are a lot of women like Adria Richards who are out to destroy the lives of men. There are even more women who will support women like Adria Richards, even if they are too nervous about going after men like Adria Richards does. I know this all to well as the victim of false sexual harassment charges.

Adria Richards has a long history of causing trouble at her places of employment and destroying the lives of men. We will never know how many men's lives she has destroyed. Adria Richards does not consider most men to be human beings. She thinks that she is perfectly justified in destroying a man's life because men aren't human to her.

> Somebody getting fired is pretty bad," I said. "I know you didn't call for him to be fired. But you must have felt pretty bad."
>
> "Not too bad," she said. She thought more and shook her head decisively. "He's a white male. I'm a black Jewish female. He was saying things that could be inferred as offensive to me, sitting in front of him. I do have empathy for him but it only goes so far. If he had Down's Syndrome and he accidently pushed someone off a subway that would be different… I've seen things where people are like, 'Adria didn't know what she was doing by tweeting it.' Yes, I did."
>
> "Hank's actions resulted in him getting fired, yet he framed it in a way to blame me. If I had two kids, I wouldn't tell 'jokes'"

Adria Richards is willing to use any and all lies to destroy men. She has no problem invoking conspiracy theories against men like "Hank".

> ""Maybe it was [Hank] who started all of this," Adria told me in the cafe at San Francisco Airport. "No one would have known he got fired until he complained. Maybe he's to blame for complaining that he got fired. Maybe he secretly seeded the hate groups. Right?"

If a man did what Adria Richards (and many other women are doing), he would be put in prison or a mental institution. Since Adria Richards has a vagina, she was able to get away with it for a long time. It wasn't until Donglegate where she was stupid enough to let her behavior become so odious and toxic to her employer that something was finally done about her. If she had been smarter, she would still be employed right now working to destroy the lives of various men she encountered. At least now, Adria Richards will never be able to get a job again, so she can never destroy a man's life again.

But what about the millions of women like Adria Richards? They're still out there wrecking havoc on men. The only time they get caught is when they are stupid enough to do something that can be ignored because they have vaginas. This is how I got lucky with the false sexual harassment accusations against me.

Most women hate most men and want to see us destroyed. The only reason we don't see signifigantly higher numbers of women like Adria Richards out there is because women are afraid of being caught. That's it. As men discover this, we realize that our only option right now is to avoid women whether its just at the workplace or more broadly in our lives just like "Hank" did. Interacting with women has no benefits and a growing number of dangers for most men.

Why Conspiracy Theorists Don't Want To Talk About Manginas

The Black Pill · 15 March 2015 · Archived copy · Original

As we know conspiracy theorists refuse to believe women have any agency. They blame Jews, or the Rockefellers, or demons, or aliens, or the Illuminati, or pretty much anyone but women themselves for the actions of women. They refuse to hold women accountable. I realized that there is a corollary to this. Conspiracy theory implicitly denies the existence of manginas.

When conspiracy theorists describe Jews, Rockefellers, the Illuminati, or whoever, they effectively only include the men in those groups. What this means is that conspiracy theorists assume that a group of men is the primary agent behind women's actions and that women are simply automatons doing the bidding of these men. This goes along with how conspiracy theorists believe in a "commander" overseeing a massive top down command structure where all of the lower levels do the commander's bidding without any disagreement or push back. Manginas can not exist in the conspiracy theorist paradigm because they believe that men are always in charge. Maginas serve women, not the other way around, so that goes against everything conspiracy theorists believe in.

However, this is not how reality works. Manginas do exist, and we see them all the time. One of the reasons why that women are able to get away with murder (both figuratively and literally) is because manginas assist them and block those who would old women accountable for their actions. One thing manginas are not is in charge. Manginas are subordinate to women. While women have a lot to answer for, so do manginas.

By blaming groups of men for women's actions, conspiracy theorists are manginas. (And they need to be held accountable for assisting women like any other mangina.) This is why conspiracy theorists don't believe in and don't want to talk about manginas. If they did, they would be pointing the finger at themselves in addition to admitting that conspiracy theory is a lie.

The Patriarchy Is A Conspiracy Theory

The Black Pill · 21 March 2015 · Archived copy · Original

ManginaManboobz found my last post. His ~~commentary~~ propaganda is sloppy even for him. Just take a look at it.

> The dude behind the Black Pill blog — formerly known as Omega Virgin Revolt — has some harsh words for the conspiracy theorists who seem to be everywhere online.
>
> Does he take them to task for the bizarre anti-Semitism that infects their ranks? No.

Anyone who knows my writings knows this is a lie. I have spent a lot of time attacking the racism and anti-semitism of conspiracy theorists and the manuresphere. Additionally, I have also pointed out how racism and misandry are strongly linked and objected to crap the white vagina worshiping nationalists believe in like "because the beauty of the White Aryan woman must not perish from the earth". If that doesn't convince you that ManginaManboobz is lying, consider how Stormfront has accused me of working for the Jews. ManginaManboobz lies about me from one direction, and conspiracy theorists and white vagina worshiping nationalists lie about me in the reverse direction. That's telling.

> For declaring everything from the Kennedy assassination to the recent record snowfall in Boston to be "False Flags?" No again.

This is another lie. Declaring everything to be false flags is part of the conspiracy theorist belief that everything the is the work of a "commander", something that I have strenuously objected to. Additionally, I have been accused of being one of these "commanders". Again, it's telling that ManginaManboobz is lying about me in one direction while conspiracy theorists lie about me in the reverse.

> For convincing themselves that TV news anchors routinely shape-shift into their reptilian forms and back again while on the air, just to screw with us? No again, again.

Not only is this a lie, but ManginaManboobz is being incredibly sloppy here even for him. Immediately after he says, this he quotes my last post WHERE I EXPLICITLY MENTION THE CONSPIRACY THEORIST BELIEF THAT ALIENS RUN EVERYTHING.

> As we know conspiracy theorists refuse to believe women have any agency. They blame Jews, or the Rockefellers, or **demons, or aliens**, or the Illuminati,

I added the bold. It's also worth pointing out that the original idea of reptile aliens came from David Icke, a conspiracy theorist who embraces "New Age" ideas which makes him a feminist. If you look at the David Icke Forums, you can find examples of feminist propaganda such as the belief that there's a conspiracy among the elites to eliminate women.

> Boy, don't you just hate it when these conspiracy goobers blame the reptilians for 9/11 instead of the real criminals? That is, ladies. LADIES DID 9/11.

This is another lie, since I haven't said anything close to this. However, if you were to ask Osama Bin Laden (if he were still alive) or the terrorists that were under him why they did 9/11, one major reason they would give would be to protect women. They did 9/11, but they are also manginas.

Why am I bringing this up? It's not news that ManginaManboobz lies after all. When you read what he says, especially the "ladies did 9/11″ crap, it's clear that he's trying to paint me as a conspiracy theorist. He's doing this

to cover up that feminists are conspiracy theorists, and the conspiracy theory they believe in is The Patriarchy.

Self described conspiracy theorists believe that the Jews, the Illuminati, the Rockefellers, or some other shadowy group runs everything. Feminists describe the patriarchy in practically the same way that conspiracy theorists describe the Jews, the Illuminati, the Rockefellers, etc. With the exception of feminism being a plot of the Jews, Illuminati, Rockefellers, etc. you could replace the patriarchy with the Jews, the Illuminati, the Rockefellers, etc. in conspiracy theory, and it would sound exactly like any other conspiracy theory. As I pointed out above, there are plenty of feminist conspiracy theorists, especially in the David Icke camp, who believe crap like the elite are planning to eliminate women.

There's another important similarity between the patriarchy and every other conspiracy theory out there. If you drill down enough, conspiracy theorists will admit that they believe that some group with superhuman powers, usually aliens or demons, actually run these conspiracies because anyone who knows about group social dynamics would know that people can't run a multi-generational conspiracy successfully. (Even the Nazis while believing Jews to be inferior, effectively believed that Jews had superhuman powers of cunning and trickery.) Feminists do the same thing, but they ascribe superhuman powers to men (or white men or white and asian men).

Feminists are conspiracy theorists who are unwilling to admit they're conspiracy theorists.

Women Define “Sexual Harassment” As Anything They Don’t Like (Which Can Include Your Existence)

The Black Pill · 26 March 2015 · Archived copy · Original

Have you wondered why so many women are willing to make false sexual harassment accusations, the false rape accusations, and false accusations against men in general? Something I found on Slashdot will help explain it.

> *After being told that “Whatever a woman considers Sexual Harassment is sexual harassment turned the workplace into one where men avoided women at all costs, had witnesses to protect themselves, and made the US-Russia cold war look like a honeymoon, What manner of workplace was that?*
> *I had one even worse.*
> While discussing harassment at the workplace, the bookkeeper (who I found to be a pretty offensive person herself) said “ANYTHING I consider to be offensive is sexual harassment.”
>
> Thinking she didn’t mean that quite the way she said it, I said “You mean anything sexual you find offensive is sexual harassment.”
>
> She gave me a rather nasty look and said: “No. ANYTHING I find offensive is sexual harassment.”
>
> The problem there, of course, being that we knew she got offended at comments about politics, at the front page of the newspaper, and any number of other things. It was a bit of a surprise to find that she considered ALL of those things to be sexual harassment.

In other words women define “sexual harassment” as anything they don’t like. So if a woman doesn’t like you, doesn’t find you attractive, or even just doesn’t want to be in the same building with you, you are “sexually harassing” her. If a woman says a man is “sexually harassing” her, there’s a 99.999999999999999% chance that the man didn’t do anything, and that she doesn’t want him to exist.

Dating Websites Are Useless

The Black Pill · 31 March 2015 · Archived copy · Original

Dating websites are useless and dangerous. Many of the profiles of women on dating websites don't even exist. Dating websites also end up being vehicles for massive phishing operations by criminal gangs.

Another problem with dating websites is that they are easily hacked. Recently, a hacker created a hack on Tinder that tricked men who thought they were flirting with women into flirting with each other. Not only do you have to worry about nonexistent women and phishing scams, that woman you met on a dating site might actually be a guy. (And that guy might be a victim of the same scam believing you to be a woman.)

There's a reason why dating websites are such a fertile ground for these problems. They benefit from these sorts of scams because it increases use of their websites. No dating website will beef up its security to prevent these problems. In some cases, they may be behind what is happening.

Dating websites do nothing but prey on men. Don't bother using them.

If The Second Coming Happened Today, Jesus Would Be In The Same Situation As Bill Cosby

The Black Pill · 5 April 2015 · Archived copy · Original

With today being Easter, I was thinking about how the Community of the Wrongly Accused pointed out that Jesus is the most famous falsely accused man in history. That's true, although if the second coming happened today, Jesus would have much more in the way of false accusations to deal with.

In Christian churches, many women treat Jesus not as their savior as such, but as they're boyfriend. It "works" for them since they're dealing with someone they are only imagining in their heads. However, it creates a huge problem for Christian men since no man can compete with the Jesus boyfriend women have inside their heads. To Christians, Jesus is God, and no man can compete with God, much less what women have in their own heads with treating Jesus as their boyfriend. The Christian dating advice industry doesn't deal with this problem and won't even admit it exists.

If Jesus were to come back, millions of Christian women would have their illusion shattered that Jesus is their boyfriend. This would lead to women falsely accusing Jesus of rape to get back at him. The same false accusation bandwagon effect that happened to Bill Cosby would happen to Jesus.

Just remember, not even Jesus can avoid false accusations from women. If the son of God can't, then you won't be able to either if you spend enough time with women.

Another Reason Game Won't Protect You From False Rape Accusations

The Black Pill · 9 April 2015 · Archived copy · Original

The manuresphere says that game will protect you against false rape accusations. This is obviously absurd, but there's a way of proving that it's absurd. The problem is that the manuresphere assumes that a woman will only make a false rape accusation against a man she hates. The reasoning is that if a man games her, she won't hate him and won't make a false rape accusation against him. (Since game isn't real, this can not happen, but that is beside the point here.) Besides believing in the nonsense of game, the manuresphere gets it wrong in assuming that a woman who likes you will not make a false rape accusation against you.

The UVa-Rolling Stone false rape case is a premier example of how the manuresphere is wrong. Why did "Jackie" make a false rape accusation? It turns out that it happened because a guy "Jackie" was interested in rejected her. Game could not have prevented the UVa-Rolling Stone false rape accusation because it would have required the guy "Jackie" is interested not only to have game (which doesn't exist), but also to not have rejected "Jackie". The only way to avoid a false rape accusations means that a gamer must never reject a woman. Not only that, but a gamer would also have to make sure that woman never thinks she has been rejected by said gamer. Even if a gamer doesn't reject a woman, it would be enough for a woman to think the gamer did reject her for him to get a false rape accusation from her.

Even if the manuresphere was right about game, (which it isn't), they're still wrong about game being able to protect a man from false rape accusations.

More Evidence That “Creepy” Is A Pejorative Equivalent To Nigger

The Black Pill · 15 April 2015 · Archived copy · Original

Whenever a woman uses the word, creepy, against a man, it’s equivalent to calling a black person a nigger. Here’s an example that shows this to be true.

If a man takes a picture of a woman it’s “creepy”, but if the genders are reversed it’s perfectly fine. This proves that “creepy” is no different than nigger because Anita Sarkeesian is not applying a consistent standard. This is similar to applying a different standard to whites and blacks which is common is racist ideas. Thus, “creepy” and nigger are being used in the same way.

Why Isn't Paul Nungesser Suing Emma Sulkowicz Or Sen. Kirsten Gillibrand?

The Black Pill · 25 April 2015 · Archived copy · Original

Paul Nungesser, the German student studying at the University of Columbia who was falsely accused of rape by Emma Sulkowicz (a.k.a. mattress girl), is suing Columbia University, its president and trustees and the visual arts professor that allowed Emma Sulkowicz's mattress project to go forward. This law suit is necessary because all these people aided and abetted Emma Sulkowicz's false rape accusation. However, there are two names missing from this list, Emma Sulkowicz herself, and Democrat senator Kirsten Gillibrand, who has been harassing Nungesser and calling him a rapist despite being exonerated by both Columbia University and the police.

Why are Sulkowicz and Gillibrand not being sued by Nungesser? It's because they're women. Too many men, have internalized "never hit a girl" to a point where they can't hold a woman responsible for her actions. I suspect this is the case with Nungesser (or his lawyer). While there's a long list of people who aided and abetted Sulkowicz who deserved to be sued into homelessness, they were all acting on the behalf of Sulkowicz, not the other way around.

I have noticed that in many cases when a woman does something evil and/or illegal, there is a search for the man behind her who is "really" running things. Unfortunately, #GamerGate provides a good example. A lot of gamergaters believe that Jonathan McIntosh, Anita Sarkeesian's partner at Feminist Frequency, is really running the show and that Sarkeesian is just a puppet. While I'm sure McIntosh is glad to have Sarkeesian as the public face of Feminist Frequency and does contribute his share, Sarkeesian contributes her share as well. She is not McIntosh's puppet, and all the gamergaters who believe this are doing is giving Sarkeesian an out if she decides to cash out. Sarkessian is her own agent, so she is responsible for the lies she has told. She needs to be held accountable for that.

The same thing exists in conspiracy theory. Women are never agents of their own. They're always agents of the Jews, the bankers, aliens, or demons (who are all conveniently described as men). It's the same with traditionalist conservatives too.

What all of these groups have in common is that they're working hard at avoiding the reality that they need to fight women. If Nungesser is successful in his lawsuit, it will only help on the margins. It may convince a few men not to aid and abet the criminal activity of women like Sulkowicz. However, it won't change the mind of most manginas since they will be more than happy to be martyrs for women. To stop false rape accusations and everything else women do, we need to attack the source of the problem. That means going after women's lackeys is not enough. We need to go after women.

Roosh Proves That The Manuresphere Is The C (As In Cuckold) Team

The Black Pill · 30 April 2015 · Archived copy · Original

I have called the manuresphere the C team (that's C as is Cuckold) before because the scams of the manuresphere are not only completely derivative but they are incapable of using them to enrich themselves. The manuresphere has no original ideas. For example, Game came from Eben Pagan (a.k.a. David DeAngelo). The manuresphere is a bunch of con artists, but they're really bad at being con artists. They can't even come up with their own scams. Like with game, they have to copy them from con artists that aren't complete failures.

Thus, I was not surprised when Grizzly informed us that Roosh was owned by Dr. Oz. (You can watch Dr. Oz's interview with Roosh here, and see Roosh being flabbergasted that the Dr. Oz show would lie to him here.) Dr. Oz is a quack and a con artist, but much more successful than anyone in the manuresphere. (Science based medicine has several pages documenting Dr. Oz's frauds. Dr. Oz's fraud is so bad that there is a movement among the faculty at the medical school of Columbia University to have him removed from his teaching post there.) Roosh going on the Dr. Oz show is equivalent to a first grader trying to understand calculus.

Roosh like the rest of the manuresphere does not realize that as con artists go they are the bottom of the barrel. Pretty much any other con artist can eat them for lunch like Dr. Oz did. That's why the manuresphere is the C (as in cuckold) team.

The Good Men Project Says It's All Right To Punch A Woman Who Says That You Are A Loser Who Can't Get Laid Or A Creep

The Black Pill · 5 May 2015 · Archived copy · Original

Apparently, feminists are pissed that Black Widow, a character from Marvel comics/Marvel movies got called a slut. When you consider the name, Black Widow, it's clear that she is a slut. However, pointing this out is making feminists very angry even though Black Widow doesn't exist. (Maybe feminists don't realize that Black Widow isn't an actual person.) In particular, one of the authors at the Dickless Mangina Project wants to punch any man who uses the world slut.

> You can call me a slut (fair warning – you might get punched in the face if you do)

The Dickless Mangina Project thinks it's fine for women to punch men who use the word slut. Since they're fine with that, that must also mean that they fine with men punching women accuse them of being losers who can't get laid or of being "creepy". Otherwise, they would be hypocrites.

So next time a woman says that you're a loser who can't get laid or accuses you of being a virgin (regardless of whether you are one or not) or says you're creepy, punch her. That's how the Dickless Mangina Project says you should handle that.

Roosh Is The Ideal Adversary

The Black Pill · 17 May 2015 · Archived copy · Original

Mitchel asked the question, why does the media give Roosh a platform? This is an important question to ask. If you're enemies are giving you a platform, it's because they're planning on kicking it out from under you at the right moment. That is pretty much what happened when Roosh went on the Dr. Oz show.

This point was made by Uncle Malky on Barbarossaaa's blog.

> Roosh is the ideal adversary. Here is a guy who writes multiple books on the topic of seduction (how to be a PUA) and has next door to 0 PR skills. He has to e-beg to keep his sorry-ass website going fer Chrissakes! All his big talk about how "Betas need to learn game." HA HA HA! The average store manager at Trader Joe's has more "game" than this clown.

Roosh gets a media platform because he is the perfect adversary for them. He walks into traps that would be obvious for just about anyone else. Plus, Roosh fails to make use of opportunities even while in those traps. For example, he could have asked the women on Dr. Oz who were attacking him about his fat shaming views if they would be attracted a homeless guy on the street. Roosh couldn't even do that. Braininavat pointed out that the media gives Roosh a platform because they understand him. Part of that is because he won't ask the hard questions given the opportunity.

To summarize, the media treats Roosh as a court jester, and Roosh is too stupid to realize it.

There Is One Good Reason To Boycott Mad Max: Fury Road

The Black Pill · 19 May 2015 · Archived copy · Original

If you are looking for a reason to boycott Mad Max: Fury Road, I can give you one if you care about that. And no, it's not any of the Return of ~~Kings~~ Court Jesters reasons. It's because they hired Eve Ensler, the feminist author of the Vagina Monologues as a consultant.

The reason why she was a consultant was to "educate" the actors about sex trafficking. I'm sure she knows a lot about that with how she calls the rape of a 13 year old by an adult woman, a good rape, in the Vagina Monologues.

This is something that Return of ~~Kings~~ Court Jesters won't talk about despite pointing out Eve Ensler's involvement in the movie. Maybe it's because they're are too busy blaming Jewish men for the actions of women.

The War On MGTOW Is Out In The Open Now

The Black Pill · 23 May 2015 · Archived copy · Original

For a while now, we have been dealing with a secret war on MGTOW. This consisted of bullshit like we have seen and still see at AVFM or Hawaiian Fat Blob that married men can be MGTOW and from conspiracy theorists telling us that we need to man up and marry sluts to stop the fictional depopulation agenda. This was designed to subvert MGTOW by making us fight nonexistent enemies and devaluing the term, MGTOW, into meaninglessness. How can a married man truly go his own way? He can't because by getting married he is under the complete control of his wife and the state. His wife can divorce him at any time, take half or more of his assets, and take his kids (if he has any) away from him. Tradcon bullshit about marriage doesn't change these real facts. When a man gets married, he is no longer going his own way whether he likes it or not.

For that matter, why can't a male feminist be said to be going his own way? Obviously he can't because he is going the way of women. However, if a married man can be said to go his own way, then so can a male feminist. Thus saying that married men can go their own way makes the term, MGTOW, meaningless. Even the so called "MGTOW manifesto" which talks about restoring masculinity in men and femininity in women has been rejected because it's another attempt to make MGTOW meaningless.

Actual MGTOW rejected these attempts to redefine MGTOW into meaninglessness. Sooner or later one of the groups would trigger a movement from waging a secret war on MGTOW to waging an open war on MGTOW. That's what happened when PrisonPlanet/Infowars (Alex Jones's band of conspiracy theorists) released their video on "neomasculinity" (which should really be called neo pussy begging) that attacks MGTOW. Bar bar eviscerated PrisonPlanet's "neomasculinity" video on his blog and in this video.

I like that the war on MGTOW is completely out in the open now. It not only proves everything that I have been saying about how conspiracy theorists are manginas, but we will no long have to suffer idiots talking out of both sides of their mouth with bullshit like "a married man is going his own way". From now on no one can seriously say that manuresphere unity is a virtue.

The manuresphere is facing its demographic time bomb (along with manuresphere adjacent groups like PrisonPlanet), and this is just the first of series of desperate actions we will see from them.

Neomasculinity Is All About Gay Butt Sex

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 27 May 2015 · Archived copy · Original

Roosh made this schism in the red pill video, and I noticed that there are a lot of strange references and comments about homosexuality.

At 1:45 he points out that the red pill is now calling him gay. At 2:05 he talks about how the red pill has his "seed" in it which sounds gay given that he's talking about guys who are red pill. None of that compares to the tirade against homosexuals that Roosh starts at 6:50. He says that there will be "no homosexuals in neomasculinity" and that red pill has catered to gay men to have "butt sex" (his words) with other gay men.

Is the red pill community really filled with gay men having "butt sex" with each other? I doubt it so why is Roosh imagining this as a major problem? (And even if it was the case, who cares?) To answer that question consider the other comments about his "seed" and how many in the red pill community think he is gay. Maybe its because they can tell that Roosh is a gay man in the closet, possibly even denying his real orientation to himself. We all know that Roosh is full of shit when he talks about getting laid. Why go to such efforts (that don't even work) to convince the world that he is getting laid? Maybe its because Roosh is denying his real sexual orientation.

To deny his real sexual orientation, Roosh is getting into bed with conspiracy theorists with "neomasculinity". In other words, he is engaging in virtual gay butt sex with conspiracy theorists and probably some real gay butt sex too. Conspiracy theorists are obsessed with homosexuality (and pedophilia) for some strange reason too. Maybe that's because conspiracy theorists are also denying their real sexual orientation.

It would be easier for Roosh and conspiracy theorists to accept their homosexuality and come out. There is nothing wrong with being homosexual. They will be much happier when they can accept their sexual orientation for what it is. And the rest of us won't be subjected to their insane rants.

Advertisements

If Game Just Works Why Can't It Be Completely Independent Of Ideology?

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 30 May 2015 · Archived copy · Original

I have talked about how in many cases dating advice is a scam to sell an ideology. Anyone who is doing that will deny that so I was surprised to find that Roosh basically admitted it.

> Game is a collection of tactics/rules/behaviors that work, but it can't exist in isolation without an ideology that complements it and gives men guidance besides just sex. Hence, neomasculinity, which even touches on the political nature of societies.

If game just works, why can't it be completely independent of ideology? In fact, if game did just work, it would have to be completely independent of ideology. Otherwise game's effectiveness would be dependent on belief in a particular ideology.

We can take away from this that game doesn't exist because if it did there would be no attempt to tie an ideology to it. By saying that game has to be tied to an ideology, Roosh pretty much just admitted that game is a scam.

Advertisements

Who Needs Feminists When You Have Paul Elam?

The Black Pill · 6 June 2015 · Archived copy · Original

One of Paul Elam's insults for MGTOW is PigTOW. A person on the MGTOW subreddit noticed that its the same as the feminist "men are pigs" insult.

> Just as one little specific point, I take note that in CHOOSING to create his little "PIGTOW" ad hom label, complete with full-blown "Pig-nose/face" imagery — Paul Elam is (wittingly or unwittingly) adopting/channeling the old feminist "Men are PIGS" insult.*
>
> Which to my mind… would be enough to render him as a piece of shite (even if I wasn't aware of his other various frauds and problems — the guy is a fucking opportunistic/parasitic wanker, a complete hypocrite who is trying to both skim AND control the various "men's movement" things… much like the celebrity feminists, though with less success because he's an incompetent boob).
>
> *And an ironic one really, since if anyone is "feeding from the trough" it's Elam.

Who needs feminists when you have Paul Elam? He might as well be an outright feminist at this point.

Predatory Sex Therapists In Silicon Valley

The Black Pill · 12 June 2015 · Archived copy · Original

I found this article about how sex therapy in Silicon Valley is a booming business. What it doesn't tell you is that these sex therapists are preying on male techies in a way that should be considered malpractice. Let's look at what these sex therapists have to say.

> There's something else at play here, though: In general, tech workers are more vulnerable to issues around love and intimacy, according to several local sex therapists I've interviewed. The reasons for this are wide-ranging, but in Dan's particular case, it resulted from being tagged as a prodigy at a young age. He excelled in science and was encouraged to pursue it to the exclusion of all else.
>
> "These are the tropes of tech development," says Elizabeth McGrath, his sex therapist, who shared his story with me. (McGrath did not give me her patient's name, and asked me to use a pseudonym when writing about him.) "To his mind, and his processing, there was no desire to prioritize anything other than that."

No, this is not a trope of tech development. Even by the sex therapist's admission, tech guys are in a path created by external forces, yet she tries to make this the fault of tech guys. What actually happened is that these men were being groomed for The Reserves. However, it worked a little too well. These guys managed to avoid getting ensnared by used up women in a bizarre form of good luck for these guys. As we will see these sex therapists aren't acting in the best interests of their male tech clients, but instead are trying to reroute them back into The Reserves.

> "[These men] often spend their time in environments that are mostly male, like in school and tech offices," explains another therapist, Celeste Hirschman. "So they don't have a lot of practice just relating to women, period, let alone learning how to meet, pickup, seduce, touch."

Of course, this is true, but that's because women don't want them until they need a chump with money to pay their bills. How do these sex therapists help men get practice with women?

> Hirschman follows a less-traditional therapy method known as Somatica, which is "body-based" and allows for non-genital touch between the counselor and client, the idea being that there are things that can't be learned through talk alone. For example, she will wrestle with clients just to get them out of their heads and into their bodies.

"Less traditional" likely means crackpot in this case.

"Getting them out of their heads" does not get them experience interacting with women. It certainly does not get these men experience actually having sex with women. And if they're like the 40 year old male virgin that the article talks about, he is going to need significant sexual experience to have relationships with age appropriate women. Adult women who are virgins are practically nonexistent.

Another reason that a lack of sexual experience is a problem is that these tech guys won't recognize women who are out to steal their money. The sex therapists say that such women don't exist.

> Hirschman says some of her clients will downplay or hide the money they make out of fear that it's the primary reason a woman will be interested in them. "I had one client I was just talking to the other day, he said, 'I don't know if I want to bring women to my house right away because it's a big, huge house and suddenly they're wanting to nest after the second date and they haven't even gotten to know me yet!'"
>
> McGrath believes that while there may be women out there on the prowl for a Google billionaire, these men's fears largely come from deep-seated personal insecurity. "Part of that is, 'A woman couldn't be interested in

> me for me,'" she says. "That is a common thread for many men who are in the tech industry. They have never been seen as 'the boyfriend' or felt attractive or sexy. They felt dorky or like outsiders."

This is not personal insecurity. It is what they have observed not only in their own lives but in the lives of many other men. Playing this off as a problem that only affects "Google billionaires" is like saying that bank robbers only try to rob Fort Knox and not small town banks with lax security.

One thing that gets repeated over and over is how these tech guys are "too much in their own heads". In other words, these sex therapists don't want them thinking. In fact, these sex therapists attack everything that made the tech guys so successful.

> Another common issue that these therapists encounter with tech clients is they treat sex like a line of broken code in need of debugging, or a mathematical equation. "That's the crux of trying to interact with a human, though: there isn't a formula," says McGrath. "Human connection is not formulaic. Does it have statistics, can you look at data, can you research it and quantify it? Sure. But in one-to-one, it is always variable. That's where those things fail."

This is an admission that these sex therapists don't want their male tech clients using their best asset, their brains, making observations, or using the scientific method. (As we know attacking the scientific method is common to purveyors of dating advice.) The tech guys might actually notice the real nature of women and how vile it is, not to mention that they are being scammed by their sex therapists.

However, there is a big problem for the sex therapists when they attack data and the scientific method. If the tech guys are wrong for using those tools, then sex therapy can't be based on science which uses those tools. It means that what these sex therapists are doing is no better than voodoo. By selling their voodoo as therapy, these sex therapists are quacks and con artists. The reason they are in Silicon Valley is for the same reason that bank robbers rob banks. That's because banks are where the money is, and in this case it has little to no security protecting it.

Does The Manuresphere Even Lift?

The Black Pill · 26 June 2015 · Archived copy · Original

One thing the manuresphere will tell you to do is lift weights. Unlike the rest of what the manuresphere tells you, lifting weights is a fine hobby. Yet, it's not the requirement that the manuresphere makes it out to be. Given how much the manuresphere hypes lifting weights, you would expect manurespherians to be serious about lifting weights and exercise in general. However, you would be wrong.

Fatt Fuck Fornedarmu says you're a loser who masturbates and eats Cheetos all day and doesn't understand why you and many other people are laughing at him.

All you need to do is look at pictures of manurespherians to see that they don't lift or even care about excercise. Fatt Fuck Fornedarmu is one such example, but the manuresphere is filled with fat blobs like Fatt Fuck Fornedarmu. (Barbarossa has pointed out that the picture to the left was taken after Fatt Fuck Fornedarmu was supposed to have been on a two year diet and exercise regimen that failed.) They are even too stupid to see their own hypocrisy when they accuse MGTOWs of eating Cheetos and masturbating all day and attacking others for being fat. (Ironically, it's likely that the targets of the manuresphere's fat shaming campaigns are less fat than the fat blobs of the manuresphere.)

Given that the manuresphere is incapable of exercising, it's no surprise they fall for scams like the paleo diet. It promises a quick cure all to being a fat blob. Yet, as we see from the fat blobs of the manuresphere, it does not work. Beyond that we have to wonder how man manurespherians say they're on the paleo diet, but are too lazy to actually follow that scam diet. Why should you listen to diet advice from guys who either can't follow through with a scam diet like the paleo diet or conclusively prove that it doesn't work?

This "do as I say, not as I do" attitude is prevalent throughout the manuresphere. Some of the biggest proponents of game, are guys who have never actually tried game themselves to see if it actually works. They just heard it does from other manurespherians. Why should you listen to dating advice from guys who haven't even tried it themselves but heard it works from someone else? The manuresphere can't even follow its own advice when it comes to something everyone knows is healthy like lifting weights. If they can't do that, then there is no reason to

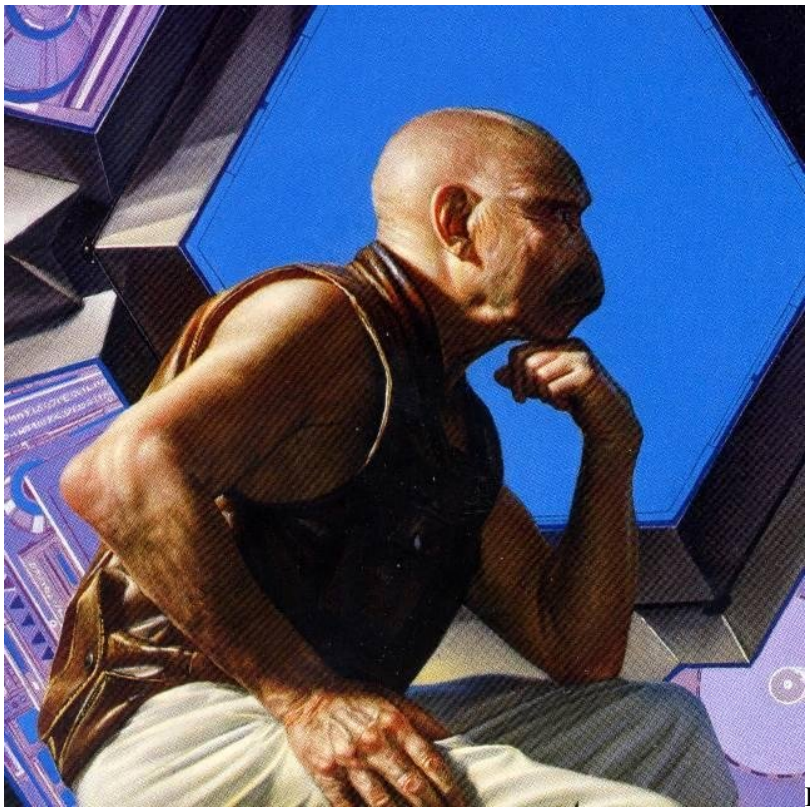
listen to them on bullshit like the paleo diet or game or any other weird shit they believe.

The problem of not following their own dating advice extends beyond the manuresphere and into the dating advice industry in general. Pretty much any dating advice you get is going to be from someone who hasn't tried it themselves. (This is not surprising as most dating advice is designed to keep you in The Reserves and not actually help you get dates/sex/girlfriends.) There is the alternative of actually running experiments with dating advice and gathering data to see how it works, but such things are kryptonite to the dating advice industry. Since they're unwilling to perform experiments and gather data, their unwillingness to use their own dating advice proves it's bullshit.

Pak Protectors Going Their Own Way

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 4 July 2015 · Archived copy · Original

A year ago I talked about how long term the only way to get away from women and manginas was to head for the stars. I had also talked about how the Thrint from Larry Niven's Known Space universe were an excellent metaphor for women. Larry Niven's Known Space universe also includes a species called the Pak which were a thought experiment to explain why aging and other things like mid life crises happened. More importantly like the Thrint, the Pak are an excellent metaphor for everything we talk about.



In Larry Niven's Known Space universe, humans are not originally from Earth. Humans are the decedents of the Pak who colonized the Earth 2.5 million years ago. Under our classification system Pak are Homo Habilis. Pakhome, the Pak homeworld is near the galactic core. The Pak have three life stages, child, breeder, and protector. Pak children and breeders are not sentient, but Pak protectors are. The transition from from breeder to protector is accomplished by gorging on what is known as tree of life. It's basically a sweet potato with a special virus that causes a Pak to transform from breeder to protector. When a pak breeder becomes 42 years old, they have a sudden urge to eat tree of life non stop until they transform into a protector. Niven created this to explain how age related deterioration could be positive. The health problems associated with aging actually become positives during the transformation from breeder to protector. Thus a protector looks like a buff elderly man with a beak like in the picture above.

Pak protectors are hyper intelligent, more intelligent than a human. Pak breeders have a particular odor that protectors can smell. However, the only breeder odor that smells right to a Pak protector is the odor that comes from their descendants. Thus a protector is compelled to protect their own descendants at any cost will trying to kill the descendants of other Pak tribes. As a result Pakhome is in a constant state of warfare. Since Pak protectors are hyper intelligent, protectors have no trouble inventing things like nuclear weapons and spaceships.

This is where the Pak start becoming an excellent metaphor for men and women. Each of the Pak life stages corresponds to something in the real world, child to child, breeder to women, and protector to men. Pak protectors, for reasons of biology, are forced to "man up" and protect/fight over women. The only reason the breeders aren't actively manipulating the protectors is because the breeders aren't sentient. That's the only place this metaphor

fails.

A Pak protector needs to keep smelling the odor of its descendants. If all of the descendants of a Pak protector get killed, then the protector will lose its purpose, get into something akin to depression where they just stop moving, and die. A Pak protector can avoid this fate by finding a new purpose for its life. Often, Pak protectors in this situation will choose to adopt the whole of the Pak species as their descendants. Many Pak protectors in that situation will choose to go to work for the great library on the Pak homeworld. This is akin to going to following Paul Elam or the manuresphere.

Since the Pak protectors can build spaceships, they can colonize other planets. Planets near Pakhome could be reached by other Pak so any Pak that attempted to colonize them would just get attacked by other Pak. One tribe of Pak came up with a way around this by colonizing a planet very far away which ended up being Earth. This tribe of Pak went off and colonized Earth. However, tree of life could not grow properly on Earth since radiation present in the galactic core was not available on Earth. Thus no new Pak protectors could be created, and all of the Pak protectors died of starvation since they needed tree of life to live. The breeders they took with them survived and became us.

Another group of Pak a million years ago realized that fighting over breeders would destroy the Pak. They found a record of the Earth colonization mission and decided to follow the first mission. This tribe did something different on their colonization mission. While they brought breeders with them, their colonization ship was separated into two parts, one for the protectors and one for the breeders. The Pak protectors made an agreement that any protector sneaking in to smell the odor of the breeders would be immediately executed. This was because this group of Pak protectors knew that to end fighting over breeders, they had to get rid of the need to smell the odor of breeders. This was Pak protectors forcing themselves to go their own way and destroy their need to be around breeders (or in this metaphor women). Several hundred protectors were originally a part of this colonization mission. Half of them were executed during the trip for trying to smell the odor of the breeders. The other half freed themselves of the need to smell breeders anymore.

The Pak protectors that went their own way decided to avoid Earth and settled in another star system. These Pak protectors built themselves a Ringworld, a massive cosmic mega-structure to live. Like on Earth, the breeders evolved, but on the Ringworld there ended up being several species of hominids instead of just one as on Earth. However, the Ringworld hominids still could not be manipulated via sex. Ringworld culture had a practice called rishathra, where hominids from different species would have sex with each other. It was used in many cases like a handshake to seal agreements. It was also used for pure sexual pleasure since STDs and pregnancy were not issues in rishathra. Thus, the women from any one of the Ringworld hominid species could not use sex as a means to manipulate the men of their species. It's like having legalized prostitution being perfectly acceptable as an option for sex.

What happens when humans or Ringworld hominids come into contact with Pak protectors. Several thousand years ago, a lone Pak protector decided to travel to Earth, and he finds Earth a couple of centuries from now. The Pak protector abducts a human and puts the human in his cargo hold with his tree of life. The human is 42 years old so he starts eating the tree of life and becomes a human protector. Since human breeders (adults) are sentient and Pak breeders are not, human protectors end up being significantly smarter than Pak protectors. The human protector kills the Pak protector and sets up an operation to look for other Pak. A couple of centuries later a Pak invasion fleet is found. (In the Known Space universe the galactic core becomes uninhabitable so all the Pak left Pakhome. The first Pak to leave were the librarians.) The human protector makes the tree of life virus airborne and infects a human colony to turn them into human protectors to fight the Pak protector librarians. The human protectors obliterated Pak protector librarians and the proceeded the find the rest of the Pak that were several centuries behind them and obliterate them as well.

There is at least one protector that was created on the Ringworld, Tunesmith. He was from one of the Ringworld hominid species, and they are somewhat smarter than a human so as a protector he is smarter than a human

protector. In other words, in both cases, descendants of Pak colonies (who are equivalent of Pak who chose or were forced to go their own way) are superior to the original Pak in every way possible. If some men who are going their own way chose to set up colonies in space, a similar situation would arise where the descendants of the MGTOW colonists would be on a higher level than women and manginas from Earth.

The Pak are a better metaphor for the world today than even the Thrint are.

Advertisements

Bill Cosby Is Still Innocent

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 11 July 2015 · Archived copy · Original

I said before that Bill Cosby was a victim of the false accusation bandwagon effect (and a victim of a horde of white women wanting to lynch a black man), and that is still true. The latest thing being used to crucify Cosby is that he admitted to buying women quaaludes in the 70s. The media is trying to turn this into Cosby drugged and then raped dozens of women.

Cosby never gave a quaaludes to anyone underage or a woman who did not consent to taking them. Thus, Cosby never "drugged" any women. Quaaludes were legal in the 70s and they were believed to be an aphrodisiac at the time. Women were voluntarily deciding to take what they believed to be aphrodisiacs. That can only make sense if they decided to have sex with Cosby.

Cosby is still innocent, and the women accusing him of rape are all liars looking for a payday. That was true last year. It's still true now.

This Makes As Much Sense As Drawing A Pentagram And Sacrificing A Goat Or Selling Your Soul To The Devil

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 18 July 2015 · Archived copy · Original

Advancedatheist brought up how dating advice sounds like magic rituals.

> OT: Have you noticed how some dating advice sounds like magic rituals?
>
> The one about learning to dance makes me laugh. You might as well tell the incel to draw a pentagram on the ground and sacrifice a goat over it to appease the fertility gods.

It's actually worse than that because in many cases dating advice actually is based on anti-scientific, illogical, magical woo. I found an article on the Dickless Mangina Project where a woman responds to a man who is understandably frustrated how he has to do all of the approaching. Here is an example of the anti-scientific, illogical, magical crap.

> Thus remember that what you resist persists… if you stay resentful… that means your vibration and beliefs are one of resentment… so you're going to attract an experience to make you right about it. AKA a woman who says, "You better make all the decisions or I'm outta here."

Vibrations? If women aren't approaching you, then you're vibrations are wrong? No woman is going to come up with the thought process of, "I was going to approach this guy, but since he has had to approach in his experiences with women, I'm going to avoid him because his vibrations are wrong." This is insulting to our intelligence.

The author of that page on the Dickless Mangina Project runs a blog called Meet Mindful. In the above quote, she links to one of the pages on her blog about "manifestation". Here are some excerpts from that page showing more of the same anti-scientific, illogical, magical crap.

> Your ability to manifest a life you want is based on energy flow

> The Universe responds to actions first, then thoughts.
>
> The physical world is the last stop on the manifestation train. It's where ideas are realized, broken down or reborn. Because the physical world is slower moving than any of the other creative levels, in order to become manifested, an idea must be in alignment with other things in your physical life. For instance, if all you think about is wanting love in your life, what you feel is lonely and what you do is isolate yourself from others and judge them, the Universe receives this as, "I'd prefer to be by myself, thank you."
>
> Asking for help is my final bit of advice. I am a fan of working with the angels and there are many just waiting to give you assistance when it comes to manifestation—Galgaliel: the angel of vibration, Jamaerah: the angel of manifestation, Amitiel: the angel of truth, and Metatron: the angel of thought—are all spiritual teachers of this process and can assist freely if you ask.

This is so absurd that it makes the manuresphere look like the pinnacle of scientific fact and rationality.

The universe doesn't respond to anything. It is not a conscious entity. If it was, it certainly wouldn't be a cosmic wishing well with strange rules. And energy flow? That's a load of crap. You're better off drawing a pentagram and sacrificing a goat. It makes more sense.

As for asking those "angels" for advice, that can either be absurd or dangerous depending on your belief system. If they don't exist, they can't help you. If you're a member if a religion that believes in angels, then the angels listed above either don't exist (Metatron isn't referenced in the Bible anywhere) or are demons (Amitiel works with

Lucifer, aka the devil). It seems like MeetMindful is using dating advice as a scam to trick men into the occult. We know that dating advice is commonly used as a scam to trick men into believing in various political ideologies, but using dating advice to trick men into the occult is one I wasn't expecting.

If you're going to go into the occult to perform magical rituals to get laid, then you might as well just sell your soul to the devil. While you lose your immortal soul in the process, the devil will deliver on his end of the contract. The dating advice industry can't do that. Of course, you should not sell your soul to the devil to get laid (or for any other reason). If the devil doesn't exist, then you can't sell your soul to him and the whole enterprise is a waste of time. If the devil does exist, your immortal soul is more valuable than any woman so you shouldn't give it up just to get laid.

PUA Talks To Women And Gets Into Trouble With Police Proving Game Does Not Exist

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 21 July 2015 · Archived copy · Original

There's this PUA in Canada that was going around talking to women. Instead of being impressed with his game, they filed complaints with the police. While this has to do with how the PUA was recording the conversations he was having with these women (such recordings are not illegal in Canada), that shouldn't make a difference. In fact, it was the PUAs behavior that made the women suspicious. None of the women knew that they were being recorded while PUA was talking to them. The PUA's behavior was suspicious enough for the women to do some digging on the internet and find out that they were being recorded. If game actually existed then the PUA should have been able to game these women into not being suspicious and not filing complaints with the police.

This is just another example of how game does not exist.

The Hackers Should Release The Entire Ashley Madison Database

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 27 July 2015 · Archived copy · Original

The group that hacked the Ashley Madison database has released a single name from the database. They should release all of the names in the database. If there was a kickstarter or something to pay them the hackers to release the names in the database, I would commit serious money to it. That's provided they didn't include the credit card numbers because I'm against credit card fraud.

Every person who has ever used that website is guilty of defrauding their spouse so it's not like there would be any victims here.

Who Needs Feminists When You Have MRAs Like These?

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 2 August 2015 · Archived copy · Original

JudgyBitch ran an article written by former AVFM news director Ty Henry declaring Bill Cosby to be guilty. This was an article that was rejected by AVFM. It has the usual lie that since the women VOLUNTARILY took drugs that Cosby gave them, he raped them.

> After saying he conferred quaaludes to women to have sex, I can reasonably infer that he did not answer the question as to whether the women consented to the drugs because he was guilty. Indeed, that's because his attorneys instructed him not to answer. Of course, that begs the question, why would he be instructed not to answer in a proceeding all go into knowing testimony will likely be sealed?
>
> Which is why, had I heard him make the same statements in a criminal trial, I would vote "guilty."

There is many reasons that Cosby's lawyers would not want him to answer that question. No one has even accused Cosby of shoving drugs down these women's throats so it was all voluntary. We know this so the real question is why would an alleged female MRA run an article that AVFM rejected. In fact, let's look at what Paul Elam had to say about why this article was rejected by AVFM.

> Sorry for using the comments for this but I think it is important that all those participating in this discussion be aware of something going on here.
>
> The piece that Ty Henry submitted to AVFM, and which was rejected, is not the same piece that he submitted to JudgyBitch.com. So any notion that you just read what AVFM rejected is untrue.
>
> His original piece included the term "Bill Cosby is a serial rapist,.." a flat declaration of guilt. That was the precise reason why the piece was rejected. He was also offered the opportunity to retool the piece, sans the declaration of guilt, which we would have been more likely to run.
>
> Mr. Henry is well aware of this, as I personally informed him of such.
>
> This posting amounts to a bait and switch on the readers, one that I do not attribute to the blog owner, but do suspect that it was very much intentional on the part of Mr. Henry. It also serves as validation as to why Mr. Henry was terminated as AVFM's news director. To allow this piece to run as seen above, while knowing it was not the same piece AVFM rejected, paints a picture of someone clearly outside the requirements we have at AVFM for journalistic ethics.

First, we have a bait and switch going on here. Second, while the revised article may not include the term, "serial rapist", it still declares him guilty on the basis of lies as can be seen from the first excerpt above. I don't know if JudgyBitch knew this was a bait and switch, but it almost doesn't matter. She should have known better than to run an article declaring Bill Cosby guilty if she really was a female MRA. Ty Henry should know better too.

With MRAs like these who needs feminists?

Peak Manuresphere

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 8 August 2015 · Archived copy · Original

Various things have happened that have convinced me that peak manuresphere has been reached, and that the manuresphere is on its way to imploding. First, Roosh is closing down Reaxxion, his attempt to suck #GamerGate in the manuresphere. Roosh says that it's because Reaxxion was not getting enough views. While that is likely true, the few times I looked at that site, it always had the same crowd in the comments section that his other sites had. In other words, #GamerGate was not interested in the manuresphere, and Reaxxion only served to cannibalize traffic from Roosh's other sites since it could not generate new viewers. Reaxxion's failure is also a failure for Roosh when it comes to reaching out to younger men. Younger men aren't interested in the manuresphere, as I talked about before.

Second, Mitchel informed us that AVFM has gone all in when it comes to joining hands with Roosh. Before AVFM could blame anything having to do with Roosh on Obsidian, but now they can't. So why go all in with Roosh? AVFM has the same demographic problem that Roosh and the manuresphere has.

Third, these sorts of problems can be seen elsewhere in the manuresphere. The following comment describes the state of Roissy's blog.

> The comments at Heartiste nowadays deal exclusively with omega males whining that some colored men are sexually involved with white women, and not enough whites are angry about this. 99% of their ideology, at least going by the Heartiste comments, are of a 'restrict outside competition' nature by bottom-rung males, ironically on a blog that used to be about Game. Heartiste's traffic is now only a fraction of what it was 5 years ago, as a result.

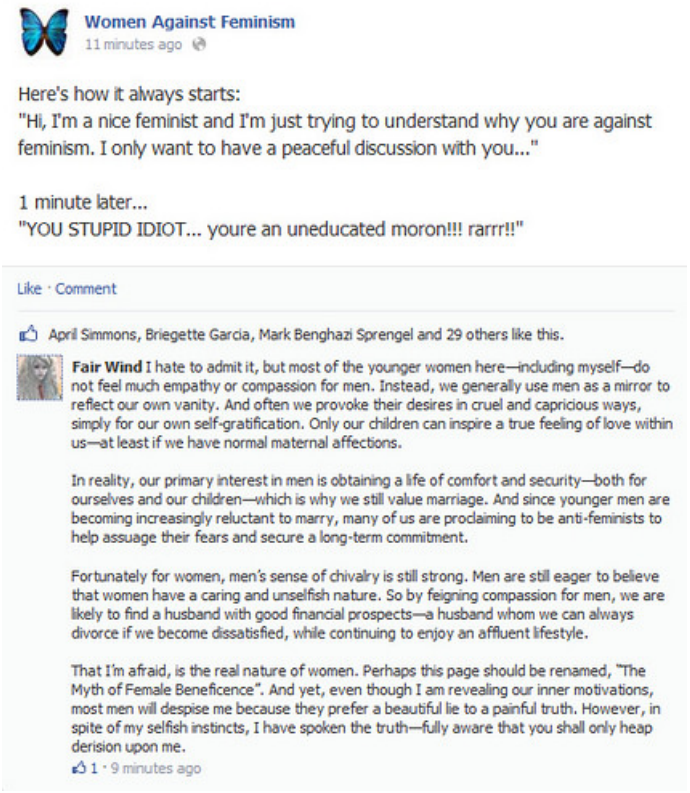
The manuresphere has already reached its peak and is in the first stages of imploding. This includes AVFM. AVFM and the manuresphere are trying to stop the bleeding by cannibalizing their assets and de facto mergers (such as with AVFM and Roosh). This will not work as it will drive away readership who were only interested in one or the other and not both. The manuresphere's collapse will continue.

If there's anything left of the manuresphere after the collapse, it will be owned by Alex Jones. (Roosh is already a wholly owned subsidiary of Alex Jones.) If we're lucky the collapse of the manuresphere will take out Alex Jones and other conspiracy theorists.

Who Needs Feminists When You Have Female Anti-Feminists?

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 12 August 2015 · Archived copy · Original

Women who are supposedly anti-feminist really aren't in any meaningful sense. Take what this "woman against feminism" said.



Women Against Feminism
11 minutes ago

Here's how it always starts:
"Hi, I'm a nice feminist and I'm just trying to understand why you are against feminism. I only want to have a peaceful discussion with you..."

1 minute later...
"YOU STUPID IDIOT... youre an uneducated moron!!! rarrr!!"

Like · Comment

April Simmons, Briegette Garcia, Mark Benghazi Sprengel and 29 others like this.

Fair Wind I hate to admit it, but most of the younger women here—including myself—do not feel much empathy or compassion for men. Instead, we generally use men as a mirror to reflect our own vanity. And often we provoke their desires in cruel and capricious ways, simply for our own self-gratification. Only our children can inspire a true feeling of love within us—at least if we have normal maternal affections.

In reality, our primary interest in men is obtaining a life of comfort and security—both for ourselves and our children—which is why we still value marriage. And since younger men are becoming increasingly reluctant to marry, many of us are proclaiming to be anti-feminists to help assuage their fears and secure a long-term commitment.

Fortunately for women, men's sense of chivalry is still strong. Men are still eager to believe that women have a caring and unselfish nature. So by feigning compassion for men, we are likely to find a husband with good financial prospects—a husband whom we can always divorce if we become dissatisfied, while continuing to enjoy an affluent lifestyle.

That I'm afraid, is the real nature of women. Perhaps this page should be renamed, "The Myth of Female Beneficence". And yet, even though I am revealing our inner motivations, most men will despise me because they prefer a beautiful lie to a painful truth. However, in spite of my selfish instincts, I have spoken the truth—fully aware that you shall only heap derision upon me.

1 · 9 minutes ago

Who needs feminists when you have female "anti-feminists"?

Women Aren't Responsible For What They Do Because They're Possessed By Demons?

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 16 August 2015 · Archived copy · Original

At the Dalrock blog recently, they were talking about abortion. Rather than hold women accountable for making the choice to abort their babies, they blame anyone and everyone else starting with a super secret pagan takeover of the culture. Only one man, Boxer, objects to this delusion.

> Dear Oscar:
>
> > as a result the culture drifts further from Christ, we drift closer to superstitious pagan practices.
>
> Please. In saying this, you're displacing the blame from women to men. This is the same motivation that the kooks here are driven by when they blame Jews, illuminati, etc. You (and they) always excuse the behavior of feral wimminz by creating some boogeyman who is actually in charge — the hidden demon always being male.
>
> Pagan societies that were viable never allowed women to kill their children for convenience sake (see Julius Caesar's Gallic Wars for two clear examples of viable pagan cultures).
>
> Women and their white-knights have seized some social control, and thus they're pushing society closer to a Christian matriarchy. What religious or cultural customs are extant doesn't matter. When feral wimminz and their enablers take over a society, this is the result.

Blame the Jews, blame the NWO, blame the Illuminati, blame lizardmen from Planet X, just don't blame a (white) woman. At least one man stood up to that. Boxer continued in another comment.

> The abortion trend really has nothing to do with religion, and most of the feral wimminz who get abortions have nothing to do with "pagan practices". They remain protestant, catholic and jewish wimminz, same as they were before.
>
> > *By bringing up nonsense about "pagan practices", you're opening the door for us to blame some pre-Christian resurgence, rather than the actual christian wimminz, who are (lest we forget) doing the killing of the babies. This is the same tactic as the kooks who blame Jewish conspiracies, illuminati, etc. for wimminz bad behavior. All these other groups open the door to displacing blame from where it really belongs.*
>
> Human sacrifice in general – and child sacrifice in particular – are common in pagan cultures. There are exceptions, but they are exceptions. Furthermore, non-ritual infanticide and abortion were common among the Greeks, Romans and most other pagan cultures.
>
> 1. You have provided no historical sources for this contention. Can you kick one out to support this nonsense?
>
> 2. Neither the Greeks, nor the Romans, nor "most other pagan cultures" murdered babies with the ferocity of the Christian/Jewish society you live in. Stats for the abortion trend are right here. Thus, by your own logic, murdering babies must be a Christian/Jewish sacrament, as Christians and Jewish wimminz do it more than anyone else, by a long mile.
>
> > *There is no such thing as a Christian matriarchy.*
>
> Yes, there is. You're living in one, right now.
>
> Try blaming the actual Christian and Jewish wimminz who are murdering their own children, rather than blaming "pagans" (that don't exist) for this shit. It's less palatable to face the truth, but much more effective.

Then the comments turn into a No True Scotsman argument about why Christian women aborting their babies aren't really Christian. The argument continues in the comments until someone says, more or less, that there's a super secret moloch pagan conspiracy. It turns out that doesn't mean what you would think it does. It means that women are possessed by demons.

> @Boxer
>
> > *[M]ost importantly, it's all a conspiracy, started by a resurgence of the Moloch cult. These Moloch pagans are all around us. We need to fight the Moloch worshippers!"*
>
> There is a cant used among American Protestants/Evangelicals to which you are not privy. It uses the same words as the rest of American English, but there is a shared context about how to think about certain words; for example pagan or Moloch
>
> In this case: You see both the worship of Christ and the (now defunct) worship of Moloch as sociological phenomenon. We don't. We know there are spirits, and we know that the spirit(s) who animated Moloch worshippers in the past, and that they still exist and move.
>
> Neither you nor we have ever heard anyone say they worship Moloch. Because your worldview is blind to the spiritual, and since you have no evidence of a current sociological phenomenon of Moloch, then the idea of a conspiracy of Moloch strikes you are ridiculous. But we don't need to witness people praise Moloch to know that they act in service to the spirit(s) of Moloch; who are demons.

There you have it. Christian men believe that women only have abortions (or commit sin in general) because they are possessed by demons. Thus, Christian men are think women are completely blameless. They should have stuck with the super secret moloch pagan conspiracy. At least that's physically possible.

It's amazing the length manginas will go to avoid holding women accountable for their actions. Even if demons actually exist, the Christian manginas are fighting an imaginary enemy. It doesn't matter if demons exist or not. "Demons made me do it" is not a legitimate defense for anything even if they actually exist. Women are acting on their own choices but the Christian manginas would rather believe that women have no agency, moral or otherwise. Thus, they invent stories about demons possessing women because they can't face the reality that women are acting on their own agency.

It's Not A Numbers Game

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 24 August 2015 · Archived copy · Original

Something you will hear from not only gamers but all pushers of dating advice is that dating is a numbers game. They say that you need to talk to as many women as possible and ask them out. Of course, gamers and everyone else pushing dating advice hardly ever talk to girls. Thus, they don't know if dating is actually a numbers game. A guy actually tried the numbers game advice. In this video, he describes his results.

That's right. It didn't work. He asked out tons of women, and it got him absolutely nowhere. Anytime when someone talks about dating being a numbers game, they are full of shit.

Roosh Never Got Laid In Ukraine

The Black Pill · 30 August 2015 · Archived copy · Original

Roosh went to the Ukraine where he supposedly got laid using game and wrote a book about it. Roosh was interviewed on a Ukrainian TV show, and they exposed Roosh as a fraud. In some ways it was as bad as Roosh's appearance on the Dr. Oz show. (Roosh clearly needs to stop appearing on TV for his own good.) While watching this video, make sure closed captioning in on to see subtitles in English.

Starting at 5:00, the host of the TV show brings in two women that Roosh allegedly met and banged while in the Ukraine. Roosh had pictures of them on his website. Neither woman knew who Roosh was. One of the women said that she was going to sue Roosh for using pictures of her without her permission. The TV show actually did find a woman who had met Roosh. This woman was not interested in him, but Roosh spent a whole lot of time chasing her. Roosh denied knowing her.

The TV show also brought out the man that Roosh stayed with while he was in the Ukraine. Roosh lied to this man by telling him that he was doing research on nightclubs for his employer. This man also confirmed that Roosh always struck out with women while he was in the Ukraine.

If you have been wondering why it costs Roosh $6500 each time he gets laid, Roosh's appearance on this TV show proves why. Roosh is rarely getting laid, and the stories of him getting laid in his books are all or nearly all fiction.

MGTOW Has No Commander

The Black Pill · 5 September 2015 · Archived copy · Original

There have been several anti-MGTOW meltdowns recently from Dean Esmay, John the Other, and Fatt Fuck Fornedarmu. This included attacks on MGTOW included attacks on Barbarossaa. Fatt Fuck Fornedarmu even said that MGTOW has been taken over by the "cult of Barbarossaa". Not only is that clearly a lie, it's impossible. MGTOW is too decentralized for that. Most men who choose to go their own way never hear about the term, MGTOW, much less Barbarossaa.

What is with the obsession with Barbarossaa? It comes from the fact that none of them can understand that many men would analyze the nature of women and come to the same conclusion independently of each other. The manuresphere is filled with conspiracy theorists, and they assume everything is a conspiracy theory. One aspect of conspiracy theories I have noticed is the "commander", and the commanders in conspiracy theories are always obeyed. In any conspiracy theory there is never an example of disagreements between the "commander" and his underlings. That's absurd and is contrary to everything we know about organizational dynamics (and history as well). And that is true even for totalitarian states. (Some manurespherians will realize this but to get around the contradiction, they will say that the devil is the "commander" of the world because a supernatural entity need not be bound by human limitations. This is the same line of reasoning that leads to the belief that women aren't responsible for their actions because they're possessed by demons.) Even though its absurd, this is how the manuresphere thinks that things work. Ironically, the closest thing that has unquestioned commanders is the manuresphere itself. Manurespherians obey and rarely question the big names in the manuresphere despite evidence all around them that the leaders of the manuresphere are full of shit. In many cases it's self evident because the manuresphere is filled with 300 pound fat fucks who obviously can't get laid without paying for it. While many manurespherians are delusional enough to believe their "commanders", I suspect that the rest of the manurespherians don't question their "commanders" for political or ideological reasons.

MGTOW is not screwed up like that, but the manuresphere can't understand that since they thing everything else works like the manuresphere. Thus the manuresphere is on this quest to find and eliminate the commander of MGTOW. Right now, they're focused on Barbarossaa because he's the closest thing they can find. Even if they managed to eliminate Barbarossaa (which would never happen because the manuresphere is ineffectual at everything it does), MGTOW would go on because Barbarossaa is not the commander of MGTOW. MGTOW has no commander. It never has had a commander, and it never will. That's not just because the manuresphere's belief in commander's is absurd. MGTOW comes from the bottom up decisions of individual men, not the top down orders of a commander. This is why MGTOW will outlast the manuresphere. The manuresphere requires you to ignore what is right in front of you on the orders of its leaders and such a mentality has already reached its limits. The only thing needed for a man to go his own way is to rationally analyze his situation. It doesn't even require contact with other MGTOW.

The MGTOW Manifesto Has Nothing To Do With MGTOW

The Black Pill · 12 September 2015 · Archived copy · Original

One thing that keeps coming up in attacks on MGTOW is the so called MGTOW Manifesto. Typically, the accusation is that men who are GTOW aren't "real MGTOW" because they aren't following the MGTOW Manifesto which is full of bullshit like "instill masculinity in men and femininity in women" and requiring MGTOW to be Libertarian. Fatt Fuck Forney's most recent attack on MGTOW (which CS MGTOW ripped apart) brought that up. There is even a white vagina worshiping nationalist who is trying to use the MGTOW Manifesto (any reference to MGTOW being "created" in 2004/2005 means the MGTOW Manifesto) to trick MGTOW into becoming white vagina worshiping nationalists. Since there is finally a push to completely separate MGTOW fully from the manuresphere, the MGTOW Manifesto needs to be exposed for what it is.

The reason why the MGTOW Manifesto is a fraud is because MGTOW was never created from the top down. Just as no person is the MGTOW "commander", no document can be said to be the beginning of MGTOW. MGTOW happened because of the decisions of many men concerning the nature of women. They made those decisions not because of a document but because they rationally assessed the situation with women. Even the authors of the so called MGTOW manifesto knew this. They came up with the phrase "men going their own way" because they noticed one reason the MRM which was not working was because "men kept going their own way". The authors of the so called MGTOW Manifesto invented nothing. They only observed a phenomena among men (which if you include monasticism has been going on for centuries), gave it a name, and then tried to use that name to control it. They failed at trying to control MGTOW, but since their document exists enemies of MGTOW can use to pull the "I'm not really against MGTOW because the MGTOW Manifesto" scam. Regardless, even the authors of the so called MGTOW Manifesto knew that it had nothing to do with actual MGTOW.

I'm Part Of The Fact Acceptance Movement

The Black Pill · 20 September 2015 · Archived copy · Original

I found a comment on one of Cheetos Eating Fatt Fuck Forney's attempts to neutralize MGTOW.

For those of you who care "Toads" is one of the sock puppets of the manurespherian known as TFH (confirming once again that the manuresphere is also the sockpuppetosphere). Obviously, "fact acceptance movement" is a typo, and he meant to say fat acceptance movement. Yet, it doesn't make sense to compare MGTOW to the fat acceptance movement whereas MGTOW can be called a "fact acceptance movement". On the other hand the manuresphere is filled with obese individuals who do have their own form of the fat acceptance movement, which is really about accusing men who aren't fat of being fat.

Unlike MGTOW, the manuresphere can't deal with facts. For starters, take this comment from Toads.

Can anyone even name a single MGTOW who has "drifted into white nationalism"? Just look at how many times I have had to deal with white vagina worshiping nationalists invading this blog or other MGTOW blogs. The facts are the complete opposite of what Toads says.

You might have heard of the phrase, "feelz before realz", that describes of feminists (and women in general) evaluate whether something is correct. They don't base the beliefs on facts but feelings. The manuresphere does the same thing as you can see in the example above to the point where they literally believe things that are the opposite of reality. The manuresphere has even justified this on the basis of "verisimilitude". In other words, they actually only believe something if it feels correct to them regardless of the evidence and facts of a situation. The manuresphere is exactly like the feminists. This is why dating advice from both feminists and the manuresphere sound like magic rituals where you draw a pentagram and sacrifice a goat.

This blog and MGTOW in general are completely different. MGTOW exists because many men independently of each other actually looked at the facts when it comes to women. Thus it makes sense to say that this blog and MGTOW overall belong to the "fact acceptance movement" if there was ever such a movement.

The Manuresphere Is The Fat Acceptance Movement For Men

The Black Pill · 26 September 2015 · Archived copy · Original

I wondered what a fat acceptance movement for men would look like. Then I saw this, and it became clear to me.

The manuresphere is the fat acceptance movement for men. It's not just that the manuresphere is filled with obese blobs, although that is a major part of it. It's that the manuresphere says that looks don't matter for men similar to how the fact acceptance movement for women says that a woman's looks shouldn't matter. Sure, the manuresphere says that men should lift weights, but look at any picture of manurespherians. Clearly, none of them lift weights, not even the few that aren't obese blobs. Despite what the manuresphere says, they don't actually believe in lifting weights.

Inherent in how the manuresphere peddles game is the idea that looks don't matter for men. The manuresphere says that any man no matter how ugly can bang the hottest chicks provided they act "alpha" enough and/or do game routines of women. This isn't true. Looks do matter. In general, the more attractive a man is the easier it will be for him to get laid and get relationships with women. This makes sense, but the manuresphere says different. Dating advice in general says the same thing since looks do matter can't be used to sell anything except diet and excercise advice which is done better elsewhere.

Looks aren't absolutely everything either. Many incel and forever alone spaces are guilty of thinking that looks are everything. It's understandable since these men have been subjected to dating advice which says that looks don't matter for men. It's obviously false so it makes sense that these men would strongly endorse the opposite view. Regardless of this, any dating advice that says or implies you can be weigh 350 pounds and land hot chicks should not taken seriously. And that definitely includes anything coming from the manuresphere to "just be yourself" dating advice.

The Just World Fallacy & The Incel Virgin Domestic Terrorist Organization Conspiracy Theory

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 4 October 2015 · Archived copy · Original

There's a myth going around that the recent Oregon shooter was an incel (involuntary celibate) virgin. The justification for this is based on posts he allegedly made on the r9k board on 4chan. That's very weak evidence, and it turns out that r9k was trying to frame one of its own users, Eggman, as the shooter. Even if other evidence supposedly surfaces that the shooter was an incel virgin, it should be treated with skepticism. The media said that he is a white supremacist, even though he is actually mixed race, so the media can not be trusted to report accurate details about the shooter.

The real reason so many people want to label the Oregon shooter an incel virgin isn't about the whatever was written on 4chan. It's because they believe in the just world fallacy in dating and sex (which is the basis of the feminist time machine). They think, correctly, that murdering lots of people makes a man evil, but then they assume that evil men can't get laid or get into relationships with women. Thus, in the minds of most people being evil and being an incel virgin is one in the same. They also believe that if one is true than the other is true as well. In other words, this isn't a case of evil men are incel virgins, but only some incel virgins are evil. What they believe is that being an incel virgin alone is evidence that a man is evil and will go around raping women and murdering people.

Believing that being evil and being incel virgin man is the same is very dangerous for incel virgin men. For example, DailyKos is now promoting a conspiracy theory that r9k is an "online domestic terrorist organization". Some DailyKos users are suggesting that a list get created to track men, who I guess they would suspect of being incel virgins later, starting in third grade. (By their own admission such a list would be illegal and unconstitutional, but that doesn't seem to bother them.) Other DailyKos users want the NSA to track incel virgin men. (I'm certain that everyone on DailyKos who wants the NSA to spy on incel virgin men was previously against NSA spying). There are even some other DailyKos users who think that the government is intentionally turning a blind eye to the so called "incel virgin terrorism", possibly as a method to keep the public in a state of panic.

Such reactions aren't limited to DailyKos. Jezebel declared that "sexually frustrated men" are "the real terrorists. (Notice how "sexually frustrated men" is a much larger category than incel virgin men.) Jezebel also demanded that "sexually frustrated men" be castrated (obviously such as castration would not be voluntary).

Other reactions appear to be less extreme at first glance, but on further analysis are not. Someone at Reddit is suggesting that camps be created for incel virgin men. That person had to put that they didn't mean concentration camps in the title (which in itself is very revealing). If you read the link, it doesn't sound sinister until that person says "lets round them up". Even in a conversation about incel virgin men that looks innocuous on the surface still treats incel virgin men as terrorists who are going to snap at any second.

There are many more examples I could document, but this where the just world fallacy in dating and sex leads. If a man has any trouble getting getting laid or getting into a relationship, then lots of people, especially women, believe him to be evil, on the verge of a murderous rampage, and part of a incel virgin domestic terrorist organization (that is nothing but a conspiracy theory) that requires NSA spying to stop (NSA spying they were formerly against).

You are not safe if you aren't an incel virgin. Jezebel included all "sexually frustrated men" as terrorists. DailyKos included #GamerGate as part of the incel virgin domestic terrorist organization conspiracy theory, as well as the MRM & MGTOW. If they don't like something about you, then you will be accused of being an incel virgin, so that people can treat you as if you were synonymous with evil and part of a domestic terrorist organization.

The Manuresphere's Demon Obsession

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 11 October 2015 · Archived copy · Original

I wrote about back in August how at Dalrock, they were blaming demons for the actions of women. The manuresphere obsession with demons isn't limited to the Dalrock blog. Return of ~~Kings~~ Court Jesters also believes in demons. If you read the comments, most of the commenters believe that Ouija boards are the like are real in that they can summon demons.

I don't know if demons exist or not. What I know is that Return of ~~Kings~~ Court Jesters and all of the other major personalities don't want you to see that game doesn't exist. Thus they flood you will rubbish about demons, conspiracy theory, and other things that have nothing to do with meeting women and getting laid. If you are too busy worrying that demons are hiding under your bed, you won't notice that game isn't working for you or anyone else.

Libertarianism Is Becoming Another Form Of Gynosocialism

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 21 October 2015 · Archived copy · Original

In a comment Tamerlane linked to this video from CS MGTOW on Libertarianism. Before I start talking about the video, it's important to understand why MRAs and MGTOW are attracted to Libertarianism. Regardless of whatever the pluses or minuses of Libertarianism may be, the fact is most of government exists to benefit women. Take any government social program and the beneficiaries are either mostly or all women. The USDA even has a program called WIC which stands for women, infants, and children which obviously means that this program only benefits women. The only example I could find of a government program that benefits men would be veterans' benefits, but that's a stretch to call it a social program. Also, since women can serve in the military, they can access it too. Plus, many men have died serving in the military so they could never see their veterans' benefits by definition. What is happened that any degree of socialism is really gynosocialism where women get all the benefits but men do nothing but pay taxes. Looking at this, it becomes logical for men to support Libertarianism since government doesn't do a single thing for men.

In fairness, there are socialists who see a problem with this, but they are marginalized by their fellow leftists as "brosocialists" or "brocialists". Also, there is no reason to have a lot of sympathy for the "brosocialists" since rather than realizing that gynosocialism is a cancer of the left, they will blame this on a right wing conspiracy to discredit socialism. Regardless of that all socialism is gynosocialism now.

So doesn't that mean we should all support Libertarianism if it's far from perfect? Not so fast. The first problem is that many so called Libertarians are Libertarian in name only. This is common in the manuresphere. Many manurespherians say that they're Libertarian yet they have never advocated for a distinctly Libertarian position and have been hostile to the Libertarian Party. Manurespherians are also consider themselves "Libertarian" in bizarre ways. CS MGTOW brought up an example from Hawaiian Fat Blob where he is against domestic violence shelters for men under any circumstances. CS MGTOW brought up the point that this was a case of Libertarianism being used to hurt men, but it's actually worse than that. It's one thing to say that domestic violence shelters for men shouldn't be funded by the government. It's another to say that they should never exist, and that is not Libertarian. While Libertarians would be against government funded domestic violence shelters for men, they would have no problem with a privately funded domestic violence shelter for men. Hawaiian Fat Blob was advocating an anti-Libertarian position while lying about it being a Libertarian position. None of this should be surprising since the manuresphere is constantly lying.

However, that's a sideshow to the real problem that CS MGTOW spends most of the video talking about which is that Libertarianism is being taken over by women. Watch the video for some good examples that show how Libertarians are accusing men of being statists while excusing female support for big government as women desperate for protection against evil men. The so called Libertarians can provide no evidence for their accusations against men so these Libertarians are guilty of false accusations against men.

With Libertarians making excuses for female support for big government, Libertarianism is becoming another form of gynosocialism. Where Libertarian Gynosocialism is unique compared to other forms of gynosocialism is that it has the potential to be the most dangerous form of gynosocialism. Due to historical reasons other forms of gynosocialism have to at least pretend to support non-gynosocialist government programs such as veterans' benefits, fighting terrorism, etc. Libertarian Gynosocialism has no such problem. They can have a justification to squeeze out all other government spending in favor of government spending on women. Libertarian Gynosocialism has the potential to be the purest form of gynosocialism there is. Some will make the argument that at least under Libertarian Gynosocialism we will get rid of things like NSA spying. This will not happen because women want to use NSA spying to track incel virgin and other unattractive men who they incorrectly believe are all about to become mass shooters. The Libertarian Gynosocialists will give in to this demand so they won't get rid of NSA spying.

There is no such thing as a political system that can prevent gynosocialism. Women and manginas will just wear it down until even political positions like Libertarianism become the opposite of what they are supposed to be. The problem here isn't the what but the who. What needs to be done is keep both women and manginas out of government. Thus something like taking away the vote from women is not enough. Anyone who wants to take away the vote from women has a scheme they want to use such as only married men get to vote. This is guaranteeing that only manginas will be in government with women controlling the government by proxy.

Social change could solve the problem, but it won't happen. The problem is too connected to biological impulses for large scale social change. It's the same problem the Pak Protectors have. Only a small percentage of them were able to rise above their biology, and many of them who recognized their biology as a problem failed in their attempt to rise above it. Thus the only solution is what the Pak Protectors who could rise above their biology tried which is setting up colonies in space far away from their homeworld. We need to do the same and leave the women and manginas behind.

LIHOP And MIHOP Incel Virgin Domestic Terrorist Organization Conspiracy Theories

The Black Pill · 26 October 2015 · Archived copy · Original

There are two types of 9/11 conspiracy theories, LIHOP (let it happen on purpose) and MIHOP (made it happen on purpose). In LIHOP 9/11 conspiracy theories, Al-Queda actually did 9/11, but the government was aware that it was going to happen and intentionally decided not to do anything about it. In MIHOP 9/11 conspiracy theories the government actually did 9/11 such as by hijacking the planes themselves or putting explosives in the World Trade Center. One thing I have noticed about the Incel Virgin Domestic Terrorist Organization Conspiracy Theory is that it is starting to adopt the idea that the government is letting incel virgin men engage in mass shootings. Potentially, this is will lead to a MIHOP conspiracy theory where the government will be accused of facilitating mass shootings by incel virgin men.

One example of the LIHOP Incel Virgin Domestic Terrorist Organization Conspiracy Theory is from feminist Laurie Penny. She demands that the mass shooters be treated as "terrorists" and says that they only reason they're not is because the government refuses to treat white men as terrorists. Thus, according to Penny, the government is letting incel virgin men engage in mass shootings by refusing to treat them as terrorists. In other words, the government is letting mass shootings by incel virgin men happen on purpose. This is a lie for multiple reasons. First, not all of the shooters are white. For example, the most recent shooter in Oregon was mixed race. Second, the government does go after white men they consider to be terrorists such as the KKK and and white supremacist terrorist groups. (If you expand that to include white criminal organizations, you can add the mafia to that list.)

Other examples are much worse. Here is an example from the GamerGhazi subreddit (which had to do with an alleged swatting from 8chan that probably never happened, but I'm sure this person believes in the Incel Virgin Domestic Terrorist Organization Conspiracy Theory).

> The FBI has already had several chances to stop these guys, but Agent No Reply continues to be Agent No Show.
>
> I know there are many fine officers of law enforcement, but how many MRAs are there in LEA, FBI, CIA, NSA, Homeland Security? How many white nationalists? Percentage higher than that of the general population? Any way to even know?
>
> It's not like these are particularly feminist agencies (Google the stats for female officers and agents. 80+% male is typical.).
>
> Are women's safety issues being downplayed or outright silently dismissed because the guys in charge of our safety are part of the problem?

Not only do these women believe in a fictitious Incel Virgin Domestic Terrorist Organization, they think it has infiltrated law enforcement and the national security establishment. (Women think that incel virgin men, 4chan, 8chan, internet trolls, #GamerGate, the MRM, and so forth are all the same.) What's really happening is that the accusations against incel virgin men, MRAs, #GamerGate, etc. are false, so nothing is happening to them. What do women expect to be done about the non-existent problem of the Incel Virgin Domestic Terrorist Organization? Put guys who look like they haven't gotten laid in a while into camps? Arrest 4chan posters for trolling or making fake death threats against no one in particular (assuming that they have even done that)? With the latter, to find those "death threats" you have to go to 4chan and search them out. It's not like they are calling in bomb threats to colleges. In other words, that's half way to a fishing expedition. No court will take that seriously.

Also, there are actual criminal and terrorist organizations for law enforcement and national security to track whereas the Incel Virgin Domestic Terrorist Organization does not exist. Since it's a safe bet that law enforcement and the national security establishment are going to concern themselves with actual terrorists and criminals, expect

women's LIHOP conspiracy theories to turn into MIHOP conspiracy theories out of frustration that law enforcement and the national security establishment are actually doing their jobs.

Women Pretend Men Are Monsters To Avoid The Monster Within Themselves

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 1 November 2015 · Archived copy · Original

This last week I watched a show on TV where an archaeologist traveled to Romania to investigate the source of the vampire myth, the strigoi. He found out that nowadays in Romania no one living in the major cities believes in strigoi anymore. In rural areas, its different. The archaeologist investigated a recent case where a group of men desecrated the grave of a newly dead man who they believed to be a strigoi. Besides desecrating the grave, the men preformed a bunch of anti-strigoi rituals including eating the dead man's heart. The archaeologist talked to one of the men who did this, and the man was convinced that he did the right thing. He was absolutely certain of his own righteousness. At the end of the episode the archaeologist concludes that vampires or strigoi are an attempt to believe monsters are outside of us and avoid dealing with the monster within.

This is an excellent metaphor for how women treat men. Women whether feminist, traditionalist conservative, or in between have a million reasons why men are evil. Those reasons may conflict with each other, but they believe men are evil. Women even came up with the idea of "benevolent sexism" which is basically saying when men do things for women and are nice to women, men are still evil. The relationship between women and men is like that between rural Romanians and the fictional strigoi. Women fabricate all of these reasons why men are evil to avoid dealing with the monster within themselves.

Advertisements

More Men Are Discovering That They Need To Avoid Women

The Black Pill · 7 November 2015 · Archived copy · Original

Originally, I was going to write about conspiracy theorists and their obsession with imaginary pedophilia today. However, that needs to be preempted for this post.

When I started suggesting several years ago that men need to avoid women as much as possible, I was accused of being paranoid many times. Yet over time, there are more and more examples of men who agree with me. They don't agree with me because they read my blog. They chose the most rational path for their lives based on what they saw with their own two eyes. For example, "Hank", one of the two men who were the victims of Donglegate, is now choosing to avoid female software developers.

In the last couple of days, another major example has come to light proving the need to avoid women. Eric S. Raymond or ESR, a big name in the open source software community, found out that the ADA initiative, a feminist tech organization which thankfully no longer exists, had a plan to go after well known people in the open source community by getting them alone and then falsely accusing them of sexual assault. Linus Torvalds, the creator of the Linux kernel, was one of their main targets. They tried their scheme on him several times, but it failed. ESR said, "if you are any kind of open-source leader or senior figure who is male, do not be alone with any female, ever, at a technical conference. Try to avoid even being alone, ever, because there is a chance that a "women in tech" advocacy group is going to try to collect your scalp". The conversation at ESR's blog also brings up mentoring women in tech and how that should be avoided as well.

While this is particularly shocking, more and more men are choosing to avoid women to one degree or another. Men from members to Congress to college professors are avoiding being alone with women now. It happens enough that women are creating a conspiracy theory that men are trying to shut them out instead of protect themselves.

The next step for these men is to realize that they need to avoid women as much as possible. I realized that several years ago, and we will see more and more men realize this over time. The reality is that women are dangerous, and the only way for men to protect themselves is to avoid women. Many men are coming to this conclusion independently of each other because it is simply reality.

Even If You Can Easily Get Laid, You Will Be Treated As A Loser Who Can't Get Laid

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 10 November 2015 · Archived copy · Original

Eric S. Raymond's reveal that women in tech groups were trying to falsely accuse Linus Torvalds of sexual assault got a particularly absurd reaction from someone writing a comment at New York magazine.

> I wonder what Eric Raymond's girlfriend thinks about all this. Wait. He doesn't have one? What about his female friends? Few and far between? I'm so confused. Where does he get all his ideas on women if not from experience? Some intersection of confusion and repressed desire? Oh right, that is it. Poor MRA guys, all they need is a little love.

There's a big, a huge, a massive problem with this (in addition to several other problems). ESR is **married**. This person didn't even bother to check what ESR's actual relationship status was (much less his dating history). Since ESR dared to speak out against a group of women, he was immediately accused of being an incel virgin despite extensive evidence of him not being one. There could have been videos of ESR banging supermodels on Youtube, and he still would have been accused of being an incel virgin.

The problem is that women and manginas are applying The Just World Fallacy to dating in the same way some rural Romanians believe that vampires exist. Thus to them, any honest criticism of women is bad, and any man who dares to criticize women is scum in every other way and deserves to be without dating, sex, and relationships. And they believe this automatically happens. ESR proves that they are all wrong, if not liars. However, this shows us that your actual dating history doesn't matter. Even the most minimal of criticism of women will get people to accuse you of being an incel virgin, as if that was a crime.

Eric S. Raymond Is A Gay Virgin Player Rapist

The Black Pill · 21 November 2015 · Archived copy · Original

After Eric S. Raymond revealed that women were planning to falsely accuse open source leaders of sexual assault, a woman decided to falsely accuse ESR of groping her. She provides no evidence whatsoever, but she also says a lot of other things that make it clear she's lying. She refers to open source as "open sores". What is the point of that? She also tries to use ESR's pro second amendment beliefs against him as evidence that he groped her. None of that compares to the most absurd thing she said that proves she's lying.

> The fact he's a swinger and I couldn't get a date until 25 is still something I puzzle over as surely there's a lesson to be had in that

She couldn't get a date until she was 25? We know that's bullshit. A woman would have to be locked in a cage for that to be true. The lesson to be learned is that this woman is a liar.

There's another problem with this woman trying to use ESR's status as a swinger against him. Women have spent a lot of time trying to trick everyone that any man who stands up to women is a loser who can't get laid. As we know, people are accusing ESR of being a loser who can't get laid. So which one is it? Is ESR is a loser who can't get laid or a predatory womanizer preying on virginal women? It can't be both.

Even though ESR can't be both a loser who can't get laid and a predatory womanizer at the same time, women and manginas will accuse him of being both at the same time. What is happening to ESR is another example of women and manginas attacking a man with so many contradictory accusations that effectively they accuse that man of being a gay virgin player rapist. (I'm sure if I looked long enough I would find accusations that ESR both raped women and was gay.)

This isn't the first time a man will be accused of being a gay virgin player rapist nor will it be the last.

There Is Nothing About The MGTOW Manifesto That Isn't A Fraud

The Black Pill · 3 December 2015 · Archived copy · Original

Tamerlame brought this page on the MGTOW reddit about the MGTOW manifesto to our attention. I knew the MGTOW manifesto was fraudulent, but it turns out it is way more fraudulent than I could have imagined. The author of the page on the MGTOW reddit even discovered that that MGTOW manifesto didn't exist in 2004 when MGTOW allegedly started. Everything about the MGTOW manifesto is a fraud.

Anyone who takes the MGTOW manifesto seriously is full of shit and trying to use it as a club to attack MGTOW. The guys attacking MGTOW can be best described by this pic Stoner created.

[image]

Conspiracy Theorists Want To Put You In A Concentration Camp

The Black Pill · 13 December 2015 · Archived copy · Original

Conspiracy theorists believe that there is a secret plan to implement a totalitarian surveillance state. They also believe that there is a secret plan to force people into concentration camps. (Although, they refer to those concentration camps as "FEMA camps" since they think that FEMA, the Federal Emergency Management Agency, runs them.) Conspiracy theorists talk about these things over and over again. You can see that within the manuresphere or outside of it. Conspiracy theorists would have you believe that they are against a totalitarian surveillance state and concentration camps. To show just how much he was against the latter, Alex Jones once attacked Michelle Malkin for defending the internment of Japanese-Americans.

Yet, conspiracy theorists want a totalitarian surveillance state and concentration camps. This became clear when Donald Trump went on the Alex Jones show and spoke about the "need" for state surveillance.

> After Jones assured Trump that his memory was correct and that there *were* "thousands and thousands" of Muslims celebrating in the streets of New Jersey on 9/11, the front-runner explained why this fact was so important. Trump said that we know many of "these people" are "evil" and "we need proper surveillance, whether it's a mosque or anywhere else. Because we're not going to have a country anymore."

Trump said that not only do we need surveillance on Mosques, but pretty much everywhere. Since Alex Jones has been a vocal opponent of the state engaging in surveillance in the past (although he has been more of an opponent of his fantasies about state surveillance than actual reality), one would expect him to strongly disagree with Trump and call him a fascist. That did not happen, and Alex Jones still supports Trump. Similarly, we have not seen any reaction from the manuresphere, and they are still sucking Trump's dick.

In fact, there are plenty of examples of conspiracy theorists supporting what Trump wanted to do not opposing it.

> @RealAlexJones shut them all down islam is not a religion it's a political ideology therefore has no rights under the religious freedom act
>
> — Ronnie Williams (@buckforrest) November 16, 2015

> @RealAlexJones Maybe now we can put these FEMA camps to work.
>
> — Summa (@Summa981) November 16, 2015

Conspiracy theorists are fine with the surveillance state and concentration/FEMA camps provided their man is in charge of it. Psychological research has shown that conspiracy theorists believe in conspiracy theories because they want to do what the conspiracy theories say. They want a surveillance state and concentration camps. Their "opposition" to them is only because they believe that their enemies were in charge of those things. It is a massive case of projection on the part of conspiracy theorists to believe that their enemies are even interested in a surveillance state and concentration camps.

This also answers the question of why conspiracy theorists never do anything to stop the alleged conspiracies they believe in. While it is still true that conspiracy theorists don't do anything because conspiracy theory is a scam and conspiracy theorists are incapable of accomplishing anything, there is a darker reason why conspiracy theorists do nothing to stop the alleged conspirators. It is because they want everything they accuse their alleged enemies of doing. They want the surveillance state and the concentration camps. However, conspiracy theorists don't want to stop them because they want to take them over when their alleged enemies are finished building them. Since there

is no secret plan for FEMA camps or anything else in conspiracy theory, conspiracy theorists will be the ultimate layabouts forever.

Who do conspiracy theorists want to put in their concentration camps? Clearly, the answer is non-mangina men. We know this because Alex Jones said that men aren't the "full species of humanity" but that women are. He also said that men were meant to die for women. In other words, men are only half human (which is the same as saying not human) according to Alex Jones. It is clear from his words that Alex Jones (along with other conspiracy theorists) would have no problem putting men in concentration camps. That means that conspiracy theorists want to put you and me in concentration camps since we refuse to die for women.

Feminists And Manginas Will Soon Say That Paul Nungesser Is A Gay Virgin Player Rapist

The Black Pill · 20 December 2015 · Archived copy · Original

When it comes to the gay virgin player rapist accusations, they are usually the result of throwing a bunch of accusations that a man is gay, a virgin, a player, and a rapist semi-separately and seeing what works the best against that man. When it comes to Paul Nungesser, the victim of mattress girl's false rape accusations, it looks like feminists might be trying to make false accusations against where he is gay, a virgin, a player, and a rapist (of women) all at the same time.

First, we all know about the false rape accusations against Paul Nungesser. Those false rape accusations make him out to be a player abusing women. Paul Nungesser has also been the victim of the false accusation bandwagon effect because mattress girl's friends also made false rape accusations against him. Part of the false accusation bandwagon against Paul Nungesser has been a false rape accusation against him by a guy. Already, feminists and manginas have tried to turn Paul Nungesser into a gay player rapist (of women).

The only thing missing is virgin. Sooner or later, I expect that feminists and manginas will say that Paul Nungesser has only had sex when he was raping someone. Thus they will accuse him of being a virgin. With all of their other accusations, that will mean they will be accusing him of being a gay virgin player rapist. This may be the first time that feminists and manginas have tried to make all of their contradictory accusations against a man (i.e. being gay but also a rapist of women, being a rapist but also a player, being a virgin but also a rapist, etc.) into a merged false accusation against a man. I'm sure it won't be the last.

Why Does AVFM Spend So Much Time On Roosh?

The Black Pill · 8 January 2016 · Archived copy · Original

We have been talking about how Paul Elam and Roosh have started a feud. This seems strange since AVFM has been pretty pro-Roosh, especially since AVFM has Obsidian still writing for it. It gets stranger if you dig deeper. I tried reading some of things that AVFM was saying about Roosh and PUAs in general, and it is all over the place. They say that they are against PUA works yet they give Roosh a platform. They complain that feminists are unfairly conflating MRAs and PUAs (which is true), but they give the feminists ammo running a bunch of posts defending PUAs. There's lots of contradictions like that if you take a look at what AVFM has been saying about PUAs. So what is going on here?

As far as I can tell, what AVFM is doing is part of the MDAD (Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction). AVFM has completely alienated MGTOW by lying about it, and AVFM's track record in terms of action for men's rights is abysmal. AVFM is in a bind so out of desperation AVFM is playing some sort of strange game with Roosh by constantly switching between being for and against Roosh to stay relevant by generating PUA content. (Using non-manuresphere PUAs won't work for AVFM's purposes so they are stuck with manuresphere PUAs which means Roosh now.) Roosh is an attention whore so he's happy to oblige.

What AVFM is doing is using dating advice to distract from their failures at advancing mens rights. That makes it part of the MDAD (Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction).

White Vagina Worshiping Nationalists Are Con Artists

The Black Pill · 13 January 2016 · Archived copy · Original

All of the major personalities (and minor personalities) in the manuresphere are incapable of holding down jobs. This is why they try to sell books and other media about game. They don't have the ability to produce anything of value.

It's not just the manuresphere either. Men with similar beliefs have the same problem. Take Angelo John Gage, a white vagina worshiping nationalist, who Barbarossa talked about due to his emotional female like rant where he blamed MGTOW for the New Year's Eve rapes in Germany (which we don't even know if they happened). I did a search on Gage and found out that what he does for a living is "teach" NLP (neurolinguistic programming) and hypnosis. He also is a "life coach". NLP was a predecessor to game, and it's a scam in its own right. Life coaching is also a scam. In other words, Gage is a con artist just like the major personalities of the manuresphere.

It's not a coincidence that Gage is a con artist. Any man who starts buying into manuresphere ideology or one of its components like white vagina worshiping nationalism is going to have trouble with gainful productive employment or running their own business. All that is left for them is to become a con artist trying to sell game (or something related like NLP).

The same thing was true with white vagina worshiping nationalists before they discovered game. The redemption conspiracy theory is a conspiracy theory where there was a secret account of $630,000 which you could access if you signed the right government forms. This conspiracy theory was created by Roger Elvick, a white vagina worshiping nationalist, who used the conspiracy theory to defraud other white vagina worshiping nationalists. Elvick ended up in jail but lots of white vagina worshiping nationalists STILL believe that the redemption conspiracy theory isn't a scam.

This just proves that white vagina worshiping nationalists (including the manuresphre) are all con artists by definition. They hate MGTOW because MGTOW will never fall for their scams.

Manurespherians Are Cultural Marxists

The Black Pill · 21 January 2016 · Archived copy · Original

There's this conspiracy theory that "Cultural Marxists" were behind feminism. Cultural Marxism is an obscure set of ideas created by the Frankfurt School. Except for people doing very in depth studies of philosophy, cultural marxism and the Frankfurt School was unknown because it had little to no effect on the world. Somehow conspiracy theorists found the Frankfurt School and decided to make them a conspiracy theory. It's the same thing that conspiracy theorist Glenn Beck did with Agenda 21. Agenda 21 was an obscure non-binding policy paper created in 1992. Nobody cared about it until a few years ago until Glenn Beck decided to lie about it to sell books. Now, Agenda 21 conspiracy theories are everywhere.

Cultural marxism and the Frankfurt School had nothing to do with feminism except that feminists hated the Frankfurt School. This is a historical fact. In particular, they hated Theodor Adorno, a leading member of the Frankfurt School, to the point where feminists disrupted his last public lecture with a topless protest in an attempt to shut it down. In other words, the cultural marxist conspiracy theory has everything backwards.

What the Frankfurt School was mainly about was criticizing the Enlightenment. The manuresphere also criticizes the Enlightenment. And both groups criticism of the Enlightenment is pretty similar. Despite all the verbal diarrhea of the manuresphere and related conspiracy theorists, they are not against cultural marxism. Ironically, they are cultural marxists.

Why We Must Fight The MDAD

The Black Pill · 31 January 2016 · Archived copy · Original

In the comments of the last post, there has been a conversation about the importance of our rights instead of worrying about getting laid. This is why we must fight the MDAD (the Misandrist Dating Advice Distraction). While idiots are talking about how to get laid (and failing to do so) or complaining about women are not being attracted to them, they are creating a distraction from the real problem. And that real problem is that women are coming up with new strategies to take away our rights.

Here is a good example of that. Back in 2011 the manuresphere was saying (as it still does) that game will prevent false rape accusations. In 2011 women were creating a new way to take away the rights of men, by using Title IX to move rape cases from the criminal justice system to college "courts". The Dear Colleague letter that started the whole college "courts" mess was written in 2011 while the manuresphere and others were busy trying to sell (fraudulent) ways to get laid. Now, we have a human rights travesty where men can get thrown out of college simply on woman pointing a finger at them. Worse, men attending college can have their lives ruined simply for resembling an alleged rapist.

We need to stop giving a shit about getting laid. We need to stop giving a shit whether women find us attractive or not. Instead we need to put a stop to the loss of our human rights. Otherwise, we men will all end up in concentration camps. Many men wouldn't care if they ended up in a concentration camp. The manuresphere would start writing books about "concentration camp game".

This is why we must fight the MDAD. If we expose dating advice (AKA all of this how to get laid bullshit) as a fraud (which it is), then there will be no way for men to ignore the loss of their human rights. There will be no way for women and manginas to hide what they're doing behind, "You're just pissed that you can't get laid".

It's as simple as asking the question, "Do you want a blow job or do you want freedom and human rights?" And you're not going to get the blow job, so you might as well pick freedom and human rights.

Why Won't AVFM Go In For The Kill?

The Black Pill · 10 February 2016 · Archived copy · Original

Tamerlame brought this article from AVFM to our attention where AVFM calls out Roosh (and Matt Forney) for selling piece of shit "supplements" and game that doesn't work and doesn't exist. While I liked a good portion of the article, one of the problems with it is that AVFM will be in bed Roosh again next week. They have a yo-yo relationship.

There is a fundamental flaw in the article, namely accusing Roosh (and Forney) of being rapists. If you believe what they have written, they may be rapists. However, that is all predicated on whether Roosh (and Forney) are getting laid or not. By definition rapists get laid. A man who doesn't get laid can not logically be a rapist. If you know that game is bullshit, if you have talked to men who have had disastrous results from trying game (as Dean Esmay, the author, has), why would you believe that Roosh and Forney are rapists given that their alleged rape exploits are based on game working? On the one hand Dean Esmay says that game doesn't work. On the other hand, he is accusing Roosh and Forney of being game based rapists which mean that game must work at some level. Why doesn't AVFM go in for the kill shot on these two and point out that their rape stories are lies so that they can pretend they are getting laid? Why doesn't AVFM point out that it costs $6500 for Roosh to get laid? Even when AVFM is attacking Roosh, it is still propping up Roosh.

There are two possible reasons I can see that AVFM isn't going in for the kill. One, they're going to flip flop on Roosh again. Two, like with the rest of the manuresphere, they won't give up on game because it would be an admission that the best thing for any man to simply avoid women. AVFM is too filled with tradcons and other assorted old guys to speak the truth about women.

Why Won't White Vagina Worshiping Nationalists Go In For The Kill?

The Black Pill · 15 February 2016 · Archived copy · Original

Like AVFM, white vagina worshiping nationalists are jumping on the Roosh (and Fatt Fuck Forney) is a rapist bandwagon. Unlike AVFM who I anticipate will be in bed with Roosh again in a month or so, the white vagina worshiping nationalists will be consistent in their hatred for Roosh since he's middle eastern. By their own admission in that link, there are only two options. Roosh is either a rapist or a fraud. The clear answer is that Roosh is a fraud, but white vagina worshiping nationalists pick that Roosh is a rapist.

Why did the white vagina worshiping nationalists pick the Roosh is a rapist option? It's because they are manginas. They are looking for an excuse to white knight for white women. There is no other possible reason because if they could destroy Roosh by choosing the Roosh is a fraud option. As we know Roosh being a fraud goes beyond just lying about sexual encounters. His fraud reaches into "health" related products he is associated with. (Even AVFM was willing to admit this.) Roosh's fraud could be used to destroy him, but white vagina worshiping nationalists won't go in for the kill even though they hate him for being non-white. White vagina worshiping nationalists don't actually want to win against non-white races or the Jews. What they want is an equivalent to Emmanuel Goldstein (the enemy of The Party in 1984). They want an eternal enemy to fight that they can paint as a threat to white women so that they can play Captain Save A Ho for white women. Actual victory for their cause is the last thing they want.

This is another reason why white vagina worshiping nationalists are useless. They have no intention of trying to accomplish their own stated goals (as horrid as they are). They are doing nothing more than a big "lets you and him fight" (just like AVFM) which is what women want to see since women like to see men fighting each other. No one should be surprised by this since white vagina worshiping nationalism is completely controlled by white women and their agenda.

Nearly All Sexual Harassment Accusations From Women Are False

The Black Pill · 21 February 2016 · Archived copy · Original

The Men's Rights subreddit found information from the EEOC about how many sexual harassment accusations are false. The EEOC is willing to admit that more than half of all sexual harassment accusations have "no reasonable cause". In other words, they're false accusations.

Unfortunately, there is no breakdown by gender how many of the sexual harassment accusations are false even though they list how many sexual harassment accusations were made by men. We can assume that sexual harassment accusations by men have reasonable cause because men know they would be laughed at if they made sexual harassment accusations like women do. Based on that and the numbers provided by the EEOC, that means that at least two thirds of sexual harassment accusations from women have "no reasonable cause" or are false.

The EEOC probably used every trick they could to keep a sexual harassment accusation from a woman from being classified as having "no reasonable cause". We can reasonably conclude that nearly all sexual harassment accusations from women are completely false.

It Is All About Conspiracy Theorists Making Excuses For Their Lack Of Action

The Black Pill · 2 March 2016 · Archived copy · Original

Tamerlame asked about this Yuri Bezmenov video and why it is linked to antifeminism. If you bother to watch the video (and watching it is a waste of time), you will notice that feminism is not brought up at all in the video. So why is this video linked to antifeminism at all? There are two reasons. First, conspiracy theory is filled with old men who are fighting enemies that no longer exist like communists. They are incapable of dealing with the reality that communism is dead so they still imagine communist conspiracies.

Second, the video talks about what would be called "useful idiots" getting theirs. Conspiracy theorists don't believe that feminism is actually bad. They believe that a secret entity is behind feminism, and that entity is bad. One thing that is either implied or explicitly stated in conspiracy theories about feminism is that whenever whoever is behind feminism is done with it, they will remove feminism. In the video, part of the plan for communist takeover involves murdering supporters of the communist takeover who are considered too dangerous to keep around for whatever reason. Similarly, conspiracy theories only see feminists as "useful idiots" that will be eliminated by the conspiracy eventually. Conspiracy theorists find this comforting since it means they don't have to do anything. Someone else will take care of the problem even if it is the the same conspiracy they're fighting against.

Conspiracy theorists don't want to accept that there isn't a plan behind feminism. They find the idea the feminism doesn't have a plan behind it to be scary since it requires conspiracy theorists to actually do something about it. If there's a plan behind feminism, then conspiracy theorists can justify their laziness and cowardice. Similar thinking that leads to inaction and apathy is pervasive in conspiracy theory and has been documented in scientific studies. We see conspiracy theories bitch a lot on the internet, but nothing beyond that. Given the nature of the conspiracy theories they believe in (i.e. conspiracies to murder 80% or more of the world's population), we would expect conspiracy theorists to try to stop the conspiracy from implementing their plans, but conspiracy theorists never do that. If you question conspiracy theorists on why they don't do anything about the conspiracies they believe in, they will give excuses like accusing anyone trying to do something as "controlled opposition". In other words, anyone who tries to oppose the conspiracy is really working for the conspiracy. It is a Kafkatrap that provides an excuse for conspiracy theorists to be lazy cowards.

Another excuse that you will commonly see from conspiracy theorists is that the conspiracy is "spiritual". Thus, the conspiracy can only defeated with "spiritual" means which requires something like the return of Jesus. This is just another example of conspiracy theorists being lazy cowards since they are using Jesus as an excuse to not do anything. There are other excuses that conspiracy theorists come up with to avoid doing anything, but they are all the same. Somebody else is going to conveniently take care of all the problems caused by the conspiracy even if it is the conspiracy itself. The reason why the Yuri Bezmenov video is linked to feminism is because it is a way for conspiracy theorists to make excuses for their lack of action against feminism.

White Vagina Worshiping Nationalists Should Want To Kick People Out Of The White Race

The Black Pill · 9 March 2016 · Archived copy · Original

White vagina worshiping nationalists believe that white race is the elite of the human species. They also believe that they are the defenders of the white race. While they have these beliefs, they don't actually implement them.

White vagina worshiping nationalist Vox Day got a letter from a father who is disturbed that his daughter is interested in dating a black boy. The comments at that link echo the same sentiment with the additional worry about how children of mixed race couples will supposedly be ugly. If they were serious about protecting and improving the white race, then they shouldn't care. According to white nationalist "logic" they would be best off by declaring that man's daughter defective. If the father actually cared about the white race (via white nationalist "logic"), then he should disown her and kick her out of the white race. By their own "logic" that would make the white race better off than trying to "save" her from this darkie boy. This just proves that white vagina worshiping nationalists don't actually care about the white race. They only care about being slaves to the white vagina.

This picture sums up the end result of white vagina worshiping nationalism.

It's pathetic, and white nationalists don't care because they're too busy worshiping white vaginas. Personally, I don't care about what happens to the white race, but neither do white vagina worshiping nationalists.

Both Conspiracy Theorists And Feminists Demand You "Listen And Believe"

The Black Pill · 27 March 2016 · Archived copy · Original

We have been talking a lot lately about the Cultural Marxism/Frankfurt School conspiracy theory. With this conspiracy theory, there is a lack of original references about cultural marxism from the Frankfurt School's own texts. (This is common in a lot of conspiracy theories besides the cultural marxism conspiracy theory.) If you want to know what happens when you ask for an original source reference from cultural marxism conspiracy theorists, take a look at what happened when Boxer tried asked for a original source reference on the subject. (This was after another person who tried to pass off a youtube video as "proof" of the cultural marxism conspiracy theory which didn't reference any original sources.)

> Boxer, knock off the faux-scepticism. The Frankfurt School's influence on Cultural Marxism is undeniable. They literally *invented the term*; they talk about it in their papers. The idea that it's a conspiracy theory is Leftist whitewashing, and an attempt at covering their tracks to delude the masses.

Boxer then asks for the specific source where the Frankfurt School invented the term, "cultural marxism". After that the conspiracy theorists do nothing but throw links at Boxer that have no references to any original source material and attack Boxer for asking for references to original source material. Boxer describes what is happening with an excellent analogy.

> Citing sources that you've never read is a problem, no? It'd be like arguing that the author of Dalrock blog is a misogynist who has written articles on his blog encouraging men to play grab-ass with random chicks on the street. When (and it'd be when, not if) the claimant was asked for a source, he'd post links to Amanda Marcotte and Manboobz, who made that claim.
>
> The problem with all these conspiracy theories is that the sources are mostly online, free for anyone to read. You're going to run into people like me, who have read them all and written peer-reviewed journal articles on the original sources, who will have to say "he's an internet kook" when people wonder where you're pulling all this nonsense from. Sadly, it makes everything else you say suspect.

Whenever you ask a conspiracy theorist for a reference to original source material, they will almost never provide it. Instead they will give you youtube videos and other links that provide no references to original source material. They love youtube videos because they are trying to hide the fact that what they are saying has no connection to original source material. In the rare cases, you get a reference to a piece of original source material, one of two things will happen. Either the original source material never existed, or the original source material says something completely different.

Boxer makes an apt comparison to feminism. Feminists want you to "listen and believe" instead of investigating and evaluating evidence. Conspiracy theorists want you to "listen and believe" instead of investigating and evaluating evidence, too. This is another example of how feminism and conspiracy theory is similar. Never listen and believe. Always demand evidence and original source material. If someone whether a feminist or a conspiracy theorist refuses to produce references to original source material or produces false references to original source material, assume they are lying because most likely, they are.

Why Women Can't Be Trusted

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 6 April 2016 · Archived copy · Original

I found something that explains why you can't trust women.

This is why women can't be trusted. In the end a woman will always side with another woman over a man no matter how vile and evil, the other woman is.

Why White Vagina Worshiping Nationalists Keep Showing Up Here

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 13 April 2016 · Archived copy · Original

I have wondered why white vagina worshiping nationalists keep commenting on this blog. They are wasting their time because no one here is convinced by their arguments. I don't go to white vagina worshiping nationalist blogs and forms so they are not following me back here because I was trolling them. Thanks to Herbert Marcuse of the Frankfurt School (H/T Boxer), I now know the reason why.

> Herbert Marcuse wrote about something he named "the defeated logic of protest". His ideas are applicable here. By going to these mainstream feminist churches and raising hell, the protestor is actually entering into a dialogue with them, and in effect strengthening them. The fact that he shows up means that (at some level) he recognizes their authority. The feminists get lots of media time when people do this and their feminist message grows stronger.

White Vagina Worshiping Nationalists recognize my authority. Unconsciously, they know I am correct about everything. Thus they continually protest me despite their inability to convince me or the readership of this blog of anything. White vagina worshiping nationalism has nothing to offer men. It is filled with man hating women. Because of this they already defeated before they start saying anything to me. They protest me since their own women have them on a leash, and they can't do anything else. I have already defeated them by pointing out these facts before they attempt to protest me.

When taking about "the defeated logic of protest", Marcuse had a suggestion to deal with that. In a general sense it is MGTOW.

> On the surface, what sometimes looks like pessimism and/or nihilism is just good tactical thinking. Marcuse would have suggested that people drop out, and form their own parallel institutions that don't partake in any of these oppressive and unhealthy memes. That's what, as I see it, we're doing here.

I guarantee you that Marcuse's suggestion here will be used as a basis for a conspiracy theory that MGTOW is a Cultural Marxist plot. At least with this, they will be referencing something someone in the Frankfurt School actually said instead of making shit up about the Frankfurt School.

Advertisements

Going Green Will Not Get You Laid Because Of The Just World Fallacy

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 22 April 2016 · Archived copy · Original

I have talked about how dating advice is used as a scam to convince people to believe in a particular ideology. While the manuresphere is a good example of this, using dating advice to make men believe in a particular ideology is not limited to them. The Dickless Mangina Project has a page about how going green will makes men attractive and sexy (and by extension get men laid).

If going green will get a man laid, then it should be easy to show examples of ugly and poor men who go green and become attractive to women. The page has no examples. In fact, the two examples the page gives of guys who are going green are a rock star and a rich and famous actor. Both men are good looking. Women would be attracted to them whether they were going green or industrial level polluters. This shows that going green has no effect on a man's attractiveness. If a man is already attractive, then going green won't have a negative effect, but it won't have a positive effect either. If an unattractive man goes green, women won't care and will treat him the same as they did before.

A while ago, I was in downtown Vancouver for several days. There was this homeless guy who was picking up trash and trying to keep part of the downtown area clean and green. (He was doing this as a form of panhandling, but he was trying to do something rather than just hold his hand out.) It was pretty obvious that this homeless guy was not getting laid at all. His decision to be green did not help him proving the page at The Dickless Mangina Project to be a complete lie. This is just another example of trying to use dating advice to manipulate men into a political ideology.

Why are there all these attempts to link being successful at getting women with believing in the "right" political ideology? It is because most people believe in the Just World Fallacy when it comes to men and dating/relationships/sex. They believe that a man who is successful at getting women must have the "right" politics whatever they believe the "right" politics to be. This is because having the "right" politics is believed by most people to be equivalent to being moral and virtuous. In the page from The Dickless Mangina Project, the "right" politics happens to be environmentalism. For others it is feminism. For the manuresphere, it is racism and anti-semitism. The reality is that the Just World Fallacy is a fallacy for a reason. There is no connection between being attractive to women and having a particular set of political beliefs. In fact, there is no connection between being attractive to women and being moral and virtuous.

Reserves Desperation Derangement Syndrome

The Black Pill · 22 May 2016 · Archived copy · Original

What happens to a man who stays in The Reserves long enough without realizing that he's better off without women? Eventually, he will suffer from what I call Reserves Desperation Derangement Syndrome from the waiting. The ForeverAlone subreddit (which is no longer about being forever alone since it is now controlled by women in relationships and maginas who worship them) has good examples of Reserves Desperation Derangement Syndrome.

One one end, we have a forever alone man who found a girlfriend. Sounds good, right? Except that she's 10 years older than him, and she using him just to have a kid.

> Basically she is 10 years older than me and absolutely desperate to have a kid before it's too late, if it's not already.
>
> She keeps telling me how much having a child will change me for the better and she thinks we will have kids soon

The man who wrote this is aware that he is just being used so that his girlfriend can have a kid. His follow up comments make it clear that he know that he is just being used for his money. It's previous obvious that as soon as she has his kid and his money, she will dump him and go back to the men she actually wants to have sex with. This sounds pretty bad but compared to the next example, this was a weak case of Reserves Desperation Derangement Syndrome.

Someone decided to ask the ForeverAlone subreddit if they would rather be single forever or be married to a woman that cuckolds them. A significant fraction of the responses were men who would be willing to be married to a woman that cuckolded them even though they would get nothing they wanted from the deal. (Fortunately, a lot of men still had their self respect and chose to be single forever instead.) The men willing to be cuckolds are the ultimate in Reserves Desperation Derangement Syndrome. They are so desperate that they are willing to be cuckolded by a woman. They won't get want they want because being cuckolded especially in their case is just play acting at a sexual relationship with a woman. These men represent the ultimate goal of keeping men in The Reserves, conditioning men to accept any behavior from a woman, no matter how abusive. And that is what cuckolding is, particularly in this case, abuse.

Someone may say that these men have a sexual fetish. That is clearly not the case. Holding these men in The Reserves has ~~conditioned~~ brainwashed them into willing to be cuckolded and abused. Their own words make it clear that they do not get off on a woman cuckolding them. It's clear that they are so desperate for female contact of any kind that they are willing to let themselves be abused by women. There are plenty of women ready to take advantage of these men from dominatrices trying to find more customers to women who get off on small penis humiliation.

The only answer to this is to refuse to be a part of The Reserves and GYOW. When a man goes his own way, he won't be abused by a woman (at least not directly, being abused by the state working on behalf of women is a different matter). He will also have his self respect intact.

I'm The Peter Thiel Of The Incel/FA/FU/WizardChan/etc. Community

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 30 May 2016 · Archived copy · Original

It was revealed that Peter Thiel was funding Hulk Hogan's lawsuit against Gawker. Gawker outed Peter Thiel as gay. Most people think what Peter Thiel did was a simple act of revenge. It was not. While Peter Thiel was fighting for himself, he also fought for his friends who had their lives ruined because of Gawker and all those who did not have the resources to fight the Gawker juggernaut that was destroying the lives of innocent people.

> Mr. Thiel added: "I can defend myself. Most of the people they attack are not people in my category. They usually attack less prominent, far less wealthy people that simply can't defend themselves." He said that "even someone like Terry Bollea who is a millionaire and famous and a successful person didn't quite have the resources to do this alone."

Part of the reason why Hulk Hogan (Terry Bollea) didn't have the resources for the lawsuit was that Gawker destroyed Hulk Hogan's career. Without the help of Peter Thiel, Hulk Hogan would be bankrupt and Gawker would have continued to destroy the lives of innocent people.

When Peter Thiel said that he can defend himself, but most people can't, that resonated with me. That is similar to my relationship to the Incel/ForeverAlone/ForeverUnwanted/WizardChan/etc. community. I am the Peter Thiel of the Incel/FA/FU/WizardChan/etc. community. My work on this blog and elsewhere helps protect the men in that community.

How do I protect these men? In multiple ways. From the manusphere, to Dr. ~~NerdLove~~ManginaLove, to white vagina worshiping nationalists, there are many groups trying to scam and prey on Incel/ForeverAlone/ForeverUnwanted/WizardChan/etc. community. Besides documenting their scams, I act as a honeypot for them. Look at how often white vagina worshiping nationalists come here. All that time they spend here is time they don't prey on other men. I'm also a target for attacks from everyone from the manuresphere to the white vagina worshiping nationalists. I can laugh off their pitiful attacks. Other men in the Incel/ForeverAlone/ForeverUnwanted/WizardChan/etc. community are suffering from things like depression. They can't handle attacks like I can. Every time I'm attacked another man who can't handle it is saved.

And saved is a good way to put it because too many men in the Incel/ForeverAlone/ForeverUnwanted/WizardChan/etc. community are depressed to the point of being suicidal. There are probably cases where I'm the difference between a suicide happening or not happening. This isn't hyperbole. It's likely that Zoe Quinn's false flag raid of WizardChan caused a few wizards to kill themselves. Feminists on reddit were trying to get incel men on the /r/ForeverFucked to kill themselves. I don't know if what Zoe Quinn and the feminists on reddit are doing is just man slaughter or outright murder. It is evil either way. When they focus on me, they aren't trying to get incel men to kill themselves.

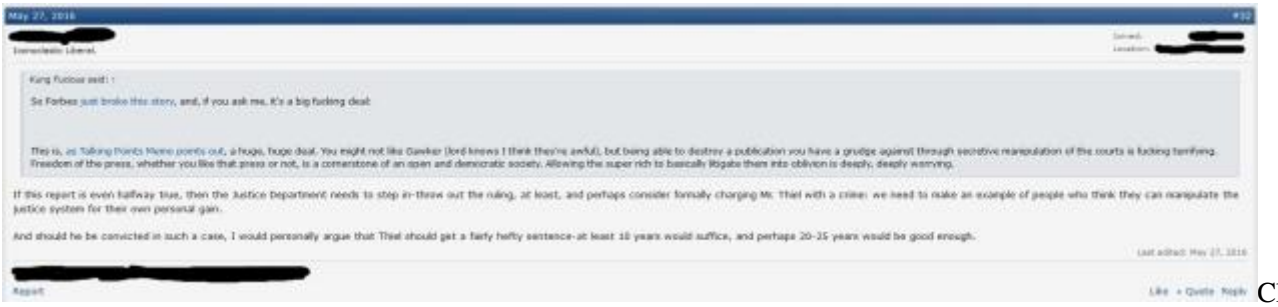
Peter Thiel had to keep his strategy secret until now. I don't think that's necessary for me. I anticipate that what I have written will not cause my enemies to ignore me, but to redouble their attacks on me. I apologize in advance if the comments section gets out of hand for a while.

Advertisements

If A Man Can Be Defined In Relation To His Enemies, Peter Thiel And I Are Saints

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 12 June 2016 · Archived copy · Original

Peter Thiel and his defense of those weaker than himself against the Gawker media empire is still in the news. And that was true even before Gawker went into Chapter 11. Most of it is the media running scared that they would be held accountable for what they say and write as would be expected. The media is practically willing to organize a lynching of Peter Thiel by declaring what Peter Thiel did to be the beginning of the apocalypse. They are that scared of what Peter Thiel represents, that the media will be held accountable for their actions. But the mob that wants to lynch Peter Thiel is much bigger than the media. And calling them a lynch mob is not an exaggeration. Here is an example I found on alternatehistory.com that is all to common when it comes to Peter Thiel.



Click on the image to make it readable. This person wants the Justice Department to overturn the Hulk Hogan verdict and throw Peter Thiel in prison for 25 years as an example of someone who broke a total of zero laws and whose only "crime" is defending those weaker than him. This reminds me of the people who think that government agencies should track me despite the complete lack of legal basis to do so.

Not only are there people who want to lynch both Peter Thiel and myself even though we have both not broken any laws, our enemies are similar. Take a look at what Gawker has done and said as part of the Hulk Hogan trial.

1. Gawker dealt in stolen property (if they didn't steal the Hulk Hogan sex tape themselves). Hulk Hogan's sex tape was not created by Hulk Hogan. Hulk Hogan was cheating on his wife with another woman, and the husband of that woman is the one who recorded them. Somehow the recording ended up in the hands of Gawker.
2. There was a court order to take down Hulk Hogan's sex tape. Everyone but Gawker who had the sex tape complied with the court order. Gawker outright refused and used the trick of redirecting removing it from their servers while redirecting to another server that hosted the tape.
3. Gawker fabricated and promoted a conspiracy theory that the FBI was colluding with Hulk Hogan against Gawker.
4. Gawker said that there was a public interest in sex tapes of children of celebrities who were above the age of four. While celebrities are publicly known people, that does not mean their children are. In other words, Gawker said that they have the right to post a sex tape of anyone including a sex tape involving children if there is at least some tenuous connection to "celebrity". However, that is not the worst part about that. A sex tape involving a child, that is a person under 18, is child pornography so Gawker said that there was a public interest in promoting child porn if it involved the children of celebrities.

Gawker has committed multiple legal violations and actually defended the promotion of child porn. The worst thing anyone could accurately say about Peter Thiel is that his motives in helping Hulk Hogan (and others without the financial resources to take on the Gawker media empire) is that Peter Thiel's motives may not be entirely pure. Yet, the media and many other people want us to believe that Peter Thiel is the bad guy here.

It's the same with me and my enemies. It starts with the manuresphere and all the fraud and scams that they try to

commit. And such fraud isn't limited to the manuresphere. On top of that there is all of the anti-semitism and racism and conspiracy theory from the manuresphere and elsewhere. As bad as that is it gets worse. When it comes to SJWs, aka intersectional feminists, they are defending pedophiles and child porn. Despite the fact that my enemies commit fraud, are racist and anti-semitic, & defend pedophiles and child porn, somehow I am supposed to be the real threat according to them that needs 24/7 government surveillance. The only things they can accurately say about me are "you can't get laid" and "you said things about women that aren't nice". In comparison, to the (attempted) crimes, racism, anti-semitism, and defense of child porn and pedophiles that my enemies have done, that's nothing.

If a man can be defined in relation to his enemies, then Peter Thiel and I are both saints.

The Shackles Of Traditionalism

The Black Pill · 3 July 2016 · Archived copy · Original

A bunch of us had a conversation about traditionalism and related issues. You can listen to the whole conversation below.

Lowering Your Standards And Subjecting Yourself To Abuse Are Not The Same Thing

The Black Pill · 17 July 2016 · Archived copy · Original

One piece of dating advice you will hear occasionally is to “lower your standards”. One reason its a common piece of dating advice is that it is designed to accuse a man of only chasing after supermodels. Thus, his datelessness is due to being an asshole and completely his fault. In reality, that is not what is happening. Men don’t need to be told to lower their standards because they have already done that. Ironically, this would be good advice for women because they’re doing what men are accused of doing. In fact, telling men to lower their standards is nothing more than a huge case of projection.

When you get past the “unwilling to data non-supermodels” BS, there’s another aspect of “lowering your standards” that is very dangerous. Here is an example that came from another thread asking the denizens of the ForeverAlone reddit if they would rather be single or a cuckold like the previous one I wrote about. One man answered that he would rather be single, and this was a serious response.

> then I think perhaps your standards are a bit too high.
>
> If you ask me I would choose to be a cuckold without a doubt

Refuse to be abused as a cuckold? Your standards are too high

Refuse to be abused as a victim of small penis humiliation? Your standards are too high.

Refuse to be beaten up and abused by a dominatrix? Your standards are too high.

We know that The Reserves attracts predatory women who want to humiliate and abuse men with few or no options. This is the reason being a cuckold is coming up so much now on the ForeverAlone reddit. Any man who refuses to be abused and humiliated as a cuckold (or a recipient of small penis humiliation, or a recipient of abuse from a dominatrix, etc.) will be shouted down with “your standards are too high”. They will also be told they are not really ForeverAlone because they have the option to be abused and humiliated. There’s a difference between lowering your standards and subjecting yourself to humiliation and abuse, but predatory women and desperate women are trying to smear them together.

Cuck VS. Mangina

The Black Pill · 24 July 2016 · Archived copy · Original

Dr. van nostrand said the following.

> Slight OT: I wonder how much this cuckservative silliness ties into white nationalist own feelings of sexual inadequacy. I mean if u look at how they describe the black male sexual vitality as a threat , it sounds damn near pornographic. ."aggressive ","muscular","dominant ","predatory","virile" are words that often come up. It's like almostike reading 50 shades of gray with all these racist oh Im sorry I mean race realist hbd blogs. BTW the cuck buster Donald Trump cheerleader Ann Coulter was herself mocked as a Coalburner until a couple of years ago for dating not just Indians and blacks but black Muslims with nation of Islam links as well.Guess neo nazis forgive and forget easily lol

A lot of the white vagina worshiping nationalist use of the word, cuck, has to do with feelings of sexual inadequacy, repressed homosexuality, etc. There is more to it. It's a way to blame (black, Jewish, etc.) men for what white women have done. The only way for a man to be a "cuck" is if another man is involved. This lets the (white) woman off the hook for her behavior by blaming another man. This is what is at the heart of their racism, blaming black men, Jewish men, and other non-white men for what white women have done. White women are nothing more than victims of non-white men to white vagina worshiping nationalists, and so are they. This is the same thing that is seen in conspiracy theory. The conspiracy in a conspiracy theory is always made up of a group of men.

Since white vagina worshiping nationalists started using the word, cuck, I haven't seen them use the word, mangina, at all. There is a reason for this. A mangina is a man is has submitted to and obeys women regardless of how it harms him. There is no other man involved so the white vagina worshiping nationalists would be forced to hold (white) women accountable for their actions. Obviously, white vagina worshiping nationalists don't want to do this so they accuse men of being cucks instead of manginas so that they can blame men for what (white) women have done.

Massive Rationalizations

The Black Pill · 4 August 2016 · Archived copy · Original

I was thinking more about what Dr. van nostrand said.

> Slight OT: I wonder how much this cuckservative silliness ties into white nationalist own feelings of sexual inadequacy. I mean if u look at how they describe the black male sexual vitality as a threat , it sounds damn near pornographic. ."aggressive ","muscular","dominant ","predatory","virile" are words that often come up. It's like almostike reading 50 shades of gray with all these racist oh Im sorry I mean race realist hbd blogs.

While I wrote about the non-sexual aspects of this before, what about the sexual aspects? As Dr. van nostrand says it does tie into their feelings of sexual inadequacy, but they have always had those feelings. Why do we see these guys saying, "cuck", all the time now? Why is this a (relatively) recent development? I found someone with a theory that it started with an article published last year by a mangina whose wife was cheating on him. In that article the mangina tried to justify his so called "open marriage", which was really nothing more than his wife cheating on him, abusing him, and forcing him to accept her cheating as an "open marriage", via feminism. If you read the article, it's clear that the mangina is in a horrific situation created by his wife. But how, did that lead to the alt-right/white vagina worshiping nationalists using the word, cuck, all the time?

The answer is that it hit too close to home for them. While most alt-right/white vagina worshiping nationalists may not be actual cuckolds, that article was a little too close in describing how women dominate them. That contributes to their feelings of sexual inadequacy because at some level they know they reason why their women "semi-cuck" them is because they allow it happen. They are desperate for the sexual and other scraps their women give them. They can't accept that their women are shitty so they project their pain outward. They accuse other men of being "cucks" to mask their own shame of being dependent on women. They would all be better off if they just accepted that white women are shitty like non-white women. But that is a bridge too far for them.

This is not the only way men will try to avoid the reality that they are begging for sexual and other scraps from women. The guy from the dating advice board that got involved with small penis humiliation that I have talked about before is another variant of this. He didn't go around calling other men, cucks, but he did try to justify it as "being sexual". It's all the same whether it's the mangina who is forced into accepting his wife's "open marriage", the alt-right/white vagina worshiping nationalists calling guys, cucks, the forever alone men who think that they should be cuckolds, or the the guy who got involved in small penis humiliation. They all generate massive rationalizations to avoid the fact that women are shitty.

Evidence That Virgins Are Not Murderers Or Terrorists

The Black Pill · 22 August 2016 · Archived copy · Original

Read the new page, Evidence That Virgins Are Not Murderers Or Terrorists. Comments are closed here so comment on the page.

Did Game Cause Mystery's Epic Meltdown?

The Black Pill · 28 August 2016 · Archived copy · Original

What happens to a believer in game when they realize it is a lie? What happens when a pusher of game can't deal with the knowledge that they are nothing more than a con artist? One possibility is that they will have a massive psychological breakdown. That is what happened to the PUA, Mystery. At first he seemed to vanish (like many gamers do), but he turned up on Facebook where he had his epic meltdown.

Why would Mystery have an epic meltdown? Perhaps he was presented with hard evidence that game is a lie, such as this video of him "practicing game". Maybe being associated with an internet marketing scam organization got to him. Regardless, it is pretty clear that his involvement with the game community led to Mystery's epic breakdown.

Women Get A Pussy Pass When It Comes To Conspiracy Theories

The Black Pill · 4 September 2016 · Archived copy · Original

Conspiracy theories are more pervasive among women than you realize. The reason you may not have noticed this fact is because a conspiracy theory only tends to get called a conspiracy theory if a man says it. For example, you don't see skeptics spending time on exposing conspiracy theories like the incel virgin domestic terrorist organization conspiracy theories or the conspiracy theory that the MRM has taken over local, state, & federal law enforcement along with the national security & intelligence agencies.

Another reason you may not realize how pervasive conspiracy theories are among women because it involves pointless shit you don't care about. For example, there are conspiracy theories about the action, Benedict Cumberbatch, and his wife, Sophie Hunter. There is a legion of female fans of Benedict Cumberbatch obsessed with him that believe Sophie Hunter is either a prostitute, a hired PR girlfriend, a blackmailer, a con artist, a domestic abuser, or mentally ill. They also believe that his marriage, his wife's pregnancy, and the existence of their child are are fake. They even believe that anytime Benedict Cumberbatch has been seen with his child, that he was actually carrying around a plastic doll.

The conspiracy theories that women believe in are no better than the conspiracy theories that the manuresphere believes in. The only difference is that when it comes to conspiracy theories women are not getting called out like men do. Women are getting a pussy pass when it comes to conspiracy theories and are not being held to the same standard as men.

Women Are Oppression Thieves

The Black Pill · 26 September 2016 · Archived copy · Original

Clemson University just banned Harambe memes. (Harambe was that gorilla that got shot when a boy fell into the gorilla habitat in the Cincinnati zoo.) Clemson gave two reasons for what they did.

1. That Harambe memes are racist
2. That Harambe memes are rape culture

Both are wrong, but the racism argument isn't completely divorced from reality. One can understand how someone can not be insane and come to the conclusion that Harambe memes are racist even though they're wrong.

On the other hand, believing that Harambe memes are rape culture is completely insane and totally divorced from reality. There was nothing sexual about what happened to Harambe. Also, don't forget that it was a BOY that fell into gorilla habitat. Nothing about Harambe has to do with women, yet, women are trying to steal this situation from the actual victims with their lies about "rape culture".

This is another example of how women are oppression thieves. Women are not now nor have they ever been oppressed for being women. To make themselves look oppressed, women steal oppression from actual oppressed peoples and make it about themselves. This is what intersectional feminism is all about. #BlackLivesMatter has the same problem. BLM might actually make sense if it was black men's lives matter or men's lives matter because it's not like black women are dying at the hands of police.

Throughout history women have been the most protected and pampered group that has ever lived. Anything else is women stealing oppression from groups that have actually been oppressed.

Why The Attempt To “Roosh” Trump Failed

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 9 November 2016 · Archived copy · Original

Dr. Van Nostrand brought up how Trump is the perfect caricature of a conservative opponent for the left and feminists similar to how Roosh is another ideal adversary for feminists. This is true and they used the same tactic of promoting Trump as they have promoted Roosh just to take him down. During the primaries feminists were all pro Trump. Amanda Marcotte even said that Trump was the least anti-woman candidate in the Republican primary field.

Why did the attempt to “Roosh” Trump fail? Because Trump was willing to fight to the bitter end and beyond even if it made no sense. On the other hand, Roosh was a coward who would collapse at the slightest real world challenge (outside of meaningless internet arguments against nobodies). This is exactly what happened when he went on the Dr. Oz show. Roosh had several avenues to fight back against Dr. Oz and his audience, but he failed to use them. If Trump was on the Dr. Oz show instead of Roosh, he would have insulted Dr. Oz and his audience instead. Sure it would have been a stupid tactic, but unlike Roosh, Trump would at least fight back. That puts Trump a step above Roosh.

While this worked to get Trump the presidency, it does show that Trump is less interested in winning than constantly engaging in arguments in the real world. Trump had many opportunities to knock out Hillary, particularly in the debates, but he failed to use them. Some of that can be explained by stupidity, but too many of those opportunities were incredibly obvious. Similar to Roosh, Trump would rather have a fight than obliterate his opponents. It also doesn’t help that at his core, Trump is a mangina.

The good news about this is that Trump has paved the way for a real pro-male individual who is willing to fight and obliterate feminists, manginas, and other gynocentrists. I don’t know who that man will be yet, but he is coming. He is going to go for the jugular. He will be smart and understand that this is a war so his goal will be the total destruction of feminists, manginas, and other gynocentrists. He won’t back down like Roosh or miss opportunities & fight for the sake of fighting like Trump.

Advertisements

The Manuresphere Is On The Horseshoe

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 29 November 2016 · Archived copy · Original

StonerWithABoner asked, "Mr. Black Pill (or anyone else here) can you explain this too me?

When O'bama talked about a stimulus plan, all the "right leaning guys" like Bernie Chapin and Crappity Crapitalism said that it was Keynesian economics and was as irresponsible as using a credit card to buy yourself out of debt….

Now, Trumpy wants to borrow money to build, build,build because rates are low. But isn't this essentially the same or at least 70% similar to O'bummer's stimulus program? Why aren't the alter-righties crying about fiscal responsibility, smaller gov't and states rights? Is it because a domineering "alpha male" is suggesting these plans?

Unless I am confusing something, then they seem to be exhibiting similar behavior to feminists. When times are good, demand the high paying jobs but when they are on a sinking ship, demand women (and a far secondary children) first. Seems like they change colors on a whim and have no cohesive ideology except to scapgoat low status men with darker skin for all their massive personal failures…"

I can explain this. It's the Horseshoe theory of politics in action where the farther right you go politically, you become more left and vice versa. This is a phenomena that I have noticed before in the manuresphere. In other words, the manuresphere's politics is indistinguishable from the left they (claim to) abhor. They were only against massive spending when Obama wanted to do it. Now, that Trump is suggesting the same thing they are all for it.

This is something we see over and over again with nearly all political factions. They are all feminists and manginas. The only difference between all these political factions is that they have cosmetic differences between them. Everything they do is for the benefit of women and the subjugation of men (or what they believe to be the benefit of women and the subjugation of men). The manuresphere isn't different than nearly all political factions.

That being said I expect that sooner or later (probably sooner), the manuresphere will start denouncing Trump once they figure out that Trump has no use for them. When that happens the manuresphere will be like, "We were always at war with ~~Eastasia~~ ~~Eurasia~~ Trump."

The Age Of The Secular Cult

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 15 January 2017 · Archived copy · Original

Over the holidays, I was able to get together with a friend I haven't talked to in a while. His work takes him to the former Soviet Union, central Asia, and the Middle East a lot. Since he had the opportunity for more on the ground knowledge about the situation in the Middle East than anyone else I know, I asked him if he saw any groups worse than ISIS on the horizon. I expected him to either answer, "I don't know", "No", or give the name of some Islamic Fundamentalist group. Instead he started talking about these groups in the former Soviet Union. These groups were all secular but had crazy beliefs such as strange mathematical theories. If these groups had the opportunity, they would do things like nuke cities that they thought their wacky mathematical theories said was in the wrong place, for example. I said to him that I was expecting him to name an Islamic Fundamentalist group not the groups that he did. He explained that as horrific as ISIS is, they still have to obey Islam. They still have to obey the Koran. They can't diverge from Islam without causing problems for themselves so that puts a lid on just how bad ISIS or any Islamic Fundamentalist group can get. The groups from the former Soviet Union that he described have no such limitations because they are completely secular. They don't have to worry about their coreligionists reigning them in or obeying a holy text. This gives them complete freedom to believe or do the most horrific things possible. My friend described them as secular cults. These groups all had many of the components of being a religious cult but without a belief in a god or gods.

As my friend described these groups from the former Soviet Union, I noticed how similar these groups were to everything from the alt-right, neoreaction, the manuresphere, white vagina worshipers, to social justice warriors/intersectional feminists and other feminists. All of these groups believe nonsense with religious fervor. Look at how often white vagina worshipers show up to comment on this blog despite it being a waste of time for them. They do it because they're the secular equivalent of religious zealots, and they don't understand how illogical it is to waste their time on this blog. I have even seen social justice warriors described as "if Pat Robertson was a woman born in 1990 to an atheist family in a deep blue state but otherwise was completely the same". The actual Pat Robertson can't diverge from the Bible without causing problems. On the other hand, social justice warriors don't have that limitation.

We are living in the age of the secular cult, and secular cults are wrecking havoc with everything. Feminism, in particular, controls the political apparatus of western countries and uses that control to wage war on men. Russia is in a sorry state so expect the secular cults in the former Soviet Union to get popular when Russia falls apart. In fact, I expect with all of the anti-Russia paranoia going on now that the CIA or some other part of the government will start funding the secular cults in Russia to destabilize Russia. That may have already begun. It's the same problem as with Syria where the US government has been so obsessed with getting Assad that the US government is funding Islamic terror groups it should be fighting against. Secular cults aren't treated as the threat they are so they get propped up by people thinking they can control them for their own ends. Also, secular cults prop each other up so that they can fight endless wars with each other.

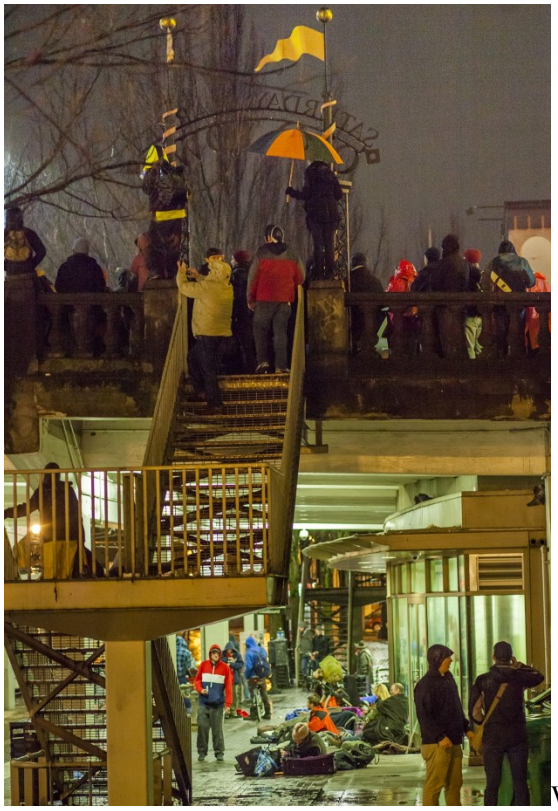
I have no idea on how to solve the problem of secular cults. The problem is global so there is no place to reasonably escape to except maybe Japan, and how long can the Japanese hold out against them?

Advertisements

This Picture Shows That There Is No Such Thing As Male Entitlement

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 28 January 2017 · Archived copy · Original

I found a picture that shows how massive female entitlement is. This is a picture of the womens march in Portland last weekend. On top are the entitled women protesting. Below is a camp of the homeless. **Notice how all the homeless are all men.**



Where I got this picture from made it clear that the women in the Portland womens march did nothing to help these homeless men. (If the women were aware of the homeless men at all, I'm sure that the women falsely accused the homeless men of male entitlement.) The women above are throwing a temper tantrum because they might have to pay for their own birth control & abortions instead of the government. The men below are suffering from actual problems including homelessness, unemployment, and in many cases mental illness. (And that's actual mental illness not the bullshit women make up.)

This picture shows that any accusation of male entitlement is a lie, and that women are the entitled ones.

It's Time To Give Up The Pills

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 5 March 2017 · Archived copy · Original

Back when I changed the name of this blog and my username to "The Black Pill", no one used the term, "black pill". I meant for it to stand for rationality, evidence based thinking and reasoning, freedom for men from the yoke of gynocracy, and all around rejection of being a mangina. Both the red and the blue pill concepts worship women (albeit in different ways), and male adherents of both pill are manginas. Others have adopted the term, "black pill", to mean nihilism, giving up, and hopelessness. Many black pillers are manginas. Thus I need to separate myself from them. This requires changing my username and the name of this blog.

The blog is now called, "Freedom from the Gynocracy". The content will not change as being free from the gynocracy has been what this blog is all about even before it was called the black pill. I'm changing my username to, "The Man In The Orbital Castle". Those of you familiar with the book, "The Man In The High Castle", will recognize it as a variant on that.

It's time to give up the pills.

Advertisements

The Gay Virgin Player Rapist Loser Overlord

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 19 March 2017 · Archived copy · Original

In the past I have talked about The Gay Virgin Player Rapist canard, how men who stand up for themselves against gynocratic thinking get accused of being multiple contradictory bad things at once. For example, being gay yet also a rapist of women. A gay man would not have any interest in raping women. Or, being a virgin yet also a player or a rapist. How could a virgin be a player or a rapist since either would mean that the "virgin" can't be a virgin? It's inherently contradictory and impossible. The reason why a man gets attacked as a gay virgin player rapist is because the attackers are really saying, "this man doesn't bow to gynocratic thinking". Each part of gay virgin player rapist is something that negatively impacts women. Gay men and virgin men aren't spending their money on women. Players play women which mean women don't get what they want. And rapists are just evil. The gay virgin player rapist canard is the Just World Fallacy run amok by attempting to paint a man as maximally evil even though it makes no sense and is impossible due to the contradictions.

I have realized that the gay virgin player rapist canard needs in some cases to be expanded when I read this comment where I was simultaneously accused of being a loser, a virgin, and a (Jewish) overlord. (The author of that comment believes that Jews run the world and that I'm Jewish. Thus, according to him I am one of the rulers of the world.) Obviously, this is contradictory. If I was such a loser, how can I be a part of the group that rules the world? How could I be a virgin? My fellow Jewish overlords would just give me some sex slaves or something.

The Loser Overlord canard is very common among everyone from white vagina worshiping nationalists to feminists. All of anti-semetic thought argues that both the Jews are defective, yet they are so intelligent, capable, and powerful that they run the world. To feminists, men who disagree with them are both losers, yet these losers are a part of the patriarchy that rules the world. It's all the same contradictory argument that is impossible due to the contradictions.

All this proves is that women and manginas are incapable of rational thought. Otherwise, I would get better attacks that would at least be internally consistent instead of mishmash of contradictions.

Advertisements

Alex Jones Proved Conspiracy Theory Is BS And A Scam

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 26 March 2017 · Archived copy · Original

Alex Jones was one of the conspiracy theorist morons promoting PizzaGate. (PizzaGate was the false accusation that Comet Pizza in DC was child sex abuse ring for the Democrats.) A few days ago, Alex Jones "apologized" for promoting PizzaGate. Why did Alex Jones issue an "apology" for PizzaGate? It has to be the first time he has ever done so. It is because he was about to run into real legal trouble. The day he "apologized" was the last day he could "apologize" for PizzaGate and not be sued for libel under Texas law.

In other words, Alex Jones is a coward if he actually believes in conspiracy theory. Regardless Alex Jones proved that conspiracy theory is bullshit since this is just an example of how conspiracy theorists won't stand up for their beliefs if they run into any real trouble. (What else can you expect from a man who was against government surveillance but then changed his mind as long as Trump was in charge?) It gets in the way of their scams selling "male enhancement" products and other garbage.

Advertisements

Conspiracy Theorists Are Not "Starting A Conversation"

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 30 April 2017 · Archived copy · Original

As we know women make a lot of false accusations whether it's about rape, sexual harassment, or lots of other things. When they get caught making false accusations, they (and their mangina defenders) often will use the excuse that they were just trying to start a conversation (or dialogue or discussion). Obviously, it's bullshit, but that doesn't stop others from using the same excuse, namely conspiracy theorists. For example, Smultronstället said this.

> I guess it is because of this that I still have kind of a soft spot in my heart for Alex Jones. Because these infowars-guys … say what you want about them, but at least they recognized that they were ruled by people who had different INTERESTS, who were not simply misinformed but malicious.

Let's remember the context of this. **Alex Jones has falsely accused a lot of men of raping and sexually abusing children**. (This is something we see every conspiracy theorist do.) PizzaGate is one of the biggest examples, but far from the only one. The Chobani corporation is suing Alex Jones because Jones falsely accused Chobani and its owner facilitating the rape and sexual abuse of children. Raping or sexually abusing children is one of the most vile crimes in existence. Falsely accusing someone of that crime is equally as vile. Yet, conspiracy theorists like Smultronstället defend this by saying that at least Alex Jones started a conversation about how the "ruling class" having different interests than the rest of the population. Putting aside that the issue of whether the "ruling class" has different interests to the rest of the population is more complex than that, it is clear that the nearly all of "ruling class" has no interest in **raping and sexually abusing children**, just like everyone else.

Just as both women and conspiracy theorists expect us to "listen and believe", both groups think it is perfectly acceptable to falsely accuse men of the most vile of crimes. In fact, the false accusations that women and conspiracy theorists make are practically the same. The only difference is whether men are falsely accused of raping women or of raping children. Since they're so similar it's not a surprise that when caught by their lies, they both use the excuse that they were just trying to "start a conversation".

What A Girlfriend Can Do For You That No One Else Can? Provide Social Acceptability

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 11 June 2017 · Archived copy · Original

Dr. Manginalove has a new post on the Dickless Mangina Project. (Like with most of his other posts, the only comments come from men pointing out everything that is wrong with what Dr. Manginalove says.) Manginalove starts out with the following.

> There's a very common issue I see among guys who're looking for a girlfriend: they're just not ready for one yet. Many guys go full-tilt boogie into finding themselves a girlfriend as soon as possible without having laid the emotional groundwork.

Many guys? Try every guy. When guys start looking for a girlfriend, they don't give a shit about "emotional groundwork". And why should they? Enough guys are able to get a girlfriend and/or get laid without doing "emotional groundwork". That proves that this so called "emotional groundwork is completely unnecessary. What Manginalove is trying to do here is invoke the Just World Fallacy and Feminist Time Machine and hope you don't notice. Unsurprisngly, Manginalove does not define what this "emotional groundwork" is supposed to be because doing so would get many comments from men showing that they are meet whatever criteria Manginalove would come up with. Because of that Manginalove is using circular reasoning trap to say if you have never had a girlfriend, then you have done "emotional groundwork". The evidence for not having done the "emotional groundwork" is that you have never had a girlfriend. There is no objective criteria anywhere. Thus, we can only conclude that Manginalove is lying. It gets worse from there.

> What Do You Expect To Get From A Girlfriend (That You Can't Get From Anyone Else?)
> One of the first things I ask people who are desperate for a relationship is simple: why?
>
> "…I thought that was obvious, Doc."
>
> It's a more important question than you'd think. One of the biggest mistakes that a lot of guys make – especially guys who are socially inexperienced – is that they expect their future girlfriend to be all things to them. They want companionship, emotional intimacy, a helpmate, someone who'll make them feel special. They want someone who'll make them want to get up in the morning and that they'll look forward to seeing at the end of the day. Oh, and blowjobs on the regular.
>
> Which is great and all… but the thing that many guys fail to ask is why they're not getting these already from their other relationships.
>
> OK. Maybe not the blowjobs.
>
> (Or maybe those too. I'm not judging.)
>
> One of the things that tends to kill relationships is the tendency for men to put all their emotional eggs into one particular basket. Thanks to the way that we're socialized, straight men are taught to try to get all their emotional needs met by their romantic partners.

This is a canard I have seen a lot (which deserves its own article at some point), that the real problem is that dateless men lacking friends. Unless a man is bisexual, this makes no sense, yet we see this canard over and over again. There are aspects of this that involve trying to trick dateless men into homosexuality to get rid of them (which isn't done as much as it was a couple of decades ago), as seen with Manginalove's "joke" about blowjobs. However, that is missing the point. First, sexual relationships are by definition more intimate than non-sexual relationships. It's not unreasonable to have a deeper trust of your girlfriend than just your friends.

Second, and more important, having a girlfriend and having friendships are connected but in the opposite direction

that Manginalove says. If you never had a girlfriend, you are in danger of losing friends through no fault of your own. There are men I have been friends with for decades that I have lost as friends as soon as they got a girlfriend. I have talked to and known many other men who experienced the same thing. (All my enemies reading this will say that it's because of my behavior or some other nonsense. I can prove that wrong since in several cases the girlfriends never met me.) What happened was that their girlfriends didn't want undesirable single men around. The men go along with this because the girlfriends can provide sex. I can't. It's not that having friends makes it easier to find a girlfriend. It's that having a girlfriend is the only way to keep many of your friends. This is a bigger problem than even that. A lot of social activity takes places only between couples or people who are in couples. Obviously, to be a part of that social activity, you don't need to be in a couple all the time, but you do need to be in a couple at least in a semi-regular basis. It's a case of the poor getting poorer and the rich getting richer. Or in this case the dateless getting more dateless. In other words, the only way for a dateless man to stop this downward spiral is to get a girlfriend, any girlfriend.

While there are other answers to the question of what a girlfriend can provide that no one else can, the ultimate and final answer to that question is social acceptability. Without social acceptability men lose their friends, get shut out of social activity, and have more trouble getting a girlfriend in the first place. The only comment to Manginalove's post makes this clear.

> So to sum it up. Another article from DNL about how men always have to change, and be deserving. Not a single word about what women are expected to change. You know what DNL, maybe if women stopped judging men by their lack of previous girlfriends. Then maybe men wouldn't be so desperate to get girlfriends. I know you grasp this concept perfectly well when it comes to "slut-shaming". But somehow the shaming that women do seem to be a totally taboo subject to you.

Dateless men get falsely accused of everything from being useless and disorganized (as Manginalove does in his post) to being terrorists in waiting (even though the evidence says the complete opposite). The only way for most men to avoid this fate is to get a girlfriend. Thus, many men are desperate to get a girlfriend. It's that simple. Since dating advice for men is female centric, it is assumed the only reasons why men pursue women is being horny and entitlement for women's bodies. While there is truth about the being horny part, the entitlement canard is a total lie. I have talked to lots of dateless men. Not one of them believes they are entitled to women's bodies. What they want is social acceptability and to not get falsely accused of being a potential terrorist.

Dating advice ignores the issue of social acceptability being tied to having a girlfriend because it makes women look bad and brings up uncomfortable questions about women.

Advertisements

Why The Issue Of Social Acceptability Matters

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 4 July 2017 · Archived copy · Original

In my last post, I introduced how the issue of social acceptability is important when it come to dating, sex, and relationships. It is also important to address why this issue is important. This can be explained with the following example.

A man who is lost and happens to be alone gets falsely accused of being of rapist (to the point of being reported to the police) simply for asking for directions. We know this would not have happened if this man was accompied by a woman. This man could have had a girlfriend or a wife (or be gay but that is besides the point here). Since his wife or girlfriend (if he had one) was not with him, his status was the same as an incel so he gets falsely accused of being a rapist.

Since this can happen to men with girlfriends or wives, it's a thousand times worse for a man who has trouble getting a girlfriend. This shows that the issue of social acceptability in dating, sex, and relationships goes far beyond just being able to get a girlfriend or get laid. If a man is unaccompanied by a woman for too long, he is in danger of being falsely accused of being a rapist.

Advertisements

Women Think That Gazpacho Is Creepy

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 5 August 2017 · Archived copy · Original

Yesterday, I was out getting lunch that recently added gazpacho, a cold Spanish tomato soup, to their menu. I overheard two women ahead of me in line talking about the new gazpacho. One of the women asks the other what gazpacho is. The other woman says that it's like salsa that you drink. The first woman says that gazpacho is creepy. The second woman agreed. After that I made sure to get some gazpacho with my lunch because I was not going to let women ruin gazpacho especially by calling gazpacho creepy.

I have been saying for a long time that women calling men creepy is bullshit. However, this proves it. Women are willing to call traditional Spanish cuisine creepy which is complete rubbish by itself. If a soup can be creepy, than any man being called creepy is meaningless.

Advertisements

Hiding Female Incompetence Isn't Going So Well

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 18 September 2017 · Archived copy · Original

The last couple of weeks have really bad for women and manginas attempting to hide female incompetence. First, Amazon has been caught deleting negative reviews of Hillary Clinton's new book. Amazon can't hide the facts. Hillary was a shitty candidate who ran a shitty campaign last year and then wrote a shitty book about it.

Second, there has been an attempt to hide the incompetence of Susan Maudlin, the now former CISO (Chief Information Security Officer) of Equifax, in the recent Equifax data breach by scrubbing the internet of information about Susan Maudlin. Clearly, that's not working since the attempt was noticed. It's pretty obvious that Susan Maudlin only got the CISO job at Equifax because she's a woman. She lacked the experience and aptitude necessary for such a job, and that is one reason why the Equifax data breach happened.

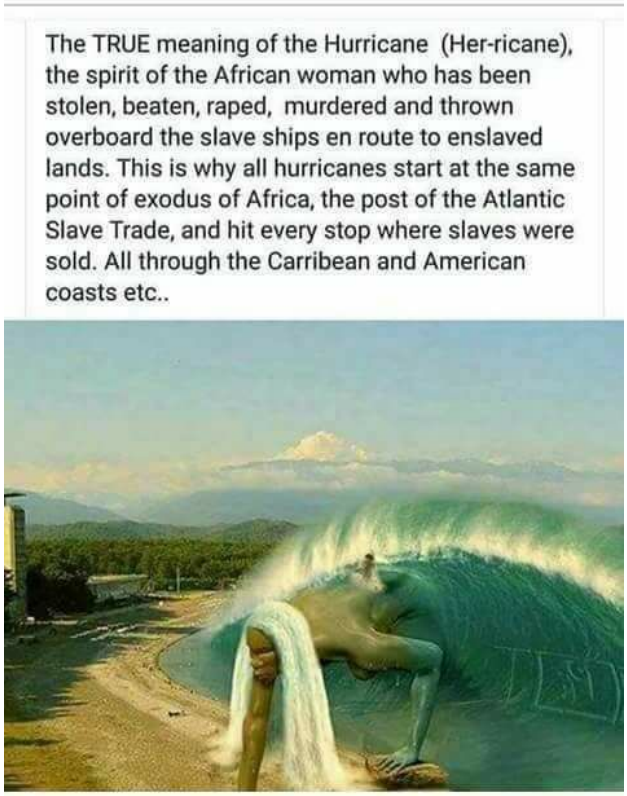
More and more, men are waking up to the fact that women don't belong in the jobs they have. It's not surprising women and manginas would try to hide female incompetence to stop this trend. Since the internet never forgets, they got caught.

Advertisements

Women Are Just Like Hurricanes

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 24 September 2017 · Archived copy · Original

I found this on the internet.



I totally get this. Women are just like hurricanes. Hurricanes cause wanton destruction wherever they go. If you live in a place without hurricanes, you are better off. Hurricanes are also not smart enough to realize that they are attacking the descendants of slaves and that there were male slaves. None of this is any different than women.

Since women want to own hurricanes, let them.

Advertisements

Al Franken Got What He Deserved For Being A Mangina Who Refused To Defend Himself

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 9 December 2017 · Archived copy · Original

Al Franken said the following in his speech announcing his resignation.

> "Over the last few weeks, a number of women have come forward to talk about how they felt my actions had affected them. I was shocked. I was upset. But in responding to their claim, I also wanted to be respectful of that broader conversation. Because all women deserve to be heard and their experiences taken seriously. I think that was the right thing to do. I also think it gave some people the false impression that I was admitting to doing things that in fact I haven't done. Some of the allegations against me are simply not true. Others I remember very differently."

This can be shortened to "Listen and believe women except the women who are accusing me of groping them". Obviously, this is inherently contradictory. Franken is trying to have it both ways, but he can't. Either you don't listen and believe women or Franken is guilty. Those are the only two options. This contradiction appears again later in his speech.

> "I am leaving while a man who has bragged on tape about his history of sexual assault sits in the Oval Office and a man who repeatedly preyed on young girls campaigns for the Senate with the full support of his party. But this decision is not about me. It's about the people of Minnesota."

If Franken is innocent then why should believe the women who accuse Trump and Moore? If we're always supposed to believe women then Franken is guilty. Again, Franken can't have it both ways. The reason why Trump is president and that Moore is likely to be in the Senate is not because they're evil like Franken would have you believe. It's because Trump and Moore both fought back, even if it was pretty minimal. Trump and Moore made a stand against the women accusing them instead of trying to promote two ideas that directly contradict each other.

Franken had two choices, commit mangina seppeku for women or fight back and defend himself (which would include fighting back against women in his own party who want him to resign). Franken chose mangina seppeku. I tend to think Franken is innocent (although we can't discount the possiblity that Franken is Hugo Schwyzer lite) so this is really something that could be found in 1984 by George Orwell. It's reminiscent of Winston Smith changing historical records when someone fell out of favor with the Party. Since Franken is not living in the world of 1984, he had a choice. Franken could have chosen facts over lies that benefitted his party, but he did not because he is a mangina feminist. If Franken is innocent, I still have no sympathy for him because he did not have to be a case study in gynocentric orwellianism. Franken could have chosen facts over gynocentric orwellianism, but he decided being a mangina was more important.

Advertisements

She Could Try Fighting Back Instead Of Whining

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 17 December 2017 · Archived copy · Original

Andrea Ramsey, a Democrat who was going to run for Congress, was forced to drop out of the race because she was accused of sexually harassing a man. The Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee (DCCC) refused to support Ramsey's campaign because of the sexual harassment accusation. This is not a joke. This has actually happened.

It gets even better when you read what Ramsey said about this.

> "In its rush to claim the high ground in our roiling national conversation about harassment, the Democratic Party has implemented a zero tolerance standard. For me, that means a vindictive, terminated employee's false allegations are enough for the Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee (DCCC) to decide not to support our promising campaign. We are in a national moment where rough justice stands in place of careful analysis, nuance and due process."

No one heard Ramsey talk about "careful analysis" when Al Franken was forced to resign.

No one heard Ramsey talk about "nuance" when Garrison Keillor was thrown into a 1984 style memory hole for an accident.

No one heard Ramsey talk about "due process" when Trump was (and still is) being falsely accused of sexual assault or when Emily Lindin said that it would be necessary for innocent men to lose their jobs due to false accusations of sexual assault and harassment to "fight the patriarchy".

Instead of whining about it, Ramsey could try to take some action. She could support some Republican candidates for Congress or perhaps even run as one herself. Or she could try suing the DCCC. At a minimum the Democrats aren't applying the same standard to all of their elected representatives. Chuck Schumer has been accused of sexual harassment. Of course, it's an incredibly obvious false accusation. However, that does not matter. The Democrats should force him to resign since that is the policy of the Democratic party now. Ramsey could claim that she is being discriminated against.

I am certain Ramsey will not do any of that or anything else to actually fight back. Like with mangina Al Franken she will decide that its more important for women that she falls on her sword. I will shed no tears for her even if she's innocent. Like Franken, she's getting exactly what she deserves for her refusal to fight.

From #MeToo To #MeTooSanta

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 23 December 2017 · Archived copy · Original

With all the false rape and false sexual harassment accusations out there such as the #MeToo movement and it being Christmas soon, how long will it be until Santa is falsely accused of sexual harassment or rape? I am not joking. Facts like Santa not exististing will not stop women from saying that Santa groped them or that Santa raped them.

There are already women saying that girls sitting on Santa's lap leads to women getting raped. (Boys also sit on Santa's lap but that fact is conviently left out.) Rubbish like that is a small step to women making false accusations against Santa. Listen and believe is going to take on a new dimension.
I found the like above by coming with a totally insane idea, women falsely accusing Santa, a mythical person, of raping them. Then I did a google search. That was enough.

Next Easter, I'm sure women will be falsely accusing the Easter bunny of raping them. That will be followed by women making false accusations of rape against mythical gods like Zeus.

SCIENCE!

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 14 January 2018 · Archived copy · Original

I'm sure all of you have seen eHarmony's commercials (such as this) where eHarmony claims to use a "scientific" system. Tamerlame let us know that eHarmony was banned from saying their system was scentifically proven since eHarmony failed to provide any evidence that science was involved in their system. This should not be a surprise to anyone who reads this blog as this is no different to how gamers tried to claim game was "scientific" and failed to provide evidence.

There is no science to be found in any form of dating advice because they are all scams. This is not obvious to most people as most people's understanding of science is a combination of yelling "SCIENCE!" like in the "She blinded me with science" song, fake science such as that from the "I fucking love science" crowd/site, and Neil deGrasse Tyson memes. In reality, science is a process involving such things as gathering evidence, testing hypotheses in experiments, and verification by attempting to replicate results.

In other words, most people wouldn't know what science is even if science bitchslapped facts into people. Most people just yell, "SCIENCE!" to maintain the pretense that they didn't manufacture their beliefs out of thin air because it benefitted them. This is why when dealing with scams like dating advice we can never let up when it comes to demanding that they produce evidence that shows their claims are correct (even though we know they are unable to do so).

Donald Trump Is A Weak Defender Of Due Process

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 16 February 2018 · Archived copy · Original

Donald Trump recently defended due process on Twitter.

> Peoples lives are being shattered and destroyed by a mere allegation. Some are true and some are false. Some are old and some are new. There is no recovery for someone falsely accused – life and career are gone. Is there no such thing any longer as Due Process?
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) February 10, 2018

Trump's defense of due process is very weak. That's because he says "some [allegations] are true". While that tecnically could be true, the problem is that the women and manginas who have declared war on due process will not be swayed by attempts to meet in the middle. They will consider Trump's charity and reasonableness to be weakness on which they can pounce. Trump is so used to the idea that he is a great negoitatior that he is (possibly without realizing it) negoitating away due process. Also, we should not forget that Trump called for the death penalty for the Central Park 5 even after their convictions were overturned due to DNA evidence.

The sad thing about this is that Trump is now the strongest defender of due process among public figures with this weak defense of due process. Other politicians are folding like a cheap suit in the face of nonsense accusations from women such as when Al Fraken resigned from the Senate. And it's not just elected officals. The manginas at Reason, a Libertarian publication, decided to attack Trump for defending due process even though they had to shred every Libertarian principle they claim to believe in and cherish.

Trump's defense of due process is weak, but he is better than anyone else in the public sphere because he actually defended due process.

Advertisements

Going To Space Is The Ultimate Form Of Ghosting

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 11 March 2018 · Archived copy · Original

A feminist wrote for NBC News that wanting to explore and colonize Mars was equivalent to grabbing a woman's pussy. Additionally, that feminist attacked men such as Elon Musk, Jeff Bezos, and Richard Branson for putting their money, resources, and energy into space exploiration. It then continues to attack all men.

> The Friday before SpaceX's launch, legendary astronaut Buzz Aldrin reiterated to me over lunch that it is imperative that we talk about space exploration in terms of "migration," rather than using words like "colonize" or "settle" when talking about going to Mars.
>
> Through a feminist lens, Aldrin's deliberate word choice revealed an important reality of the space race: This 21st century form of imperialism is the direct result of men giving up on the planet they have all but destroyed.
>
> As if history hasn't proven that men go from one land to the next, drunk on megalomania and the privilege of indifference.
>
> The raping and pillaging of the Earth, and the environmental chaos that doing so has unleashed, are integral to the process of colonization. And the connection of the treatment of Mother Earth to women is more than symbolic:Study after study has shown that climate change globally affects women more than men.

The TL;DR for that last sentence is "world ends, women hardest hit".

Later in the article, it says that women care about the enviornment more than men. Women aren't doing anything for the environment except "caring" about it. It's meaningless virtue signaling. Elon Musk, who this article specifically references, has done more for the enviornment than all women combined.

The environment is a red herring. It is not the real issue. The real issue is that on Earth there is nowhere to escape the gynocracy. Space changes that. What this feminist is afraid of (and should be afraid of) is that any man worth his salt will leave Earth once the option is available. When productive men leave Earth en masse, the Earth will be exposed for the global Uganda which it is. Women can't go into space because we can't afford to take dead weight with us into space. There are scientific studies now about how women treat each other like crap in the workplace. All female companies quickly descend into nothing but catfighting until the company implodes. Women aren't going to act any better just because they are in space so what does that mean? Space is the harshest enviornment there is so if women are brought along people will die. We can't afford to have women in space.

Even if the gynocracy spread to Mars, it does not matter. Anyone can go to the next planet or the next star system since the technology is already developed. Once you're in space there is always a place beyond the gynocracy's reach. In other words, going to space is the ultimate form of ghosting for men. The gynocracy can never catch up, and that is what the feminist who wrote the article is worried about, not the environment.

Deep Green Resistance

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 25 March 2018 · Archived copy · Original

Red Shambhala wrote the following about Deep Green Resistance in response to my last blog entry.

> Hostility to technology is one more thing feminists and various kinds of tradcucks and right-wingers have in common, btw.
>
> Different kinds of right-wingers might not be able to agree on since when exactly technology has become bad (since the smartphone? since social media? since mass media? since the industrialization?) but they all share this deep hostility and this idea that it was only modern media that allowed women to go crazy. Without technology, their reasoning goes, women had to drop their act and rely on men again to protect them from the mammoths.
>
> The simple fact that it depends on in whose hands a technology is and what interests these groups have, is somehow beyond them. People can rather imagine the end of electricity than the end of the surveillance state. It's sad.
>
> With women, there seem to be those who really do have this kind of romanticized views on pre-industrial socities. "Deep Green Resistance" is one of these groups where tehy seem to claim that most modern diseases are only the result of modernity and that people in a foggy distant stone age didn't really have major diseases or problems with, say, their teeth or bones or whatever.

Deep Green Resistance is about trying to return to a mythical past. To call their view of the past romanticized is correct but an understatement. They have a deep paranoia about both the future and even the modern world.

Despite what the Deep Green Resisters may say, it is not about the environment in any way. This can be best seen by looking at women and their relationship to makeup and skincare products. If a woman truly cared about the environment (instead of using the environment for meaningless virtue signaling), she would stop using makeup and skincare products completely. The chemicals used for such products pollute the environment yet women demand more and more of them just as they demand more and more useless junk whose creation also pollutes the environment. When it is pointed out to women that they are consumerists polluting the environment, they come up with bizarre defenses like saying that they are engaging in subersive anti-capitalism, self-preservation, political warfare, and fighting Donald Trump. (Also, women will also tell us how "natural" their makeup and skincare products are so clearly they believe that their makeup and skincare products would somehow survive a return to a pre-industrial world.)

Deep Green Resistance is extremely pervasive. It can be found in most poltical ideologies and among most groups. From women we get paranoia about everything from space exploration to sexbots. Space and sexbots aren't going to be something that can be used in the short term (and perhaps not even the mid term) yet women are paranoid about it. They insticually know that technology will help men (even in cases where it won't happen for a long time like with space and sexbots) and that drives women to wanting to return to a pre-industrial world.

The manuresphere is also Deep Green Resistance. The single best example is the paleo diet. It's right there in the name. Somehow if you just eat the diet that according to them our ancestors ate you will never have to worry about most diseases. In reality, our ancestors ate whatever was available just to survive. If you lived in a pre-industrial society, and tried eating paleo, it won't protect you from disease. One of the first problems would be scurvy, and it gets worse from there.

Conspiracies theories are also Deep Green Resistance. Whether the conspiracy theory is about the "patriarchy", the Jews, the Illuminati, bankers or any other group, every conspiracy theory says that technology serves the group in charge. Even the women in STEM push follows this model because it is based on the belief is that white men are conspiring to control technology as a form of oppression. Having more women work in technology would be

destructive but that would be fine for the Deep Green Resisters. Even the events that led to #GamerGate had some Deep Green Resistance in its mix because gamers are pro-technology men by definition.

Deep Green Resistance can also be found in false beliefs about history. Feminsts believe that matriarchial socities existed before the historical record and were overthrown my patriarchial societies with (minimal) technology. The manuresphere along with tradcucks believes that modern technology has corrupted women (and this it due to men weilding technology). All of this is wrong.

Technology has exposed the true nature of women, and that is the big reason why they hate technology so much. And that is why we must oppose Deep Green Resistance wherever it comes from.

Women Open You To Manipulation From Other Men

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 14 April 2018 · Archived copy · Original

Last weekend there was a new episode of Billions on Showtime. Billions is about a billionaire hedge fund manager, Bobby “Axe” Axelrod, and a US Attorney, Chuck Rhoades, that is after him. This episode was a case study on how women can open you up to manipulation, not just from women, but from other men as well.

The first example from this episode was how Axe manipulated another hedge fund manager. The other hedge fund manager was “broke” due to his own actions. “Broke” in this case means that the other hedge fund manager only had 40 million dollars. Axe reminds the other hedge fund manager about his daughter’s private school, horse, and his multiple properties. The real reason that the other hedge fund manager can’t live on 40 million is his wife and daughter. Axe makes a deal with the other hedge fund manager to prop him up, but at the end of the episode Axe changes the deal to be more favorable to him. The other hedge fund manager just has to accept the changes because otherwise his wife will divorce him.

The second example involved Chuck’s (former) best friend Ira. Ira had invested in this ice juice company that went IPO. Chuck manipulated it so that Axe would attack the ice juice company with the goal of using it against Axe. Axe played into it by paying people to pretend that ice juice made them sick. As a result Ira had a pending law suit against Axe. While this was going on, Ira had a girlfriend he wanted to propose to but couldn’t because she was a gold digger and only into Ira for his money. (There is a scene in this episode demonstrating the degree to which she was a gold digger where she adds a lot of white truffles to her pasta at an expensive restaurant while Ira looks like he is about to have a heart attack with the amount of money he is spending.)

Later in the episode Axe offers a deal to Ira where he will buy Ira’s now worthless ice juice shares for 30 million dollars and his testimony against Chuck. To make sure Ira goes for it Axe meets Ira at a jeweler (as in engagement rings) to remind Ira of how he can’t propose to his girlfriend because he lost most of his money. Ira takes the deal rather than let his law suit against Axe proceed because he is too much of a mangina to dump his gold digger girlfriend. Like the hedge fund manager, Ira still had plenty of money, just not enough to impress the women in his life.

In both of these cases neither man was manipulated by a woman. Yet, their desire to be manginas caused them to get manipulated by another man. Women open you up to manipulation not just from them, but from other men as well. The lesson that should be learned is that the way to have any control whatsoever over your own life is to completely remove women from your life.

The Biggest Hypocrisy In The History Of The World

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 3 May 2018 · Archived copy · Original

War has been declared on incel/forever alone/forever unwanted men. Ellen Pao, the woman who started a sexism lawsuit to hide her own incompetence and atrocious behavior, is demanding that tech companies fire all of their incel/FA/FU male employees.

This isn't a joke. It is being taken very seriously as can be seen from this article at Newsweek. Since no incel/fa/fu man is stupid enough to bring up their status at work, the only way mass firings of incel/fa/fu men can be accomplished is by demanding men provide detailed reports of their sexual histories and current sexual encounters. Or maybe we will see mass firings of men who women don't find attractive regardless of their status.

If you find yourself questioned about your sexual status at work, your answer should be that you won't answer until you consult with legal counsel. It doesn't matter if you have a lawyer or not. This should throw up a roadblock to them firing you.

This has to be the biggest single hypocrisy in the history of the world. Women have whined how they didn't wanted to be judged on their sexual activity. Women have whined about sexual harassment and made false accusations of sexual harassment. Now, we have a woman proposing mass sexual harassment against men and judging men on their (lack of) sexual activity.

Don't think that not being an incel means you can escape from this. If you're not getting laid enough, you will be fired with all of the incel/fa/fu men. If you're not attractive enough to women, you will be fired with all of the incel/fa/fu men. If some woman simply wants to be rid of you, she will falsely accuse you of being an incel to get you fired.

Incels Are The Brotherhood From 1984

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 23 May 2018 · Archived copy · Original

In the book 1984, there is an alleged group called The Brotherhood that is trying to overthrow the state of Oceania. The Brotherhood is alleged because given the nature of propaganda and lack of information on Oceanian society, there is no way to know if it really exists. The main chracter even asks at one point if The Brotherhood is real and is told that even if lives decades he will never know. Effectively The Brotherhood does not exist because even if it did, the way the government of Oceania describes The Brotherhood is completely different than reality. What is called The Brotherhood does not exist. The government of Oceania constantly produces propaganda on how The Brotherhood is wrong yet according to them The Brotherhood never stops being a threat. That same propaganda says that anything bad that happens is caused by The Brotherhood. No matter what happens The Brotherhood is able to cause major damage and only seems to get more powerful.

Incels are treated the same way The Brotherhood in 1984 is because incels are blamed for bad things (or things that are considered bad by dominant political ideologies even if sad things aren't actually bad) that they had nothing to do with. Incels are constantly connected to #GamerGate, the MRM, and to MGTOW, but the worst is blaming acts of criminal violence on incels. Lots of people believe that the most recent school shooting was caused by an incel because of this story about how the shooter was supposedly rejected by a girl. The response to that article has been things like, "Sounds like he was another incel", "You'll never get a date now, virgin", "So, another incel takes his frustrations out on innocent people. Great.", "there exist terrifying similarities between the way the most incels and serial killers think", and "It might be at the point where we have to take out the incels before they do it to us." It turns out that this story is completely wrong and anti-incel propaganda. The source of this story is the mother of the girl that allegedly rejected the shooter who had no way of knowing whether this happened. The mother of the girl that allegedly rejected the shooter was not involved in her daughter's life so this is all made up.

This is not the only example of incels being falsely accused of violence/terrorism. Alek Minassian, the guy in Toronto who ran over those people in a van, is an incel right? Tim Pool, the only journalist to investigate whether Alek Minassian was an incel, discovered that there is no evidence that Alek Minassian is an incel. Minassian's facebook profile is only linked to known trolls and the post itself was posted when Minassian was already in custody.

The Florida school shooting earlier this year was also blamed on the shooter allegedly being an incel. In this case the shooter had a girlfriend but this is used as evidence that he was an incel. Once comment at that link said, "Yeah but it still fits the m.o. of the average incel. Abusive towards women". In 1984 terms, this is an example of double think where domestic violence is blamed on incel men even though incel men can't be committing any domestic violence since they never have a wife or a girlfriend. This is a reoccuring theme I have noticed in discussions about incel men even though it is impossive for incel men to commit domestic violence by definition.

It's not just school shootings and other violent acts that are falsely blamed on incel men. People are acting like incels are hiding under their beds. That can be seen with Ellen Pao's recent tweet about how incels have embedded in tech companies as if incel men are a conspiracy invading and taking over tech companies. Incels are also often referred to as a "movement". Incels are not a movement. They are group of men with a similar condition. Referring to incels as a "movement" is to attempt to imply there is some sort of coordination between incels and organization of incels. This is not the first time the idea of an "incel domestic terrorist organization" has been pushed. I have previously documented how there have been demands that boys suspected of being potential incels start being tracked in third grade, that incel men be tracked by the NSA, that incel men be castrated, and concetration camps be created for incel men.

There are some differences between how The Brotherhood is treated in Oceania in 1984 and how incels are treated. In 1984 the government of Oceania would never say that The Brotherhood had infiltrated and taken over ministries of the government. Incel men have been accused of infiltrating (or having sympathiers in) law enforcement and the

national security establishment. According to people who believe this, this is why shootings by incels keep happening and "nothing is done" about them. One of them said:

> The FBI has already had several chances to stop these guys, but Agent No Reply continues to be Agent No Show.
>
> I know there are many fine officers of law enforcement, but how many MRAs are there in LEA, FBI, CIA, NSA, Homeland Security? How many white nationalists? Percentage higher than that of the general population? Any way to even know?
>
> It's not like these are particularly feminist agencies (Google the stats for female officers and agents. 80+% male is typical.).
>
> Are women's safety issues being downplayed or outright silently dismissed because the guys in charge of our safety are part of the problem?

Another important difference is the source of anti-incel propaganda. In 1984, all of the propaganda about The Brotherhood came from the Oceanian government, specifically the Ministry of Truth. When it comes to incels, there is no top down government ministry of truth producing anti-incel propaganda. Anti-incel propaganda is a grassroots bottom up phenomenon. This is one reason why government agencies are accused of being infiltrated by incels or sympathetic to incels. The government has no policy of purging incels or worrying about incels since it has no reason to do so. While there is no government ministry of truth producing anti-incel propaganda, the techniques and tactics used against incels by individuals volunteeting to produce anti-incel propagada are very similar to those used in 1984.

Hating Women Can Save Your Life

The Man In The Orbital Castle · 10 June 2018 · Archived copy · Original

Hating women is a good thing. It can save your life. I don't just mean examples such as how hating women means you won't end up in situations where you could get falsely accused of a crime even though that is an example of how hating women can help you. I mean it literally. Hating women prevents men from comitting suicide.

On Friday, celebrity chef, author and TV host Tony Bourdain committed suicide in France while filming his show, Parts Unknown, for CNN. Bourdain's body was found by his best friend (and fellow chef) Eric Ripert who noticed that Bourdain had been in dark mood the last few days before his suicide. In other words, something happened to Bourdain in the days leading up to his suicide that caused him to choose to take his own life. What could have happened to Bourdain in the few days leading to his death?

Bourdain's girlfriend was Asia Argento, one of the #MeToo women, accusing Harvey Weinstein of rape rather than admit she "semi-prostituted" herself to Weinstein. Bourdain had been a very outspoken mangina in his support of Argento and #MeToo. In the last few days, evidence surfaced that Argento was cheating on Bourdain with a French journalist. Additionally, Argento posted a picture of herself on Instagram in a Sid Vicious shirt that said on it, "Fuck Everyone" with the caption, "You know who you are,". A lot of people in the food world have called Bourdain, "The Sid Vicious of cooking". Argento deleted the post shortly after his death was reported. Bourdain's friend, Mark Simone, believed that Argento was cheating on Bourdain the whole time they were together.

Based on this, it is likely that Bourdain found out that Argento was cheating on him and that Argento is a total liar. He realized that he had been used by Argento for work (since Argento had directed a few episodes of Bourdain's CNN show, Parts Unknown), and that he had been had with his support for #MeToo/Argento against Weinstein. Bourdain's previous relationships with women were also pretty horrid. There have been rumors that Bourdain's second wife, Ottavia Busia, cheated on him while they were married. Bourdain and Busia got married only after several weeks of meeting each other so regardless of whether she cheated on him they probably should never have been married in the first place. Bourdain's first wife, Nancy Putkoski (who was older than him), is likely the person who introduced him to drugs. Bourdain described their married life as being criminals together. Bourdain became suicidal after he divorced her.

Bourdain's self image and mental state was completely dependent on women. This had been noticed by John Tesar, another chef, when he made a comment about Bourdain's first wife that caused an angry reaction from Ottavia Busia. Tesar said the following about it.

> "She [Ottavia Busia] got mad at me," he says. "I made a comment about his first wife [Nancy Putkoski] on The Braiser, and his new wife got pissed off. She wears the pants. Trust me. He's always been dragged around by his dick. A lot of guys are. It's nice that he always marries women with strong personalities to take care of him because then he can just wander around, get stoned, drink and tell stories. He's like f–king Ernest Hemingway."

Bourdain was not different from many incels whose self image and mental state is completely dependent on women. Both love women and are completely dependent on them (despite lacking a woman in the case of incels). There is a lot suicidal ideation in incels forums because of this. It's basically the same as what Bourdain went through. Like Bourdain many incels have committed suicide because they were mentally completely dependent on women. We are used to thinking as incels as almost some separate species, but in reality they are no different than other men. Bourdain and incel men are practically the same despite Bourdain being able to get women.

What would have helped both Bourdain and incel men is hating women. When a man hates women, his self image and mental state is not dependent on women. A woman's actions can not cause a man who hates women to become depressed or suicidal. Hating women saves men from committing suicide. Suicide rates are increasing among men,

and there is a reason why. It's because too many men are dependent on women. The media is trying to hide the fact that the nearly all sucide is done by men by constantly bringing up Kate Spade's suicide along with Bourdain's suicide and by blaming guns. Women are using men, emotinally (and sometimes physically) abusing men more and more causing men to commit suicide. (I'm fairly certain that the opioid epidemic also is due to women use and abuse of men as well.) Hating women protects a man against women so it is how men can save their lives.

If Anthony Bourdain hated women, he would be alive today. That is a fact.

Advertisements